

P

PACIFIC ISLANDERS

Commercial driving privileges, 807.040, 807.285

Commission on Asian and Pacific Islander

Affairs, see **ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER AFFAIRS, COMMISSION ON**, generally

Education

Higher education tuition and financial aid, 350.240, 352.287, 353.123

Statewide education plan for students, 329.849

Public safety officer eligibility, 181A.055, 181A.490, 181A.520, 181A.530

PACIFIC MARINE FISHERIES COMPACT

(Generally), 507.040, 507.050

PACIFIC NORTHWEST ECONOMIC REGION COMPACT

(Generally), 285A.240, 285A.243

PACIFIC NORTHWEST ELECTRIC POWER AND CONSERVATION PLANNING COUNCIL

(Generally), 469.802 et seq.

Definitions, 469.802, 469.810

Members

Appointment, 469.805, 469.820

Conflicts of interest, 469.810

Duties; status as state officials, 469.815

Prohibited activities, 469.825

Public meetings, attendance, 469.815

Removal, 469.830

Residence, 469.805

Salary, 469.835

Term, 469.820

Northwest Regional Power and Conservation

Account, 469.840

Oregon participation, 469.803

Report, annual, 469.845

PACIFIC NORTHWEST EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT ARRANGEMENT

(Generally), 402.250

PACIFIC NORTHWEST MANUFACTURING PARTNERSHIP

Advisory Committee, 284.594

Contracts and agreements, 284.597

Definitions, 284.592

Federal funds, 284.597

Legislative findings, 284.590

Regional collaboration, facilitation, 284.597

Reports to legislature, 284.594

PACIFIC OCEAN

See **OCEAN AND SHORE**, generally

PACIFICORP

Klamath River dam removal, see **KLAMATH RIVER**

PACKAGES

See **CONTAINERS AND PACKAGES**, generally

PAGEANTS

Champoeg Historical Pageant, 186.130

PAIN

Damages, pain and suffering, see **DAMAGES**

Medical care, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT; PAIN MANAGEMENT COMMISSION**, generally

Willful infliction of physical pain, abuse, 124.005, 124.050

PAIN MANAGEMENT COMMISSION

(Generally), 413.570 et seq.

Chairperson and vice chairperson, 413.576

Contributions, acceptance, 413.582

Duties, 413.570, 413.572

Education programs, health professionals, 413.572, 413.590

Meetings, 413.576

Members, 413.574

Pain Management Fund, 413.580, 413.582

Rules, 413.599

Staffing, 413.570

PAINE, THOMAS

Thomas Paine Day, 187.225

PAINT

Architectural paint stewardship program

(Generally), 459A.820 et seq.

Actions, violations, 459A.850

Antitrust laws, exemption, 459A.840

Assessment, 459A.827

Civil penalties, 459.995

Collection system, sites, 459A.830

Compliance orders, 459A.850

Contracts, 459A.830, 459A.832

Data disclosures, 459A.847

Definitions, 459A.822

Educational and outreach activities, materials, 459A.825, 459A.827

Fees, 459A.852

Legislative findings, 459A.820

Notification, program changes, 459A.837, 459A.842

Participation in program, 459A.825

Plans, stewardship organizations

(Generally), 459A.827

Amendment, approval, 459A.835

New or updated plans, 459A.832

Product Stewardship Fund, 459A.855

Published estimates, total volume collected, 459A.845

PAINT (Cont.)

- Architectural paint stewardship program (Cont.)**
 - Reports, stewardship organizations, 459A.842
 - Supervision of stewardship organizations, 459A.840
- Lead, see LEAD POISONING AND HAZARD REDUCTION**
- Tributyltin compounds, see PESTICIDES AND PESTS**

PAINTER, RALPH

- Memorial highway, 366.918**

PAINTINGS

- See ART AND ARTISTS, generally**

PALLIATIVE CARE

- See MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

PALLIATIVE CARE AND QUALITY OF LIFE INTERDISCIPLINARY ADVISORY COUNCIL

- (Generally), 413.270**

PANDAS/PANS

- Immunoglobulin therapy, health insurance, 743A.315**
- PANDAS/PANS Awareness Day, 187.290**

PAP SMEAR EXAMINATIONS

- Health insurance reimbursement, 743A.104**

PAPER BAGS

- Checkout bags, stores and restaurants, 459.993, 459A.755, 459A.757, 459A.759**

PAPERS

- Newspapers, see NEWSPAPERS, generally**
- Records, see RECORDS AND RECORDING, generally**
- Writings, see WRITINGS, generally**

PARADES

- Road authorities, regulation, 810.020, 810.022**

PARAMEDICS

- See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS, generally**

PARAMILITARY ACTIVITY

- Civil action, 30.847**
- Criminal offense, 166.660**

PARDONS, COMMUTATIONS, AND REPRIEVES

- (Generally), 144.649 et seq., CONST. V §14**
- Application, 144.650**
- Conditional**
 - Fugitive from justice, 144.380**
 - Post-conviction relief, released person, deemed imprisoned, 138.560**
 - Violators, return, expenses, 144.075**
- Cooperative returns, contracts, other states, 144.376**
- District attorney duties, 144.650, 144.653, 144.655**

PARDONS, COMMUTATIONS, AND REPRIEVES (Cont.)

- Governor's authority, 144.649, CONST. V §14**
- Information provided to Governor, 144.650**
- Military justice, 398.118, 398.120**
- Papers, filing with Secretary of State, 144.670**
- Reports to legislature by Governor, 144.660, CONST. V §14**
- Revocation, unlawful, post-conviction relief, 138.540**
- Sealing records of pardoned conviction, 144.653, 144.655**
- Time for granting, lapse, 144.650**
- Treason, CONST. V §14**
- Victims of crime, 144.650, 144.653, 144.655**
- Wrongful conviction, civil action, 30.657, 30.659**

PARENT AND CHILD

- See also MINORS**
- Absent parent, temporary assistance for needy families, policy, 412.109**
- Adoption, see ADOPTION OF PERSONS, generally**
- Alcoholic beverages, making available, 471.410, 471.430**
- Anatomical gifts, revocation or amendment, 97.959**
- Armed forces, see ARMED FORCES**
- Assisted reproduction, see ASSISTED REPRODUCTION, generally**
- Athlete Agents Act, Revised Uniform, see ATHLETE AGENTS, generally**
- Bias crimes, civil action, parent liability, 30.198**
- Body of decedent, disposition rights, 97.130**
- Breast-feeding, see BREAST-FEEDING, generally**
- Child care, see CHILD CARE, generally; CHILD CARE FACILITIES, generally**
- Child welfare services, see CHILD WELFARE SERVICES, generally**
- Child-caring agencies, see CHILD-CARING AGENCIES, generally**
- Consent**
 - Abortion, 109.640**
 - Adoptions, see ADOPTION OF PERSONS**
 - Dental care, 109.640 et seq., 418.307**
 - Housing and utilities, 109.697**
 - Involuntary commitment, child with intellectual or developmental disability, 427.292**
 - Medical care, see MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
 - Relative caregivers, instead of parent, 109.570, 109.572, 109.575, 109.580**
 - Savings accounts, foster children, 418.708**
 - Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Consumer personal data, control and processing, rights generally, 646A.576**
- Custody, see CUSTODY OF CHILDREN, generally**
- Dental care, consent issues, 109.640 et seq., 418.307**
- Desertion, see MINORS**
- Disabilities, children with, see DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH**
- Domestic partners, rights, 106.340**
- Emancipation of minors, see MINORS**
- Employment**
 - Family members, discrimination, 659A.309**
 - Parent, by, application, child labor laws, 653.365**
 - Temporary assistance for needy families, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
- Equality of parents, rights and responsibilities, generally, 109.030**
- Family abuse and violence, see FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE, generally**

PARENT AND CHILD (Cont.)

Family Sentencing Alternative Pilot Program,
see note after, 421.178
Filiation proceedings, see **MINORS**
Guardian ad litem, parent, juvenile court proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
Guardianships, see **GUARDIAN AND WARD**, generally
Hearing aids, medical referrals, 694.142
Higher education students, demographic data, 350.203
Illegitimate children, see **OUT OF WEDLOCK CHILDREN**, generally
Immunizations
Registry and tracking, see **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS**
School, parental responsibility, 433.240
Indigent children, medical services, consent, 444.120
Intestate succession, see **PROBATE**
Investigations, court, domestic relations cases, 107.425
Juvenile courts and proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
Leaves of absence, employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
Legitimacy, see **OUT OF WEDLOCK CHILDREN**, generally
Liability of parents
Bank accounts, minors, contracts, 126.735, 418.708
Bias crimes, civil action, 30.198
Expenses of family and education of children, 107.108, 108.040, 108.045, 109.012
Fires on forestland, suppression costs, 477.745
Graffiti, property damage, 419C.461
Loans to child, educational, 348.105
School property damage, costs, 339.270
Torts, 30.765
Liquor, making available, 471.410, 471.430
Mental illness, voluntary commitments, 426.220
Military personnel, see **ARMED FORCES**
Neglect, see **CHILD NEGLECT**, generally
Nonsupport, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
Obscene materials, furnishing minors, affirmative defense, 167.085
Parentage, see **MINORS**
Parental responsibility
(Generally), 163.577
Curfews, minors, 419C.680
Liability, see **Liability of parents**, this topic
Supervising child, failure, offense, 163.577
Parenting time, see **CUSTODY OF CHILDREN**
Paternity, see **MINORS**
Payments to minors, 126.700 et seq.
Power of attorney, care, custody or property, delegating power, 109.056
Pretermitted child, 112.405, 112.415
Probate, see **PROBATE**, generally
Property of child
Delegation of powers, 109.056
Maintenance, education, use for, 109.020, 126.700
Payments to minors, 126.700 et seq.
Probate, parental forfeitures, 30.063, 30.065, 112.047, 112.049
Transfer on death deeds, parental desertion or neglect, effect, 93.983, 93.985
Protective proceedings, parental petition for guardian of minor as adult, 125.055
Public assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**, generally
Reinstatement of parental rights, 419B.532
Same-sex spouses, rights, 106.345

PARENT AND CHILD (Cont.)

Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
Service of process, 136.595, ORCP 55B
Sexually dangerous person commitments, 426.650
Stepparents, see **STEPPARENTS AND STEP-CHILDREN**, generally
Sterilization notification, 436.255
Supervision, see **Parental responsibility**, this topic
Support, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**, generally
Taxation, income, 316.022, 316.037, 316.042, 316.372, 316.377
Teaching children, 339.030
Termination of parental rights, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
Tort liability, 30.765
Traffic patrols, schools, child membership, consent, 339.660
Transfer on death deeds, parental desertion or neglect, effect, 93.983, 93.985
Travel, foreign, parental abduction risk, security, 109.035
Trusts, representation by parent, 130.110
Tuberculosis, reporting, 433.329
Unmarried, legal effect, 109.060
Visitation, see **CUSTODY OF CHILDREN**
Women, Infants and Children Program, see **WOMEN, INFANTS AND CHILDREN PROGRAM**, generally

PARI-MUTUEL SYSTEM

See **RACES AND RACING**

PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS

See also **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

Annexation, 266.410

Board

Bonding, 198.220
Boundary commission counties, boundary changes, 199.450, 199.476, 199.490, 199.505
Checks, warrants, 266.440
Compensation, expenses, 198.190
Counsel, 266.460
District attorneys, 266.460
Duties and powers, 266.370, 266.410
Election, 266.320, 266.330, 266.375, 266.385
Employees of district, governing body service, eligibility, 198.115
Funds and accounts, see **Funds and accounts**, this topic
Increasing number of members, 266.325
Meetings, 266.370
Nomination and election, application of laws, 266.040
Number
(Generally), 266.310, 266.320
Formation petition, 266.110
Increasing, 266.325
Oaths, 266.340
Officers, see **Officers**, this topic
Qualifications, 266.310
Regulations and orders, 266.410, 266.450
Terms, 266.320, 266.330
Vacancies, 198.320
Zones, 266.375, 266.385

Board members, 266.320, 266.330, 266.375, 266.385

Boat facilities, state aid, 830.150

Bonds

(Generally), 266.512
Delivery, 266.530

PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS

(Cont.)

Bonds (Cont.)

- Elections, 266.490, 266.514
- Federal loan security, 266.518
- Interest, 266.518
- Issuance, 266.490, 266.512, 266.514
- Payment, 266.530, 266.560, 266.580
- Petition, 266.490
- Purposes, 266.480
- Redemption, 266.560, 266.580
- Refunding bonds, 266.512, 266.516
- Registration, 266.530
- Revenue bonds, 266.512, 266.514
- Sale, 266.512, 266.530
- Surety, officers and employers, 198.220
- Validation, 266.590

Boundary changes, 266.385

Charges for using facilities, 266.410

Conservation easements, see EASEMENTS

Contracts

See also **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

(Generally), 266.410

United States, 266.518

County treasurers, see COUNTY TREASURERS

Debt limitation, 266.512

Definitions, 266.010

Dissolution

- City annexation, 222.530
- County service district, transfers to, 451.573, 451.575, 451.577

Duties and powers, 266.410

Elections

- (Generally), 266.410
- Application of laws, 266.040
- Board members, 266.320, 266.330, 266.335, 266.375, 266.380, 266.385
- Bond issuance, 266.490, 266.514
- Change of method, electing board members, election deciding question, 266.380
- Voter, defined, 266.010
- Zones, 266.385

Employees, governing board service, eligibility, 198.115

Federal loans, contracts, 266.518

Formation

- Authority, 266.110
- Bond, petitioners, organization change, 198.775
- Petition, contents, 266.110

Funds and accounts

- (Generally), 266.440
- Boating Safety, Law Enforcement and Facility Account payments, 830.150
- Sinking funds, 266.430

Gifts, real and personal property, rights of way, acquisition, 266.410

Officers

- (Generally), 266.310, 266.370
- Bonding, 198.220
- President, 266.370, 266.440, 266.512
- Secretary
 - Appointment, 266.310, 266.370
 - Bonds, issuance, 266.512
 - Checks, warrants, signing, 266.440

Owner, defined, 266.010

Petitions

- Bond issuance, 266.490
- Formation, contents, 266.110

Purchasing and contracting, see Contracts, this topic

Records, 266.440

Registered offices, agents, 198.340

PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS

(Cont.)

Rules

- Biennial election, continuance, 266.335
- Orders, 266.410, 266.450
- Terms, 266.325

Sinking funds, 266.430

Taxation

- Cancellation of delinquent taxes, 311.795
- Levy and collection, 266.410, 266.440
- Uncollected, to annexing city, 222.510

Zones, 266.375, 266.385

PARKING

Ambulances and emergency vehicles, 820.300

Angle parking on highway, permitting, 810.160

Capitol area, see State agencies and buildings, this topic

City ordinance violations

- (Generally), 221.275 et seq.
- Application of laws, 221.290
- Charging defendant, 221.333
- Defense, registered owners, vehicle use not authorized, 221.277
- Definitions, 221.275
- Fines, 221.285, 221.287, 221.333
- Notice, 221.285, 221.333
- Renter or lessee of vehicle, recovery of fine from, 221.285, 221.287
- Right to access court, 221.333

Colleges and universities, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Dangerous movement of parked vehicle, 811.565

Definitions, 98.805, 801.380

Disabilities, persons with

- (Generally), 811.602 et seq.
- Aisles, parking in, 811.615
- Application for permit, 811.604
- Blocking reserved space, 811.617
- Certification of disability, 811.604
- Defined, 801.387
- Family placards, 811.602, 811.609
- Foreign visitor placard, 811.602, 811.611
- Identification card without photograph, 811.603
- Individual placard or decal, contents, 811.602, 811.605
- Invalid permits, 811.627, 811.628
- Misuse of placard, 811.630
- Permits, 811.602 et seq.
- Privileges granted by permit or placard, 811.635, 811.637
- Program placards, 811.607, 811.616, 811.630, 811.637
- Relocation to Oregon, maintaining privileges, 811.612
- Removal of vehicle illegally parked, 811.620
- Rules, 811.602, 811.603, 811.607, 811.609, 811.613, 811.616
- Spaces; number, size, signs etc., 447.233
- State parking facilities, 276.601
- Temporary disability permits, 811.606
- Unlawful parking, reserved spaces, 811.615
- Unlawful use of permit (person without disability), 811.625
- Volunteers, issuing citations, 811.632
- Wheelchair User placard, 811.602, 811.613
- Wounded Warrior placard, 811.616

Electric vehicle charging stations, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Enforcement proceedings

- Affirmative defenses, 811.555, 811.570, 811.575, 811.585

PARKING (Cont.)

Enforcement proceedings (Cont.)

- Certificate of nonliability, 98.811
- Charging violations, 221.333, 498.154, 810.425
- City ordinances, see **City ordinance violations**, this topic
- Colleges and universities, 341.300
- Contracting authority, state agencies and officers, 276.990
- Failure to appear, 810.365
- Jurisdiction, 810.425
- Multnomah County, special procedures, 153.820
- Notice of violation, 98.811, 221.285, 221.333, 498.154, 810.425

Facilities

- Cities, see **CITIES**
- Electric vehicle charging stations, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Higher education institutions, 352.157
- Mass transit districts, 267.200
- Metropolitan Service District, 268.330
- State, see **State agencies and buildings**, this topic
- Towing, see **Towing, unlawfully parked vehicles**, this topic
- Transportation districts, 267.570
- Unauthorized parking, 98.805 et seq.

Failure to appear, alleged offenses, 810.365

Fees and charges

- City, 223.835
- Colleges and universities, 341.300
- Out-of-service meters, lawful parking, 811.562
- State facilities
 - (Generally), 276.591, 276.601
 - Capitol area, 276.002
 - Salary deductions, 292.065
- Winter recreation parking permits, 811.595, 811.600

Land use planning, see LAND USE PLANNING

Landlord and tenant law, 90.485, 98.853

Liability for violations, vehicle owners, 98.811, 811.555, 811.570, 811.575, 811.585

Manufactured dwelling parks, street width, 446.095

Mass transit districts, 267.200

Metropolitan Service District, 268.330

Movement of parked vehicle

- Dangerous, offense, 811.565
- Police officers, illegally parked vehicles, 810.430, 810.550
- Towing, see **Towing, unlawfully parked vehicles**, this topic

Notice of violation, 98.811, 221.285, 221.333, 498.154, 810.425

Out-of-service meters, lawful parking, 811.562

Parallel parked vehicle, improperly positioning, 811.570

Parks, state, 184.745, 184.746

Places prohibited, generally, 811.550, 811.555, 811.560

Police officers

- Charging violations, notice, 810.425
- Moving illegally parked vehicles, 810.430, 810.550
- Observing violations, sufficiency of charge, 221.333

Private property, unauthorized parking

- (Generally), 98.810
- Definitions, 98.805
- Notice of violation, 98.811
- Towing, see **Towing, unlawfully parked vehicles**, this topic

Railroad officers, moving illegally parked vehicles, 810.550

PARKING (Cont.)

Road authorities, highway regulation and control, 810.160

Rules

- Disabilities, persons with, parking program, 811.602, 811.603, 811.607, 811.609, 811.613, 811.616
- State facilities, 276.594, 276.595, 276.601, 292.065
- Vehicles on school property, board regulation, 332.445
- Winter recreation parking permits, 811.595

Sales, parking vehicle on state highway for vending purposes, 811.580

School property, board rules, 332.445

Securing motor vehicle (stopping engine, setting brake, etc.), failure, 811.585

Signs

- Disabilities, persons with, parking spaces, 447.233
- State highway restrictions, 811.575
- Towing, 90.485, 98.853

State agencies and buildings

(Generally), 276.591 et seq.

Capitol area

- Assignment and reassignment, 276.002
- Construction, maintenance, 276.110
- Fees and charges, 276.002
- Jurisdiction, 276.053, 276.594
- Leasing space, 276.592, 276.594
- Policing, 276.002, 276.021
- Regulation, 276.002, 276.021, 276.053, 276.594
- State Capitol State Park, 276.053

Fees and charges, see **Fees and charges**, this topic

Leasing space

- (Generally), 276.385, 276.595
- Capitol area, 276.592, 276.594
- Fees and charges, see **Fees and charges**, this topic
- Property taxes, 276.592, 307.095
- Management and control, 276.004, 276.594, 276.595
- Mass transit assessments, parking code exemptions, 291.407
- Policy, 276.591
- Receipts, disposition, 276.594, 276.601
- Rules, 276.594, 276.595, 276.601, 292.065

State highways

- Posted parking restrictions, violation of, 811.575
- Regulatory authority, 810.160
- Vending purposes, unlawful parking for, 811.580

State parks, 184.745, 184.746

Taxation

Exemptions

- Fraternal organizations, 307.136
- Higher education institutions, 307.095, 307.110
- Multiple-unit housing, 307.612
- Nonprofit corporations, 307.130
- Religious organizations, 307.140
- Senior services centers, 307.147

State property rented for parking, 276.592, 307.095

Towing, unlawfully parked vehicles

See also **MOTOR VEHICLES**

(Generally), 98.812, 98.840

Definitions, 98.805

Fuel dispensaries, 98.820

Liens, 98.812, 98.818, 98.820

Transportation districts, 267.570

Vending purposes, state highways, 811.580

Wildlife protection, restrictions, 498.152, 498.153, 498.154, 498.155

Winter recreation parking

(Generally), 810.170, 811.590 et seq.

Permits

- (Generally), 811.595
- Agents, issuance, 802.031

PARKING (Cont.)

Winter recreation parking (Cont.)

Permits (Cont.)

Disposition of moneys, 802.110

Fees, 811.595, 811.600

Unlawful parking, 811.590

Winter Recreation Advisory Committee, 802.350

Wounded Warrior placards, 811.616

PARKS AND NATURAL RESOURCES FUND

(Generally), 390.135, 541.940, 541.942,
CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4b,
CONST. XV §4c

PARKS AND RECREATION COMMISSION, STATE

(Generally), 390.117

Appointments

All-Terrain Vehicle Advisory Committee, 390.565

Oregon Recreation Trails Advisory Council, 390.977

State Parks and Recreation Director, 390.127

Defined, 390.005

Establishment, 390.114

Powers, generally, 390.121

Rulemaking, generally, 390.124

State Parks and Recreation Director, appointment, 390.127

PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT, STATE

(Generally), 390.111 et seq.

Abandoned cemetery permits, 226.640

Advisory committee, county parks and recreational areas, 390.134

Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**

Coast Trail, Oregon, duties, 390.308

Compensation, expenses, members, 390.190

Defined, 390.005

Design standards, accessibility, 390.182

Director

(Generally), 390.127

Agreements with private nonprofit organizations,
390.141, 390.142, 390.143

Appointments

All-Terrain Vehicle Highway Access Routes

Advisory Committee, 821.335

Associate Director of Outdoor Recreation,
390.242

Defined, 390.005

Duties, 390.131, 390.140

Reports to legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**

Electric vehicle charging stations, duties,
390.400, 390.405

Environmental Justice Council, duties,
182.535 et seq.

Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 390.200

Fuel tax and fee revenues, all-terrain vehicles,
802.125

Funds and accounts

Human Trafficking Awareness Fund, 377.887

Parks and Recreation Transportation Electrifica-
tion Fund, 390.405

Parks Donation Trust Fund, 390.153

State Parks and Recreation Department Fund
(Generally), 390.134

Oregon Property Management Account, 358.690

Parks Subaccount, transfers into fund, 390.135

Registration fees paid into fund, 366.512

PARKS AND RECREATION

DEPARTMENT, STATE (Cont.)

Funds and accounts (Cont.)

State Parks and Recreation Department Fund
(Cont.)

Revolving fund, 390.190

State Parks and Recreation Department Operating
Fund, 390.137

Gifts, grants, donations

(Generally), 390.150, 390.155

Agreements with private nonprofit organizations,
fundraising, 390.141, 390.142

Parks Donation Trust Fund, 390.153

Scenic waterways, 390.845

Historic Cemeteries, Oregon Commission on, see
HISTORIC CEMETERIES, OREGON COMMISSION ON, generally

Human trafficking informational materials, roadside rest areas, 377.880, 377.887

Jurisdiction, authority, 390.111

Main Street Revitalization Grant Program, Oregon, 390.262, 390.264

Minors, employment, providing, policy, 418.688

Natural areas advisory committee, 273.573

Outdoor Recreation, Office of, see **OUTDOOR RECREATION, OFFICE OF**, generally

Procurement authority, public contracts,
279A.050 et seq.

Reports to legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**

State Capitol State Park, administration, 276.053,
390.111

Trail development, 390.965

Transportation projects, cooperative services,
184.668

PARKS AND RECREATIONAL AREAS

Accessibility design standards, 390.182

Acquisition

Additional criteria, 390.112, 390.122

Lottery proceeds, use, 390.135, 541.940,

CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4c

Parks Subaccount, 390.135

State Parks and Recreation Department Fund,
390.134

Adopt-a-park program, 390.139

Aircraft and aviation, see **AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION**

All-terrain vehicles, regulation, 390.550 et seq.

Beaches, see **OCEAN AND SHORE**, generally

Bear Creek, Jackson County, 390.250, 390.255,
390.260

Bias crimes, penalties, 390.997

Bonds, see **BONDS**

Building codes, 455.170, 455.680

Camping and campgrounds

City watershed areas, 448.305

Homeless persons, see **HOMELESSNESS AND HOMELESS PERSONS**

Liability immunity, public uses, see **REAL PROPERTY**

Membership, see **MEMBERSHIP CAMPGROUNDS**, generally

Organizational camps, see **Recreation parks and organizational camps**, this topic

Policy, 390.010

Ports, 777.132

Temporary, nonapplication of statutes, 446.435,
624.610

Trails system, campsites along, 390.971

Cities, see **CITIES**

Coast Trail, Oregon, 390.308

PARKS AND RECREATIONAL AREAS

(Cont.)

- Commemorative coins, sale, funds use**, 390.245, 390.247
- Community Green Infrastructure Grant Program**, see **COMMUNITY GREEN INFRASTRUCTURE GRANT PROGRAM**, generally
- Condemnation, effect of water withdrawal from appropriation**, 538.130, 538.160, 538.180, 538.210, 538.230
- Conduits and pipelines, placement permits, state recreation areas**, 390.705, 390.715, 390.992, 390.995
- Correctional institution labor**, 390.195
- Counties**, see **COUNTIES**
- Coyotes, captivity in**, 610.045
- Crater Lake National Park**, see **CRATER LAKE NATIONAL PARK**, generally
- Definitions**, 390.605
- Deschutes River Scenic Waterway Recreation Area**, see **DESCHUTES RIVER**
- Design standards, accessibility**, 390.182
- Detroit Lake, recreational use**, 536.595
- Development, additional criteria**, 390.112, 390.122
- Districts**, see **PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS**, generally
- Drone aircraft**, see **UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS**
- Electric vehicle charging stations**, 390.400, 390.405
- Eminent domain, county governing bodies**, 203.135
- Fines and penalties**, 390.990, 390.992, 390.995, 390.997
- Firearms, discharge**, 166.630
- Fish and wildlife**
 - Access, selling, regulations, 498.412
 - Captivity, permit to hold, 497.308, 497.318
 - Hunting or trapping, 498.158
 - Nonprofit corporations, tax exemption, 307.115
 - Outdoor clubs, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
 - Piranha, walking catfish, permit to hold, 498.242
- Forest Park, funding**, 390.303
- Funding**
 - Funds and accounts, see **PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT, STATE**
 - Gifts, grants, donations, 390.141, 390.142, 390.150, 390.153, 390.155
 - Lottery proceeds, 390.135, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4c
 - Registration fees from recreational vehicles, 366.512
 - System development charges, see **SYSTEM DEVELOPMENT CHARGES**, generally
 - Taxes, see **TAXATION**
- Highways and roads**, 366.155
- Hunting or trapping**, 498.158
- Indian tribes**, see **INDIANS**
- Land use planning**, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
- Liability immunity, public uses**, see **REAL PROPERTY**
- Lottery bonds, state parks**, see **BONDS**
- Lottery proceeds, use**, 390.135, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4c
- Main Street Revitalization Grant Program, Oregon**, 390.262, 390.264
- Marina facilities, development by ports**, 777.132, 778.073
- Metropolitan Service District**
 - Funding, district as county, 390.134
 - Providing, 268.030
- Military memorials**, see **VETERANS**

PARKS AND RECREATIONAL AREAS

(Cont.)

- Missing persons, wilderness areas**, 146.045
- Mobile home parks**, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
- Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Natural Areas Program**, see **NATURAL AREAS PROGRAM**, generally
- Nonprofit corporations, tax exemption**, 307.115
- Ocean and shore**, see **OCEAN AND SHORE**, generally
- Organizational camps**, see **Recreation parks and organizational camps**, this topic
- Outdoor clubs**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
- Outdoor Recreation Day, Oregon**, 187.218
- Outdoor recreation search and rescue cards**, 404.400, 404.410
- Outdoor Recreation, Office of**, see **OUTDOOR RECREATION, OFFICE OF**, generally
- Outdoor recreation, policy**, 390.010
- Parks and Natural Resources Fund**, 390.135, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c
- Parks and Recreation Commission, State**, see **PARKS AND RECREATION COMMISSION, STATE**, generally
- Parks and Recreation Department, State**, see **PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT, STATE**, generally
- Parks Donation Trust Fund**, 390.153
- Parks for the Future Fund, Oregon**, 390.067
- Parks Subaccount**, 390.135
- Penalties**, 390.990, 390.992, 390.995, 390.997
- Picnic parks, defined**, 446.310
- Policies, state**, 390.010
- Ports, development by**, 777.132, 778.073
- Public access to waterways, generally**, see **PUBLIC LANDS**
- Real property**
 - Local governments, conveying, 271.330
 - Public uses, liability immunity, see **REAL PROPERTY**
 - State parks, see **State parks**, this topic
- Reconnect Forest Park Fund**, 390.303
- Recreation parks and organizational camps**
 - See also **TOURIST FACILITIES**
 - Building codes, 455.170, 455.680
 - Definitions, 446.310
 - Educational, organized, minimum wage exemption, 653.020
 - Grounds, buildings, sanitation, 446.340
 - Policy, 446.315
 - Sewage disposal, 446.340, 446.345, 446.990
 - Tourist facility license exemptions, 446.325
- Roads**, 366.155
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 390.124, 390.180
 - Agreements with private nonprofit organizations, fundraising, 390.142
 - County parks, maintenance, acquisition etc., 390.134
 - Deschutes River Scenic Waterway Recreation Area, management plan, 390.934, 390.936
 - Fees, exemptions, 390.124
 - Information, assembly and dissemination, 390.144
 - Interpretive services, 390.144
 - Land use planning, goals, 195.120
 - Main Street Revitalization Grant Program, Oregon, 390.262
 - Natural Areas Program, 390.124
 - Recreation trails system, 390.971, 390.980, 390.986, 390.995

PARKS AND RECREATIONAL AREAS

(Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

State parks

(Generally), 390.124

Planning and fund disbursement, 390.180

Unmanned aircraft systems, 837.350

Violations, penalties, 390.990, 390.992, 390.995

Salmonberry Trail, 390.305, 390.307

Scenic waterways system, see **RIVERS AND STREAMS**

School property, using for, 332.172

Search and rescue, see **SEARCH AND RESCUE**, generally

Speed limits, 390.990, 810.180, 811.105, 811.111

State Capitol State Park, 276.053, 390.111

State parks and recreation areas

Accessibility design standards, 390.182

Aircraft

Landings, emergency, ocean shore, 836.510

Unmanned aircraft systems, restrictions, 837.350

Bias crimes, 390.997

Brookings, Crissey Field, 390.231

Brushes Creek, water rights, 538.120, 538.130

Camping or recreational vehicle spaces, taxation on rental, 390.232

Correctional institution labor, 390.195

Crissey Field, Brookings, 390.231

Day-use parking passes, 184.745, 184.746

Electric vehicle charging stations, 390.400, 390.405

Fees and exemptions, 390.124, 530.053

Forest lands, 530.010, 530.050, 530.500

Fort Stevens, 390.230

Gasoline and motor vehicle taxes, use, CONST. IX §3a

Gifts, grants, donations, 390.141, 390.142, 390.150, 390.153, 390.155

Hunting or trapping, 498.158

Interpretive services, agreements to provide, 390.143, 390.144

Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

Lottery bonds, see **BONDS**

Lottery proceeds, use, 390.135, 541.940, 541.942,

CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4c

Master plan, establishment, 390.180

National monuments, donation of lands for, 366.395

Ocean shore, see **OCEAN AND SHORE**

Oregon Parks for the Future Fund, 390.067

Parking passes, 184.745, 184.746

Penalties, 390.990, 390.992, 390.995, 390.997

Realty, donation for national monuments, 366.395

Rules, see **Rules**, this topic

Scenic waterways system, see **RIVERS AND STREAMS**

Silver Creek, water rights, 538.120, 538.130

State Capitol State Park, 276.053, 390.111

State recreation area, defined, 390.605

Taxation, camping or recreational vehicle spaces, 390.232

Veterans and military personnel, free use, certain holidays, 390.124, 530.053

Wildlife, hunting or trapping, 498.158

Willamette River Greenway, see **WILLAMETTE RIVER**

Winter recreation parking areas, see **PARKING**

State programs, tourism and recreation, recommended biennial budget, 284.111

Statewide Comprehensive Outdoor Recreation Plan

Defined, 196.600

Voluntary acquisitions, 196.610

PARKS AND RECREATIONAL AREAS

(Cont.)

Statewide recreational planning, rules, adoption, 390.180

Swimming pools, public, see **SWIMMING POOLS AND FACILITIES**, generally

System development charges, see **SYSTEM DEVELOPMENT CHARGES**, generally

Taxation, see **TAXATION**

Tillamook State Forest Recreation Program, 390.295, 390.300

Toilets

Prohibited acts, sewage disposal, 446.345

Sanitary facilities, provision, 446.340

State Capitol State Park, 276.053

Tourist facilities, see **TOURIST FACILITIES**, generally

Trails, see **TRAILS**, generally

Tsunami warning system, 401.950, 401.952, 401.955

Unmanned aircraft systems, see **UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS**

Violations

Class A violations, 390.990

Enforcement, generally, 390.050

Penalties, 390.990, 390.992, 390.995, 390.997

Water improvement districts, 552.108, 552.345, 552.350, 552.992

Water rights, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

Waters, filling, removing materials, policy, damages, 196.805, 196.825, 196.860, 196.870, 196.875

Willamette River Greenway & Willamette Falls, see **WILLAMETTE RIVER**

Winter recreation parking, see **PARKING**

Youth job development organizations, see **WORK-FORCE DEVELOPMENT**

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

See **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

PAROL EVIDENCE

See **EVIDENCE**

PAROLE AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION, STATE BOARD OF

(Generally), 144.005 et seq.

Account, 144.059

Administrative Procedures Act, applicability, 183.315

Appointment of members

(Generally), 144.005

Senate confirmation, 144.015

Chairperson, 144.025

Compensation and salaries, 144.005

Criminal justice agency, as, 181A.010

Department of Corrections, supervision, 423.020

Hearings and panels, generally, 144.025, 144.035

Murder of member, 163.107

Public meetings law, exception, 192.690

Public officials, cooperation, 144.710

Violations, determining, 144.040

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION

(Generally), 137.010, 137.520 et seq., 144.050, 144.096 et seq.

Absence from supervision, time elapsed, 137.010

Active periods of parole or post-prison supervision, 144.085, 144.103

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

Administration, management supervision, services, 423.020

Adult Offender Supervision, Interstate Compact for, see **Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision**, this topic

Aggravated murder

(Generally), 144.110

Change in terms of confinement, subsequent hearing after denial, 144.285

Murder of officer, related to official duties, 163.095

Sentence, review, 163.105

Alcohol and drug use

Alcohol dependency, evaluation, condition, 137.540

Conditional discharge, certain drug offenses, 475.245

Drug diversion programs

Bilingual forms, 430.535

Charges, dismissal, 430.500

Civil rights

Discrimination prohibition, 430.550

Violations state and county liability, 430.555

Waiver, required, 430.495

Conditions of probation or parole, 430.490

Court, ordering, 430.485

Definitions, 430.450

Evaluation

(Generally), 430.480

Defendants consent, 430.460

Notice of right, 430.455, 430.470

Procedures, 430.545

Referral, 430.465

Results as evidence, 430.475

Sites, determination, 430.540

Individual diversion plans

Approval, 430.490

Communications, privileged, 430.475

Content, 430.495

Duration, 430.495

Monitoring, 430.495

Participation, condition, probation and parole, 430.490

Reports, 430.475

Submission, local coordinator, 430.490

Waiver of rights, 430.495

Notices

Arrests, 430.455

Right to evaluation, 430.455, 430.470

Unsuccessful treatment, 430.510

Refusal, defendant, 430.485

Standards, 430.540

Termination of treatment, 430.515

Verdict, expunction, 430.505

Failure to complete treatment program, punishment, 144.730

Tests, probation condition, 137.540

Treatment

Appropriation, 430.380

Driving under influence, 430.850

Drug possession offenders, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**

Failure to complete, punishment, 144.730

Probation condition, 137.540

Alternative incarceration programs, eligibility, sentencing, 137.751

Appeal and review

(Generally)

Defendant, 138.035, 138.085

State, 138.045

Colorable claim of error, requirement, 138.085

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

Appeal and review (Cont.)

Dangerous offenders, periodic parole consideration, 144.228

Decisions, life imprisonment or crime involving death, 144.054

Final orders, 34.330, 144.335, 144.337

Murder, sentence review, 163.105, 163.107, 163.115, 163.155

Officers, certification, revocation, 181A.650

Petition, return of things seized, 144.409

Release, prior to, 144.125

Sex offender risk assessments, 163A.105

Appointments

Attorneys, see **Attorneys**, this topic

Master, Court of Appeals, 144.335

Officers, 137.590

Arrest and detention

See also **Custody and detention**, this topic

Offenders, 144.341

Officers, authority, 133.140, 133.220, 133.239

Parole suspension, 144.331

Parole violators, 144.350

Power, 144.050

Probation conditions, violation, 137.540, 137.545

Procedure, 133.239

Resisting arrest, 162.315

Violations, authority, 144.360

Warrants, 133.140, 133.220

Assault in first degree, injuring child, term of supervision, 144.103

Assessments, risk, see **Risk assessments**, this topic

Attorney fees

Community service exchange programs, 144.089

State expense, 144.317

Attorneys

Appointment

Indigent parolees, 144.317

Parole revocation hearings, indigent parolee, 144.343

Proceeding concerning order of probation, 135.050

Fees, see **Attorney fees**, this topic

Psychiatric examination, report of finding, sending to, 144.223

Public defender, representation, review, 144.335, 144.337

Relevant information, bringing before State Board of Parole and Post-Prison Supervision, 144.185

Revocation hearings, representation, right, 144.343

Cannabis, medical use, conditions, 137.542, 144.086

Citations

Probation violations, 137.553, 137.557

Violators, 144.334

Cities, police standards, training, applicability, 181A.420

Clothing and money, parolees, 421.125

Committing magistrate, probation and parole by, 137.520 et seq.

Community corrections programs, see **COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS PROGRAMS**, generally

Community service exchange programs, 144.089

Conditions

(Generally), 137.540, 144.102, 144.270

Alcohol and drug use, see **Alcohol and drug use**, this topic

Anonymous text messaging, 137.540, 144.102

Attorney fees, payment, 144.317

Conditional discharge, 137.532, 475.245

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

Conditions (Cont.)

- Confinement, sentence to custody of sheriff or supervisory authority, 137.523
- Graffiti, community service, 137.131
- Jurisdiction, post-prison supervision, 144.101
- Living near victim under 18, restriction, 137.540, 144.102, 144.270
- Medical use of cannabis, 137.542, 144.086
- Payment of fines, restitution and costs, 161.675
- Probation without judgment of guilt, 137.533
- Probation without plea, 137.532, 475.245
- Reentry courts, see note after, 144.098
- Residency, 137.540, 144.102, 144.270
- Sex offenders, see **Sex offenders**, this topic
- Special conditions of probation, 137.540
- Victim impact treatment session, attendance, 144.102

Consent

- Probation violation sanctions, 137.597
- Sex offenders, 137.525

Controlled substances, see **Drug offenses**, this topic

Corrections staff, performing duties of officer, 137.610

Counties

- Community corrections programs, see **COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS PROGRAMS**, generally
- Costs, agreements, 144.060
- Holding arrested and detained offenders, 144.341
- Inmates, release, 137.520
- Sentence, 137.520 et seq.

Court-supervised probation, 137.540

Custody and detention

- See also **Arrest and detention**, this topic
- Authority, violations, 144.360
- Custodial sexual misconduct, see **SEX OFFENSES**
- Escape, defined, 144.350
- Foreign state or federal, parole violator, 144.349
- Offenders, 144.341
- Parole suspension, 144.331
- Parole violation, 144.340, 144.350
- Power, 144.050

Dangerous criminal conduct, 144.120

Dangerous offenders

- Examination, physical and mental, 144.226, 144.232
- Periodic parole consideration, 144.228
- Post-prison supervision, 144.232

Date of release, see **Release date**, this topic

Decisions

- Release, see **Release decision**, this topic
- Review, certain decisions, 144.054
- Rules, 144.025
- Votes, 144.035
- Writing, 144.135

Demographic data, see note after, 137.686

Detention, see **Arrest and detention**, this topic;

Custody and detention, this topic

Discharge

- Early discharge from supervision, 144.083
- Probation, 137.545

Disclosure, prisoners, materials considered by board, 144.130

Disease or illness, see **Medical condition or incapacitation**, this topic

Diversion

- Drug diversion programs, see **Alcohol and drug use**, this topic
- Probation without judgment of guilt, 137.533
- Probation without plea, 137.532, 475.245

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

Diversion (Cont.)

- Supervision by parole and probation officer, 137.630

Documentation provided upon parole (work history, education, treatment programs), 421.125

Drug offenses

- See also **Alcohol and drug use**, this topic
- Conditional discharge, 475.245
- Optional probation, ineligibility, 475.902, 475.934, 475.935

Early discharge from supervision, 144.083

Earned reduction of supervision period, 137.633

Education, 137.540

Employment

- Officers, see **Officers**, this topic
- Parole, conditions, 144.270
- Probation, conditions, 137.540

Expenses, return, violators, 144.075

Family Sentencing Alternative Pilot Program, see note after, 421.178

Farm use zone, facilities serving rural areas, 215.283

Federal aid, accepting, 144.060

Fees

- Attorney fees, see **Attorney fees**, this topic
- Collection, parole and probation officers, 137.630
- Community service exchange programs, 144.089
- Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision, 144.605
- Probation without judgment of guilt, 137.533

Fines and penalties

- (Generally), 137.540
- Compensatory, 144.275, 161.675

Fingerprinting, 137.540

Firearms, possession, 137.540

Foreign states

- Contracts, sharing expenses, cooperative returns, 144.376
- Deputization of person in other state, 144.374
- Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision, see **Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision**, this topic
- Parole violator in custody, effect, 144.349
- Uniform Act for Out-of-State Supervision, see **Uniform Act for Out-of-State Supervision**, this topic
- Violations, other state supervision, hearing, 144.617

Fugitive from justice, after suspension or revocation, 144.380

Graffiti, community service, probation condition, 137.131

Granting, power, 137.010

Grants, acceptance, 144.060

Hearings

- (Generally), 144.025, 144.035
- Accompaniment of adult in custody by other person, 144.123
- Appearance by prosecuting attorney, 144.740
- Change in terms of confinement, murder or aggravated murder conviction, 144.285
- Dangerous offenders, 144.228
- Evidence procedures, 144.315
- Informants, identity disclosure, 144.315
- Juvenile offenders, 144.397
- Murder convictions, rehabilitation, 163.105, 163.107, 163.115, 163.155
- Panels, 144.035
- Prisoners sentenced before 11/1/1989, 144.280
- Public meetings law, exception, 192.690
- Revocation, see **Revocation**, this topic

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

Hearings (Cont.)

- Subsequent hearings after denial, timing, 144.228, 144.280, 144.285
- Victims' rights, 137.545, 144.122, 144.126, 144.397, 144.750, 147.433
- Violations, see **Violations**, this topic
- Western Interstate Corrections Compact, 421.292
- Witnesses, confrontation, 144.315

Informants, identity disclosure, 144.343

Initial parole release date, setting, 144.120

Interfering with officer, criminal offense, 162.247

Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision

- (Generally), 144.600
- Agreement, withdrawing state, 144.603
- Citation, 144.602
- Commission, 144.600
- Definitions, 144.600
- Records, 144.600
- Rules, 144.600, 144.605
- State Council, 144.600
- Transfer of supervision, application fee, 144.605
- Withdrawal, 144.600, 144.603

Interview, review, parole plan, psychiatric reports and record of conduct, 144.125

Investigations

- Conducting for release authorities, 423.020
- Parole and probation officers, 137.530, 137.630

Judges power, granting probation, 144.720

Juveniles, see JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS

Laws, obedience

- (Generally), 137.540
- Condition, 144.270

Leave from state, 137.540

Length of time, see Time periods, this topic

Lie detector examination, 137.540

Local facilities, see Counties, this topic

Magistrate, committing, county jail sentence, powers, 137.520

Master, appointment, Court of Appeals, 144.335

Medical condition or incapacitation

- Advancing release date, 144.122, 144.126
- Early discharge from supervision, 144.083

Mental illness and mental health

- Evaluations, probation condition, 137.540
- Examinations
 - (Generally), 144.223
 - Dangerous offenders, 144.226, 144.232
 - Investigations by officers, 137.530
 - Juvenile offenders, 144.397
- Reports
 - (Generally), 144.223
 - Dangerous offenders, 144.226
 - Review prior to release, 144.098, 144.125, 144.185
- Juvenile offenders, 144.397
- Severe emotional disturbance
 - Danger to community, release postponement, 144.125
 - Parole date, not setting, 144.120

Methamphetamine conviction, ineligible for optional parole, 475.902, 475.934, 475.935

Minimum-term sentences, parole restrictions, 144.110

Misconduct during confinement, postponement of release date, 144.125

Modification of conditions, 137.540

Murder

- (Generally), 144.110

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

Murder (Cont.)

- Aggravated, see **Aggravated murder**, this topic
- Change in terms of confinement, subsequent hearing after denial, 144.285
- Crime involving death, parole decisions, review, 144.054
- Officer, murder of, 163.095, 163.107
- Sentence review, 163.105, 163.107, 163.115, 163.155

Notices

- Modification of probation conditions, 137.540
- Parolee, alleged violations, 144.343
- Victims, 137.545, 144.083, 144.122, 144.126, 144.260, 144.397, 144.750, 147.433

Obedience of laws, 137.540

Objections, defendant, 137.010

Officers

- See also **PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS**
- (Generally), 137.590, 137.620
- Age, 181A.395
- Appeals, revocation, certification, 181A.650
- Appointment, 137.590
- Arrests, making, see **Arrest and detention**, this topic
- Assaulting, 163.208
- Bodily fluids
 - Contact with, disease exposure, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**
- Harassment (propelling), 166.070
- Certification, 181A.410, 181A.530, 181A.630, 181A.640
- Child abuse reports, 419B.005 et seq.
- Custodial sexual misconduct, see **SEX OFFENSES**
- Defined, 181A.355
- Discipline
 - (Generally), 236.360
 - Application of laws, 236.370
 - Definitions, 236.350
 - Information disclosures, investigations, 181A.670, 181A.674, 192.345, 192.385
- Diseases, exposure to, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**
- Duties, 137.630
- Employment, more than one year, 181A.530
- Firearm, authority to carry, 166.263
- Interfering with officer, 162.247
- Investigation and report by, 137.530, 137.630
- Juvenile community supervision officers, apprehension authority, 420.905, 420.910, 420.915
- Murder of officer, 163.095, 163.107
- Part-time, continuing education, 181A.410
- Peer support counseling, confidentiality, 181A.835
- PERS, status as police officers, 238.005
- Personal information, confidentiality, 181A.670, 181A.674, 192.345, 192.355
- Personnel records, 652.750
- Powers, transferred probationers, 137.580
- Public Safety Memorial Fund, see **PUBLIC SAFETY MEMORIAL FUND**, generally
- Reports to and inquiries of, parolee, condition, 144.270
- Residence address, removing from motor vehicle records, 802.250
- Searches and seizures, see **Searches and seizures**, this topic
- Stalking actions, protected conduct, 163.755
- Standards, 181A.410, 181A.420, 181A.590, 181A.600
- Strikes, prohibition, 243.736

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

Officers (Cont.)

- Training programs
 - Accreditation, 181A.405, 181A.410, 181A.590, 181A.600
 - Legislative findings, 181A.405
 - Minimum, rules, 181A.410, 181A.600
 - Trauma-informed care, culturally specific services, and de-escalation techniques, 181A.530
- Warrants, authority to make arrests, 133.140, 133.220
- Weapons, possession, 166.260
- Workers' compensation, occupational disease claims, 656.802

Other states, see **Foreign states**, this topic

Out-of-state return, detention, 144.340

Panels, hearings, 144.025, 144.035

Parole plans, see **Plans**, this topic

Parole, defined, 144.622

Parolee, defined, 144.622

Periods of time, see **Time periods**, this topic

Photographing, 137.540

Physical examinations, 137.530

Plans

- (Generally), 144.125, 430.475
- Release decision, use, 144.125, 144.185
- Release plan, 144.096, 144.098
- Review, interview, 144.125

Police standards and training, inspection, 181A.410

Political rights, restoration, convictions prior to 8/9/1961 and subsequent discharge, 137.260

Polygraph examination, probationers, 137.540

Post-conviction relief

- Release, person deemed imprisoned, 138.560
- Unlawful revocation of parole, nonavailability of remedy, 138.540

Power to grant

- Board of Parole and Post-Prison Supervision, State, 144.050
- Committing magistrate, 137.520
- Judge, 144.720

Preliminary hearings, evidence establishing violation, use, 135.070

Presentence reports

- Felony conviction cases, requirement, 144.791
- Investigation, consideration, setting initial parole release date, 144.120
- Release decision, use, 144.185

Probation officers, see **Officers**, this topic

Probation without judgment of guilt, 137.533

Probation without plea, 137.532, 475.245

Psychiatric examinations, see **Mental illness and mental health**, this topic

Public meetings law, exception, 192.690

Recidivism, defined, 423.557

Records

- Conduct during confinement, review, interview, 144.125
- Dangerous offenders, 144.228
- Judicial review, submission, 144.335
- Officers, personnel records, 652.750
- Release decision, use, 144.185

Reentry courts, see **note after**, 144.098

Reentry support and services (generally)

- Funding, 421.068, 423.110, 423.120
- Young offenders, 420A.130, 423.120

Reformation

- Probation, release condition, 137.540, 144.096, 144.122
- Punishment laws, purpose, CONST. I §15

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

Release date

- (Generally), 144.245
- Appearance by prosecuting attorney, hearings, 144.740
- Dangerous offenders, 144.228
- Initial, setting, 144.120
- Notice, 144.122, 144.126, 144.260, 144.750
- Postponement, 144.125
- Refusal of release, 144.245
- Resetting, 144.122, 144.126

Release decision

- Dangerous offenders, 144.228
- Juvenile offenders, 144.397
- Plan, use, 144.125, 144.185
- Records and information, use, 144.185

Release plan, 144.096, 144.098

Reports

- Arrest or detention, 137.545
- Circumstance of offense, etc., probation officers, 137.530
- Dangerous offenders
 - (Generally), 144.228
 - Examination, 144.226
- Initial release date, setting, consideration, 144.120
- Mental examinations, see **Mental illness and mental health**, this topic
- Parole and probation officers, 137.530, 137.630
- Pre-probation report, statement of victim, 137.530
- Presentence, see **Presentence reports**, this topic
- Probationers, 137.540
- Release authorities, preparation for, 423.020
- Treatment facilities, 137.540
- Victims statement, probation, 137.530
- Youth offenders, school transfer, probation status, 419A.015

Rerelease, parole revocation, rules, 144.395

Research, public and private agencies, 181A.410

Resetting release date, 144.122, 144.126

Residence

- (Generally), 137.540, 144.102, 144.270
- Confining defendant to, 135.260, 137.540
- Sex offenders, see **Sex offenders**, this topic
- Stalking offenders, 137.540, 144.102
- Visit, probation officer, 137.540

Restitution

- Condition, 144.096, 144.102, 161.675
- Payment, 137.106, 137.540, 144.275, 161.675

Return from outside state, detention, 144.340

Revocation

- (Generally), 137.545, 144.343, 144.345
- Arrest, 137.545
- Credit, sentence, time served, 137.372
- Fugitive from justice, violator as, 144.380
- Hearings
 - (Generally), 144.343
 - Appearance, 137.545
 - Consolidation of proceedings, 137.545
 - Proceeding to without suspending, 144.331
 - Reasonable belief, violations, following arrest and detention, 144.350, 144.370
 - Victims, notice, 137.545
 - Witnesses, subpoenas, 144.347
- Imposition of sentence, 137.010
- Release, 137.545, 144.395
- Review, final order, 144.335, 144.337
- Rules, 144.346
- Setting aside conviction, ineligibility, 137.225
- Unlawful, post-conviction relief, non-availability of remedy, 138.540

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

Risk assessments

(Generally), 137.540
Sex offenders, 163A.100, 163A.105, 163A.110, 163A.125

Rules

(Generally), 144.050, 144.140
Consolidation of probation violation proceedings, 137.547
Dangerous offenders, 144.228
Decisions, generally, 144.025
Duration, ranges, 144.775, 144.780, 144.785
Early discharge from supervision, 144.083
Earned reduction of supervision period, 137.633
Hearings
 (Generally), 144.025
 Accompaniment of adult in custody by other person, 144.123
 Juvenile offenders, 144.397
 Subsequent hearings after denial, timing, 144.228, 144.280, 144.285
Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision, 144.600, 144.605
Juvenile offenders, 144.397
Misconduct during confinement, release date postponement, 144.125
Parole and probation officers
 Duties, 137.630
 Minimum standards and training, 181A.410, 181A.600
Probationary sentences, revocation of, 137.551
Property seizure, 144.405, 144.406
Record, time served under community supervision, 137.551
Release date, 144.122, 144.125, 144.126
Release plan deadlines, 144.096
Rerelease, 144.395
Retaking and returning violators, 144.340
Revocation, 144.346
Rulemaking procedures, generally, participation of adult in custody, 183.335
Sanctions
 (Generally), 144.346
 Post-prison supervision, 144.107
 Structured and intermediate sanctions, 137.595, 137.596
Sentencing guidelines system, responsibilities under, 144.140
Sex offenders
 Residence, 144.642, 144.644
 Risk assessments, 163A.100, 163A.105
 Sexually violent dangerous offenders, 144.637
 Uniform Act for Out-of-State Supervision, 144.610
 Work release, 144.450
 Written materials considered, prisoner access, 144.130

Sanctions, see **Violations**, this topic

Schooling, finding and maintaining, 137.540

Searches and seizures

(Generally), 144.404 et seq.
Authority to receive, hold, and dispose of property, 144.404
Disposition of property, 144.405
Person, vehicle or premises, consent, condition, 137.540
Petitions for return
 (Generally), 144.406
 Execution of order, 144.409
 Grounds, 144.407
 Hearing, 144.408
 Judicial review, 144.409

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

Second or subsequent offenses, parole date, not setting, 144.120

Sentences

Penitentiary, reduction, 421.120
Revoked parole, serving balance, 144.343
Severe emotional disturbance, see **Mental illness and mental health**, this topic

Sex offenders

(Generally), 137.012, 144.103
Electronic tracking, 144.103
Examination, psychiatrist, etc., 137.525
Lifelong supervision, certain offenders, 144.103
Places where children under 18 congregate, restrictions, 144.102, 144.270
Polygraph examinations, 137.540
Prohibitions, 144.102, 144.270
Registration and reports, see **SEX OFFENSES**
Release of offender information, 163A.215, 163A.220, 163A.225
Residence
 (Generally), 144.641 et seq.
 Community corrections agencies, duties, 144.646
 Community input, 144.642, 144.644
 Criteria, rules, 144.642, 144.644
 Decision matrix, 144.642, 144.644, 144.646
 Definitions, 144.641
 Dwelling with other sex offender, prohibition, 137.540, 144.102, 144.270, 144.642, 144.644
 Locations near schools, day care centers, 144.642, 144.644
 Registration and reports, see **SEX OFFENSES**
 Rules, 144.642, 144.644
 Within three miles of victim under 18, restriction, 137.540, 144.102, 144.270
Risk assessments, 163A.100, 163A.105, 163A.110, 163A.125
Sexually violent dangerous offenders
 (Generally), 137.765
 Classification, 163A.115
 Definitions, 137.765
 Enhancement fact, 137.767
 Identification, intensive supervision, 144.635, 144.637, 144.639
 Internet, release of offender information, 163A.215, 163A.220
 Mandatory lifetime post-prison supervision, 137.765
 Modification of judgment, 137.771
 Presentence investigation, 137.767, 137.769
 Psychiatric examination, 137.767, 137.769
 Resentencing, hearing, 137.771
 Violations of post-prison supervision, 144.109
Special conditions, 144.102, 144.270
Suspended sentence, length of probation, 137.012
Term of supervision, 144.103
Treatment program, 137.540
Written consent, 137.525

Sexual misconduct, custodial, see **SEX OFFENSES**

Sexually dangerous persons, trial visits, 426.680
Sheriff, county jail inmates, release, 137.520

Special conditions of probation, 137.540

State Board of Parole and Post-Prison Supervision, see **PAROLE AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION, STATE BOARD OF**, generally

State officers, see **Officers**, this topic

Statements

Initial release date, setting, consideration, 144.120
Release decision, use, 144.185

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

Substance abuse, see **Alcohol and drug use**, this topic

Supervision

(Generally), 144.085

Conditions, see **Conditions**, this topic

Demographic data, see note after, 137.686

Duty, officer, 137.630

Early discharge, 144.083

Earned reduction of supervision period, 137.633

Electronic tracking, sex offenders, 144.103

Supervisory authority

(Generally), 144.104

Defined, 144.087

Time periods, see **Time periods**, this topic

Supplemental nutrition assistance, suspension, controlled substances, 411.119

Suspension

(Generally), 144.331

Fugitive from justice, violator as, 144.380

Reasonable belief of violations, 144.370

Time periods

(Generally), 137.010, 137.545

Active periods of parole or post-prison supervision, 144.085, 144.103

Earned reduction of supervision period, 137.633

Sex offenses, 137.012, 144.103

Training, officers, see **Officers**, this topic

Transfer, probationers, one agency to another, 137.570, 137.580

Uniform Act for Out-of-State Supervision

(Generally), 144.610 et seq.

Hearing, 144.613, 144.615

Notice, retaking or reincarceration, 144.613

Parole and parolee defined, 144.622

Title, Act, 144.620

Vehicles, undercover, registration, 805.060

Victims of crime

(Generally), 144.750, 147.433

Compensation, hearing-related expenses, 147.035

Early discharge from supervision, notice, 144.083

Juvenile offenders, release hearings, notice, 144.397

Offender living near victim under 18, restriction, 137.540, 144.102, 144.270

Pre-probation report, statement, 137.530

Release date, notice, 144.122, 144.126, 144.260, 144.750

Relevant information, bringing before board, 144.185

Revocation hearings, 137.545

Victim impact treatment, post-prison supervision condition, 144.102

Violations

Another state supervision, hearing, 144.617

Arrest, see **Arrest and detention**, this topic

Citations, 137.553, 137.557, 144.334

Consolidation of proceedings, 137.547

Custody and detention, see **Custody and detention**, this topic

Determining, board, 144.040

Early disposition programs, see **EARLY DISPOSITION PROGRAMS**, generally

Expense, return, violators, 144.075

Extension, suspended sentence and probation, 137.010

Extradition, 133.753

Fugitive from justice, violator as, 144.380

Hearings

Imposition of structured, intermediate sanction, probation violations, 137.599

Probable cause, determining, 144.343

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

Violations (Cont.)

Hearings (Cont.)

Recommitment to prison, 144.108

Revocation, see **Revocation**, this topic

Supervision by another state, 144.617

Legislative policy, responding to violations, 137.592

Preliminary hearings, evidence, use, 135.070

Probation without judgment of guilt, 137.533

Probation without plea, 137.532, 475.245

Public or medical assistance records, access, law enforcement, 411.320, 412.074, 413.175

Reentry courts, see note after, 144.098

Retaking and returning to institutions, 144.340

Sanctions

Consent of probationer, 137.597

Post-prison supervision violations, generally, 144.106, 144.107, 144.108

Probation violations, generally, 137.545, 137.593, 137.595, 137.596

Recommitment to prison, procedures, 144.108

Revocation, see **Revocation**, this topic

Sexually violent dangerous offenders, 144.109

Suspension, see **Suspension**, this topic

Uniform Act for Out-of-State Supervision, retaking or reincarceration, 144.613 et seq.

Violent criminal conduct, parole date, not setting, 144.120

Visits

Residence or work site, probation officer, 137.540

Sexually dangerous persons, trial visits, 426.680

Votes, decisions, number, 144.035

Weapons, possession, 137.540, 144.270

Witnesses

Confrontation, proceedings, 144.315

Parole revocation hearings, 144.347

Work, see **Employment**, this topic

Youths, adjudicated, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

PART-TIME FACULTY INSURANCE FUND

(Generally), 350.355, 350.357

PARTIES

Actions and proceedings, see **PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**, generally

Crimes and offenses, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS

Abandoned cemetery condemnation, 226.580

Absentees estates, after revocation, 117.085

Adoption of persons, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**

Annulment, 107.085, 107.108

Appeal

(Generally), 19.240, 19.245

Justice courts, 53.010, 53.020

Bonds and undertakings

(Generally), ORCP 82

Approval, ORCP 82C

Costs, justice court, 52.170, 52.180

Form, ORCP 82A

Hearings, objections, ORCP 82G

Nuisance abatement, liquor control, 471.630

Objections, ORCP 82F

Official, 30.220

PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Bonds and undertakings (Cont.)
Service, beneficiary party, ORCP 82E
Cemetery nuisance abatement, 97.890
Citizens' Utility Board, 774.180
Condemnation, see **CONDEMNATION**
Counties, process service, ORCP 8
Death
Actions, 30.020, 30.080
Disability of party, nonabatement of action, 30.100
Substitution, see **Substitution**, this topic
Declaratory judgment cases, 28.110
Disability, substitution of parties, ORCP 34A, ORCP 34C, ORCP 34G
District improvement companies
Action to compel assessments, 554.150
Legality determination, 554.340
Divorce, 107.085, 107.108
Drainage districts
Dissolution, reorganization, validity, 548.940, 548.950
Legality proceedings, 548.115
Ejectment, see **EJECTMENT**
Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**
Fictitious, pleading, ORCP 20H
Filiation proceedings, 109.125, 109.165, 109.264
Finality of judgment, multiple parties, see **Multiple parties**, this topic
Forcible entry and detainer, see **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**, generally
Heirs
Absentees estates, 117.015, 117.075
Escheats, recovery, 116.253
Final account, personal representative, 116.093, 116.103
Partial distribution, refund, 116.043
Support, decedent's spouse or children, 114.015
Taxes, apportionment recovery, 116.323, 116.333, 116.363, 116.373
Unknown, pleading designation, property actions, ORCP 20I
Incapacitated persons
Guardian or conservator, appearance by, ORCP 27, ORCP 27A
Summons, service, ORCP 7D
Independent action against nonparties, production of documents and things and permission to enter land, ORCP 43D
Interpleader, ORCP 31A
Intervention, see **INTERVENTION**, generally
Irrigation districts
Dissolution, reorganization, validity, 548.940, 548.950
Legality proceedings, 548.115
Joinder
(Generally), ORCP 28
Abandoned cemetery condemnation, 226.580
Additional, ORCP 22D
Cemetery nuisance abatement, 97.890
Employee benefit plan liens, 87.865
Family and education expenses, 108.040, 108.045, 109.012
Feasibility, court determination, ORCP 29B
Minimum wage, injunctions, future failures to pay, 653.055
Misjoinder and nonjoinder, ORCP 30
Motor carriers, drivers, prosecution, owner or lessee, 825.304
Partnerships, members, ORCP 26B
Permissive, ORCP 28A
Persons joined if feasible, ORCP 29A

PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Joinder (Cont.)
Persons needed for just adjudication
(Generally), ORCP 29
Class action exception, ORCP 29C
Quiet title and foreclosure, 88.020
Real property actions, 88.020
Receivership Code, Oregon, 37.290, 37.320
Unincorporated associations, members, ORCP 26B
Usurpation of office, joinder of defendants, 30.520
Judgment finality, multiple parties, see **Multiple parties**, this topic
Justice court, small claims, 55.040
Juvenile courts and proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
Legality proceedings against drainage and irrigation districts, 548.115
Mail agents, tenants of, summons, service, ORCP 7D
Mediation, 36.234
Minors, see **MINORS**
Multiple parties
Enforcement by judgments, stays, ORCP 72D
Judgments, ORCP 67B
Summary judgments, ORCP 47H
Names, pleadings, ORCP 16A, ORCP 16B
Nonparties, independent action against, production of documents and things and permission to enter land, ORCP 43D
Nonresidents, see **DOMICILE AND RESIDENCE**
Nuisance abatement, liquor control, 471.630, 471.657
Oil and gas violations, injunctions, 520.175
Orders, judicial, same parties, disputable presumption, 43.150
Partition, 105.205, 105.220
Partnerships, members, joinder, ORCP 26B
Permission to enter land, independent action against nonparties, ORCP 43D
Personal representatives, probate, 115.305
Pleadings
Fictitious parties, ORCP 20H
Names, ORCP 16A, ORCP 16B
Signatures, ORCP 17A
Process service, county as party, ORCP 8
Production of documents and things, independent action against nonparties, ORCP 43D
Quiet title, see **QUIETING TITLE**
Quo warranto, 30.610
Real parties in interest, ORCP 26A
Receivership Code, Oregon, 37.290, 37.320
Revenue, Department of, property title actions, 305.130
Same parties, judicial orders, disputable presumption, 43.150
Separation suits, 107.085, 107.108
Service of process, county as party, ORCP 8
Street use restrictions, mass transit, commercial property damages, 105.860
Substitution
(Generally), ORCP 34
Absentees on return, 117.085
Death
Continued proceedings, ORCP 34B
Surviving parties, right of enforcement, ORCP 34D
Depositions, effect on, 45.270
Disability of party, ORCP 34A, ORCP 34C, ORCP 34G
Interest transfer, effect, ORCP 34E

PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Substitution (Cont.)

Nonabatement, death, disability or transfer, ORCP 34A
Procedure, ORCP 34G
Public officers, death or separation from office, effect, ORCP 34F
Receivers, 37.290
Representatives, 30.100

Summary judgments, multiple parties, ORCP 47H

Support proceedings, 25.503, 107.108, 109.100

Swimming pool regulation, 448.100

Trust deeds, foreclosure, trustee, 86.713

Unincorporated associations, members, joinder, ORCP 26B

Unknown

Heirs, see **Heirs**, this topic
Irrigation district creditors, 545.633, 545.651
Property actions, pleading designation, ORCP 20J

Wage claim proceedings, assignor, 652.330

Water improvement districts, 552.143, 552.305

Water system regulation, Oregon Health Authority, 448.170

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

PARTITION (JUDICIAL)

Allotment

(Generally), 105.255
Proceeds of sale, 105.285

Annulment proceedings, 107.105

Answer, 105.230, 105.235

Attorney fees, 105.405

Bonds and undertakings

(Generally), 105.305, 105.375, 105.385
Conservators, guardians, 105.390, 105.395
Future rights, estates, 105.340
Parties, payable to, 105.380

Claims

Judgment, effect, 105.260, 105.265
Plaintiff, payment in satisfaction, 105.210
Unknown or undivided, judgment, 105.245
Value, determining, 105.210

Compensation

Inequality, 105.250
Value, determining, 105.210, 105.325, 105.330

Complaint, 105.210

Condominiums, 100.515, 100.615

Conservatorships, see **CONSERVATORSHIPS**

Contingent rights, 105.340

Continuation after proceeds paid into court, 105.295

Contribution, inequality, compensation for, 105.250

Costs, 105.405

Counties, 275.310

Creditors

Answers, 105.230
Liens, 105.220, 105.280, 105.285, 105.300, 105.365

Curtesy, value, determining, 105.330

Defenses, 105.210

Divorce proceedings, 107.105

Dower, value, determining, 105.330

Estates in real property, see **Tenants for life or years**, this topic

Expenses, 105.405

Farmland, zoned for exclusive farm use, dwellings, 215.213

Fees, 105.405

Fences, see **FENCES**

Future interests, 105.340, 105.370

PARTITION (JUDICIAL) (Cont.)

Grounds, 105.205

Inequality, compensation, 105.250

Judgments

(Generally), 105.245
Distribution of proceeds, 105.285
Effect, 105.260, 105.265
Final, 105.260
Prerequisites, 105.240

Liens

(Generally), 105.220
Purchase by lienholder, 105.365
Sale subject to, 105.280
Satisfaction from proceeds, 105.285
Security, exhaustion, 105.300

Minors, guardians, 105.350, 105.390, 105.400

Nonresidents, 105.370

Parties, 105.220

Persons who may bring, 105.205

Planned communities, 94.775

Preventing, 105.210

Proceeds

(Generally), 105.290, 105.325
Distribution
(Generally), 105.290
Conservator, guardian, to, 105.390, 105.395
Continuation of suit after payment into court, 105.295
Encumbered property, 105.285
Future interests, 105.340
Investment, 105.305, 105.340, 105.370, 105.375

Property, allotment, 105.255

Purchasers, see **Sale**, this topic

Referees

(Generally), 105.245, 105.255, 105.350, 105.360
Appointment, 105.245, 105.260
Fees and expenses, 105.405
Proceeds, distribution, 105.285, 105.290, 105.365
Purchase by, forbidden, 105.350
Report, 105.255, 105.260, 105.275, 105.355, 105.360
Securities, distribution, 105.290, 105.305

Remainders and reversions, 105.340

Remedial powers other than partition or sale, 105.210

Report

(Generally), 105.355
Confirmation, 105.260, 105.275, 105.360
Court, power over, 105.260, 105.360
Excepting to, 105.360
Filing, 105.255
Setting aside, 105.260

Reversions and remainders, 105.340

Sale

(Generally), 105.205, 105.245
Auction, 105.280
Confirmation, 105.260, 105.275, 105.360
Estate for years or life, 105.315, 105.320
Liens, subject to, 105.280
Method, 105.280
Notices, 105.280, 105.345
Order, 105.270, 105.305, 105.360
Partial, 105.310
Plaintiff interest in satisfaction, 105.210
Proceeds, see **Proceeds**, this topic
Purchasers
Encumbrancers, 105.365
Exclusions, 105.350
Person entitled to share, 105.365
Separate parcels, 105.345
Terms
Credit, 105.305
Notice, 105.345

Scope of trial, 105.240

PARTITION (JUDICIAL) (Cont.)

- Securities, distribution**, 105.290
- Separate parcels**, 105.345
- Separation suits**, 107.105
- Summons**
 - (Generally), 105.225
 - Publication, 105.230
- Surveyor fees**, 105.405
- Tenants for life or years**
 - Compensation, 105.320, 105.325, 105.330
 - Judgment, effect, 105.265
 - Sale, 105.315, 105.320
 - Setting off estate, 105.310
 - Unknown, protecting, 105.335, 105.370
 - Value, determining, 105.325, 105.330
- Timeshare estates**, 94.816
- Title, determining**, 105.240
- Trial, scope**, 105.240
- Unit ownership property**, 100.515, 100.615
- Unknown**
 - Claimants, judgment, effect on, 105.260
 - Tenants, protecting, 105.335, 105.370
- Value, determining**, 105.210, 105.325, 105.330
- Venue**, 14.040
- Wages**
 - Inequality, 105.250
 - Value determination, 105.210, 105.325, 105.330
- Ways of necessity, land for which established**, 376.195

PARTITIONING LAND

See **PARTITION (JUDICIAL)**, generally; **SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS**, generally

PARTNERSHIPS

- (Generally), 67.005 et seq.
- Accountants**, see **ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING**
- Accounts**
 - Partners, 67.140
 - Settlement, winding up business, 67.315
- Actions and proceedings**
 - Actions by and against partnership and partners, 67.110
 - Actions by partnership and partners, 67.160
 - Capacity and joinder, ORCP 26B
 - Contempt proceedings, defendant, 33.025
 - Liability, partners actionable conduct, 67.100
- Agency, partners**, 67.090
- Agreements, generally**, 67.042
- Amendment or repeal, Act, partnership subject to**, 67.810
- Architectural firms**, see **ARCHITECTS AND ARCHITECTURE**
- Art dealers**, 359.200
- Assets, winding up, settlement of accounts and contributions**, 67.315
- Attorneys**, see **ATTORNEYS AND LAW PRACTITIONERS**
- Authority, partner agent**, 67.090
- Books, right of records access, unreasonable restricting, partnership agreement**, 67.042
- Capacity to sue or be sued**, ORCP 26B
- Co-ownership of partnership property, partners**, 67.190
- Conduct of partners, general standards**, 67.155
- Contempt proceedings, defendant**, 33.025
- Conversions and mergers**
 - (Generally), 67.340 et seq.
 - Articles of conversion, 67.346
 - Articles of merger, 67.364

PARTNERSHIPS (Cont.)

- Conversions and mergers (Cont.)**
 - Definitions, 67.340
 - Dissociation, members of prior entity, 67.348, 67.365
 - Effect of conversion, 67.346, 67.348
 - Effect of merger, 67.362, 67.365
 - Entitlements, members of prior entity, 67.348, 67.365
 - Foreign business entities, 67.342, 67.360
 - Names, 67.346, 67.348, 67.364, 67.365
 - Obligations, prior entity, 67.348, 67.365
 - Plan of conversion
 - (Generally), 67.342
 - Abandonment, 67.344
 - Approval, 67.344
 - Filing, 67.346
 - Plan of merger
 - (Generally), 67.360
 - Abandonment, 67.362
 - Approval, 67.362
 - Filing, 67.364
 - Rights, members of prior entity, 67.348, 67.365
- Courts, winding up, judicial supervision**, 67.300
- Creation, two or more persons**, 67.055
- Definitions**, 67.005, 67.340
- Depositions, notice**, ORCP 39C
- Dissociation**
 - (Generally), 67.220 et seq.
 - Conversion, merger, 67.348, 67.365
 - Effect, 67.230
 - Name, continued use, 67.265
 - Not wound up
 - (Generally), 67.250 et seq.
 - Liability to other persons, dissociated partners, 67.260
 - Partner power to bind and liability to partnership, 67.255
 - Power and liabilities, dissociated partners, effects, 67.255, 67.260
 - Purchase, dissociated partner interest, 67.250
 - Partner power, 67.225
- Dissolution**
 - See also **Winding up business**, this topic
 - Secured claims, evaluating collateral, 33.610
- Distributions in kind**, 67.145
- Domestic partnerships**, see **DOMESTIC PARTNERSHIPS**, generally
- Duty of care, partnership agreements**, 67.042
- Employment agencies**, 658.075
- Engineers, professional**, 672.060
- Entity, partnership as**, 67.050
- Equity**
 - Actions, 67.160
 - Supplemental principles of law, 67.044
- Evidence**
 - Creation, 67.055
 - Filed documents, effect, 67.027
 - Presumption, contract of copartnership, 40.135
- Facts; knowledge and notice**, 67.040
- Fair dealing, obligation, partnership agreement**, 67.042
- False document, signing**, 67.990
- Filing documents**
 - (Generally), 67.011 et seq.
 - Articles and plan of conversion, 67.346
 - Articles and plan of merger, 67.364
 - Effective time and date, 67.017
 - Evidentiary effect, 67.027
 - Fees, 67.014
 - Languages other than English, 67.011
 - Signing false document for filing, 67.990

PARTNERSHIPS (Cont.)

Foreign limited liability partnerships, see **LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS**
Foreign states and countries, operation in, 67.680
Good faith, obligation, partnership agreement, 67.042
Housing authority, 456.120
Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
Information, partners rights and duties, 67.150
Insurance company acquisition, procedures, 732.523
Interest (money)
 Obligation to pay, rate, 67.044
 Partnership creation, receiving interest, presumption, 67.055
Joinder, members, ORCP 26B
Joint tenancy or property, 67.055
Judgments, ORCP 67E
Jurors, implied bias, 136.220
Knowledge and notice, generally, 67.040
Land surveyors, 672.060
Laws
 (Generally), 67.046
 Amendment or repeal, partnership subject to, 67.810
 Construction of laws, 67.800
 Creation, 67.055
 Supplemental principles, law and equity, 67.044
 Uniformity, application and construction, 67.800
Liability of partners
 (Generally), 67.105
 Dissociated partners, 67.255, 67.260
 Dissolution, liability to other partners, 67.310
 Foreign partnerships, 67.046
 Partner power, binding partnership after dissolution, 67.305
 Partners actionable conduct, 67.100
 Purported partners, 67.115
Limited liability partnerships, see **LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS**, generally
Limited partnerships, see **LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS**, generally
Loyalty
 Duty, partnership agreement, 67.042
 Partners, duty, 67.155
Mergers, see **Conversions and mergers**, this topic
Mining, see **MINES AND MINERALS**
Names
 Conversions, 67.346, 67.348
 Dissociated partner, continued use, partnership name, 67.265
 Foreign limited liability partnerships, 67.730
 Limited liability or foreign limited liability partnerships, 67.030
 Limited partnerships, see **LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS**
 Mergers, 67.364, 67.365
Nature of partnership, 67.050 et seq.
Not partner agent, 67.090
Notices
 (Generally), 67.040
 Depositions, ORCP 39C
Pacific Northwest Manufacturing Partnership, see **PACIFIC NORTHWEST MANUFACTURING PARTNERSHIP**, generally
Penalties, signing false document, 67.990
Personal property, see **Property**, this topic
Powers of partnership
 Carrying on business and affairs, 67.070
 General powers, 67.070
Presumptions
 Partnership property, 67.065
 Profit share, receiving, partner status, 67.055

PARTNERSHIPS (Cont.)

Presumptions (Cont.)
 Property as partnership property, 67.065
Profits, factor indicating partnerships, 67.055
Property
 Acquisition, 67.060
 Co-ownership, partners, 67.190
 Distributions in kind, 67.145
 Partnership property, 67.065
 Tax, personal property, 308.120, 308.215, 308.290
 Transfer, partnership property, 67.095
 Transferable interest, partners and partnerships, 67.195, 67.200, 67.205
 Winding up, settlement of accounts and contributions, 67.315
Purported partners, liability of, 67.115
Racketeering, see **RACKETEERING**, generally
Real estate licensees, see **REAL ESTATE LICENSEES**
Records, right of access, unreasonable restricting, partnership agreement, 67.042
Relations of partners
 (Generally), 67.140 et seq.
 Accounts, 67.140
 Actions, 67.160
 Conduct of partners, standards, 67.155
 Continuation beyond term or undertakings, 67.165
 Dissociation, see **Dissociation**, this topic
 Distributions in kind, 67.145
 Information rights, 67.150
 Loyalty, duty, 67.155
Secretary of State, powers, generally, 67.033
Severability of provisions, 67.805
Signing false document, 67.990
Summons, manner of service, ORCP 7D
Tax consultant/preparer partnerships, licensure, 673.615, 673.625, 673.630, 673.640, 673.643, 673.685
Taxes, income, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
Term, continuation beyond, 67.165
Termination, see **Winding up business**, this topic
Third parties
 Dissolution, rights accruing, 67.295
 Restricting rights, partnership agreements, 67.042
Title of Act, 67.815
Trademarks and service marks, see **TRADE-MARKS AND TRADE NAMES**, generally
Transfer of partnership property, 67.095
Transferable interest, property, partnerships and partners, 67.195, 67.200, 67.205
Trustees, liability, 130.850
Uniform law, purpose, 67.800
Venue, 14.080
Winding up business
 See also **Dissolution**, this topic
 (Generally), 67.290 et seq.
 Binding partnership after dissolution, partner power, 67.305
 Continuation, partnership, after dissolution, 67.295
 Judicial supervision, 67.300
 Partner liability, other partners, 67.310
 Partnership agreements, requirements, varying, 67.042
 Right to wind up, 67.300
 Settlement, accounts and contributions, 67.315
Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

PASSENGER RAIL TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNT

(Generally), 802.100, 802.110

PASSENGERS

Boats, see **BOATS AND BOATING**
Civil actions, guest passengers, 30.115, 30.130
Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Motorcycles, see **MOTORCYCLES**
Railroads, see **RAILROADS**
Transportation, see **TRANSPORTATION**, generally

PASSPORTS

Alcoholic beverages, sale, proof of age, 471.130
Child support arrearages; denial, revocation, etc., 25.625
Garnishment exemption, 18.618, 18.792, 18.860
Notarial acts, identification, 194.240

PATENTS AND COPYRIGHTS

Bad-faith infringement claims, unlawful trade practice, 646.608, 646A.810
Beef Council, Oregon, 577.355
Blue Book, Oregon, 177.120
Commodity commissions, 576.317
Community colleges and districts, 341.319
Correctional institutions, 421.444
Crop testing, 633.752
Data processing programs and materials, state agencies, 291.042
Education, State Board of, 326.520, 326.530, 326.540
Federal, see **UNITED STATES**
Hemp Commission, Oregon, 571.444
Housing, governmental entities, 456.128, 456.562
Labor and employment, assembled labor force, taxation, intangible personal property exemption, 307.020, 307.030
Legislative Assembly, see **LEGISLATURE**
Letters patent, annulment, see **QUO WARRANTO**
Musical works, royalties, see **MUSIC**
School districts, 332.745, 332.750
State lands, see **STATE LANDS**
Taxation
 Income, allocation, 314.625, 314.645
 Intangible personal property exemption, 307.020, 307.030
Wheat Commission, Oregon, 578.105

PATERNITY

See **MINORS**

PATHOLOGISTS

Autopsies, see **DEAD BODIES**
Fish, releasing into state waters, examination by fish pathologist, 508.715
Laboratory director, qualifications, 438.210
Laboratory evaluation, special team for inspection, 438.320
Medical Examiner Advisory Board, State, membership, 146.015
Speech-language pathologists, see **SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS**, generally

PATHS

Bicycles, see **BICYCLES**
Sidewalks, see **SIDEWALKS**, generally
Trails, see **TRAILS**, generally

PATIENT CENTERED PRIMARY CARE HOMES

(Generally), 413.259, 413.260
Health insurance coverage, generally, 743A.169, 743B.458
Medical assistance program, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**
School-based health centers, 413.223, 413.225

PATIENT SAFETY COMMISSION, OREGON

(Generally), 442.820
Administrator, appointment, 442.835
Adverse health care incidents, resolution, see **TORTS**
Board of Directors, 442.830, 442.831
Central patient safety organization in Oregon, 442.839
Debt collection, 442.820
Definitions, 442.819
Funds, receipt, 442.825
Oregon Patient Safety Reporting Program
 (Generally), 442.837
 Board of Directors, powers, 442.831
 Civil actions, data not admissible, 442.846
 Confidentiality, disclosure of information, 442.831, 442.837, 442.844, 442.846
 Fees, 442.850, 442.851
 Preparation of reports, 442.839
 Privileges and immunities, 442.846
 Rules, 442.831
Public records law, public meetings law, exemption, 442.820, 442.846
Semi-independent state agency status, 182.454 et seq., 442.820
Subcommittees and advisory groups, 442.830

PAWNBROKERS

(Generally), 726.010 et seq.
Address of pledgor, obtaining, 726.290
Affidavit of loss, 726.340
Agents, carrier pledged delivery, cessation of liability, 726.320
Bond, 726.070
Cease and desist orders, 726.440
Changing place of business, 726.110
Construction of law, 726.020
Conversion prohibited, 726.270
Conviction of crime, license denial, 726.075, 726.990
County school fund, forfeiting to, 726.420
Criminal penalties, 726.990
Database, tracking pledged articles, 726.450
Definitions, 726.010
Delivery of pledged goods, 726.320, 726.330
Enforcement orders, 726.440
Excessive charges, effect, 726.420
Expiration, loan period, notice, 726.400
Fees and charges
 (Generally), 726.390
 Firearms, 726.395
 Licensure, 726.060, 726.125, 726.170
 Tracking system, 726.450
Firearms
 City regulation, purchases, 166.175
 Fees, 726.395
Forfeiture of pledge, 726.400, 726.410
Hours, business, 726.270
Insurance coverage of pledges, 726.380
Interest rates, 726.390
Interpleading, pledge claimants, 726.370

PAWNBROKERS (Cont.)

Investigations, examinations, 726.250, 726.255

Liability

Alteration of ticket, effect on, 726.350
Delivery of pledged goods, effect, 726.320
Excessive charges, 726.420
Limiting on ticket, 726.300
Redeeming without ticket, 726.340
Refusal to deliver, multiple claimants, 726.370
Revocation, suspension, surrender of license, effect,
726.180, 726.190

Licenses

(Generally), 726.040 et seq.
Additional license, 726.100
Application for, 726.060
Bond, 726.070
Conviction, effect on issuance, 726.075, 726.990
Corporations, limited liability companies, etc.,
726.050
Denial, 726.075, 726.080, 726.155, 726.990
Duration, 726.180
Fees, 726.060, 726.125, 726.170
Form, 726.090
Issuance, 726.080
Multiple, per person, 726.100
Necessity, 726.040
Place of business change, new license, 726.110
Posting, 726.090
Reinstatement and reissuance, 726.170
Requirements for issuance, 726.050
Revocation, 726.150, 726.155, 726.180, 726.910
Surrender, 726.060, 726.180, 726.190
Suspension, 726.150, 726.155, 726.180
Transferability, 726.090

Lien on pledge, 726.380

Loss, destruction, or theft of ticket, 726.340

Mail

Notice of pledge forfeiture, 726.400
Redemption by, 726.320

Minors, dealing with, 726.270

Multiple claimants, pledged goods, 726.370

Packaging pledged goods, 726.320

Penalties, 726.910, 726.990

Period of loan, 726.400

Pledges

Acceptance, restriction, 726.270
Definitions, 726.010
Firearms, 726.395
Forfeiture, 726.400, 726.410
Insurance coverage, 726.380
Lien on, 726.380
Loss or injury, 726.380
Multiple claimants, 726.370
Redemption, see **Redemption**, this topic
Register and records, see **Register and records**,
this topic
Renewal of loan, 726.400
Return without payment of loan, 726.420
Storage off premises, 726.310, 726.380
Unredeemed, 726.400

Precious metal secondhand transactions, pre-emption of local requirements, 646A.067

Proceedings, 726.255

Prohibited transactions, 726.270

Receipts, see **Tickets**, this topic

Records, see **Register and records**, this topic

Redemption

(Generally), 726.310
Mail, 726.320
Multiple claimants, 726.370
Period of loan, 726.400
Return of pledge stored off premises, 726.310
Ticket required, 726.330, 726.340

PAWNBROKERS (Cont.)

Redemption (Cont.)

Unredeemed pledge, 726.400

Register and records

(Generally), 726.280
Forfeited pledges, 726.410
Investigations, examinations, 726.250, 726.255
Keeping and delivery to local police agency, 726.285
Signing by pledgor, 726.290

Reports, 726.130

Rules

(Generally), 726.070, 726.260
Conduct, 726.260
Fees, licensure, 726.125
Storage off premises, 726.380

Short title, 726.020

Signature, address of pledgor, obtaining, 726.290

Storage off premises, 726.310, 726.380

Theft by receiving, lending on security of prop-erty, 164.055

Tickets

Alteration, 726.350
Contents, 726.300
Delivery, required, 726.300
Entitlement to redeem, 726.310
Expiration date, loan period, stating, 726.400
Liability, limiting, 726.300
Loss, destruction, or theft of ticket, 726.340
Mailing to pawnbroker, redemption, 726.320
Necessity for redemption, 726.330
Presenting for redemption, 726.310, 726.330
Redeeming without, 726.340
Spurious, procedure, 726.360

Tracking system, pledged articles, 726.450

PAY EQUITY

See **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**

PAYDAY AND TITLE LOANS

(Generally), 725A.010 et seq.

Annual reports by licensees, 725A.030

Application of laws, 725A.012

Audits, 725A.054

Business name and location, 725A.032

Complaints, 725A.080

Contracts, terms, prohibitions, 725A.062, 725A.064

Counseling, consumers, 725A.090

Defalcations, reporting, 725A.054

Definitions, 725A.010

Disclosures to consumers, requirements,
725A.056

Domicile of consumer, application of laws,
725A.012

Enforcement

Cease and desist orders, 725A.082
Complaints, administrative remedies, 725A.080
Investigations, 725A.050
Penalties, 725A.030, 725A.990
Revocation or suspension of license, 725A.034,
725A.040
Suspension or removal of officer or director,
725A.084

False or misleading information, prohibition,
725A.058

Fees

Charges to consumers, 725A.060, 725A.062,
725A.064
Licensure, 725A.022, 725A.028, 725A.036
Loan tracking and counseling system, 725A.090

Interest and other charges, 725A.060, 725A.062,
725A.064

PAYDAY AND TITLE LOANS (Cont.)

- Investigations, examinations,** 725A.050
- Liability limitation,** 725A.086
- Licenses**
 - (Generally), 725A.020
 - Application
 - (Generally), 725A.022
 - Approval, issuance, 725A.024
 - Disapproval, 725A.024, 725A.026
 - Fees, 725A.022, 725A.028, 725A.036
 - Nationwide Multistate Licensing System, 725A.024
 - Qualifications, 725A.024
 - Reinstatement, 725A.036
 - Revocation or suspension, 725A.034, 725A.040
 - Surrender, 725A.038, 725A.040
- Loan disclosure requirements,** 725A.056
- Name of business,** 725A.032
- Penalties,** 725A.030, 725A.990
- Prohibited conduct**
 - (Generally), 725A.060
 - Enforcement, see **Enforcement**, this topic
 - False or misleading information, 725A.058
 - Payday loan lenders, specifically, 725A.064
 - Title loan lenders, specifically, 725A.062
- Receipts,** 725A.056
- Recordkeeping requirements,** 725A.052
- Renewal of loan,** 725A.062, 725A.064
- Repayment of loan, procedures, duties,** 725A.056
- Reports**
 - Annual reports, 725A.030
 - Defalcations, 725A.054
- Rules,** 725A.022, 725A.024, 725A.028, 725A.030, 725A.090, 725A.092
- Tracking and counseling system,** 725A.090

PAYMENT CARDS

- Automatic renewal offers, prohibitions,** 646A.292, 646A.293, 646A.295
- Checks, requiring information**
 - Card transactions, requiring personal information not required by issuer, prohibition, 646A.214
 - Definition, credit card, 646A.212
 - Number or expiration date, requiring to accept check, prohibition, 646A.210
 - Unlawful trade practice, 646.608
- Continuous service offers, prohibitions,** 646A.292, 646A.293, 646A.295
- Courts, monetary obligations, payment using card,** 1.005
- Credit card, defined,** 165.055, 646A.212
- Crimes and offenses**
 - Fraudulent use, 165.055
 - Personal identification device, unlawful possession, 165.810
 - Solicitations, 646A.230
 - Unlawful factoring of payment card transaction, 165.074
- Customer information**
 - Check cashing, see **Checks, requiring information**, this topic
 - Factoring payment card transactions, unlawful, 165.072, 165.074
 - Merchant transactions, 646A.214
 - Receipts, see **Receipts**, this topic
- Dissolution or separation, suits for, statements and applications, furnishing parties,** 107.089
- Environmental Quality, Department of, accepting,** 468.052
- Extension of credit, regulation,** see **DEBTORS AND CREDITORS**
- Factoring payment card transactions, unlawful,** 165.072, 165.074

PAYMENT CARDS (Cont.)

- Fish and wildlife products and services,** 496.148
- Fraudulent use,** 165.055
- Fuel franchises,** 650.205
- Gambling, Internet, financial transactions,** 167.109, 167.112
- Gift cards,** 646A.274, 646A.276, 646A.278
- Health insurance claims, payment,** 743B.450, 743B.456
- Merchant, defined,** 646A.214
- Metal property transactions,** 165.117
- Motor vehicle transactions, payments,** 802.112, 802.170, 825.502
- Open-end credit card plan,** 725.347
- Penalties,** 646A.230
- Personal information, transactions requiring,** 646A.214
- Public assistance, EBT cards,** see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
- Receipts**
 - Customer information, prohibitions, 646A.204
 - Definitions, 646A.200
 - Enforcement, penalties, 646A.230
 - Payment processing systems, 646A.202
 - Rules, 646A.206
- Restitution, use,** 1.005
- Rules**
 - Bail, security deposits, 1.005
 - Fish and wildlife payments, 496.148
 - Receipts, 646A.206
- Security deposit, use,** 1.005
- Solicitations**
 - (Generally), 646A.220, 646A.222
 - Violations, penalties, 646A.230
- Transportation cards (prepaid), application of laws,** 98.045, 646A.274

PAYMENTS

- Affirmative defense, pleading,** ORCP 19B
- County finances,** see **COUNTY FINANCES**
- Currency or coins, refusal to accept,** 659A.410
- Income tax (state),** see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Life insurance**
 - Liability discharge, 743.041
 - Proceeds, time, 743.192, 743.327
- Medical assistance program,** see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**
- Minors, payments to,** see **MINORS**
- Negotiable instruments,** see **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**
- Payment cards,** see **PAYMENT CARDS**, generally
- Probate code, claims against estate,** see **PROBATE**
- Public assistance,** see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
- Receipts,** see **RECEIPTS**, generally
- Rent,** see **RENT**, generally
- Retail installment contracts,** see **RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS**
- Sales,** see **SALES**
- State,** see **STATE FINANCE**
- State lands, purchase,** see **STATE LANDS**
- Structured settlements, transfer of payment rights,** see **COMPROMISES AND SETTLEMENTS**
- Tender,** see **COMMERCIAL CODE**
- Workers' compensation,** see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

PAYROLLS

- See **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**, generally

PCB (POLYCHLORINATED BIPHENYLS)

See **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

PEACE CORPS

Public employees, leaves of absence, 236.040, 241.405

Schoolteacher licensing, experience, qualifications, 342.195

PEACE OFFICERS

See also **CRIMES AND OFFENSES; PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS; SHERIFFS; STATE POLICE**

Abandoned or unclaimed property, see **ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**

Abuse

Child abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**

Elderly persons and persons with disabilities, see **ABUSE OF PERSONS**

Family abuse, see **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**

Reports, see **Records and reports**, this topic

Training, 181A.450, 181A.470

Accreditation

Law enforcement agencies, 181A.657

Training programs, 181A.405, 181A.410, 181A.590, 181A.600

Age, 181A.395

Agriculture and horticulture, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

Aircraft and aviation, see **AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION**

Amber Plan, abducted children, 146.177, 181A.315

Amusement device tax enforcement, 320.120, 320.130

Animals

Animal abuse reports, 609.420, 686.460

Birds, fighting offenses, constructive possession, 167.437

Disease control, assistance, 596.060

Entry of premises or vehicle, offenses against animals, 167.345, 609.420

Humane special agents, 181A.340, 181A.345

Inspections, animal dealers, 609.520

Law enforcement animals

Assault, 167.339

Definitions, 30.815, 167.310

Emergency medical transport of dogs, 682.410

Interfering with, 167.337

Sale or lease, liability, 30.815

Livestock, see **LIVESTOCK**

Appearances, failure, dismissal, appeal, violations, 138.057

Arbitration, misconduct, 243.706, 243.808, 243.809

Arrests, see **ARRESTS**, generally

Arson, see **ARSON**, generally

Assaulting, 163.208

Assistance

Arrests, see **ARRESTS**

Injury or death, crime victims' compensation, 147.005

Refusing, 162.245

Attorney General investigations, 180.090

Attorney-client communications, interception, 165.540

Attorneys, investigations, communication with person represented by counsel, 131.040

Audio recordings of officers, see **Cameras and recordings**, this topic

Bias, see **Discrimination, bias, etc.**, this topic

PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)

Birds, fighting offenses, constructive possession, 167.437

Boats and boating, see **BOATS AND BOATING**

Bodily fluids

Contact with, disease exposure, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**

Harassment (propelling), 166.070

Booking procedures, see **ARRESTS**

California, see **Foreign states**, this topic

Cameras and recordings

(Generally), 133.741

Campus security officers, 181A.972

Evidence, 133.741, 136.295, 165.540

Extension of trial, grounds, 136.295

Public records disclosure exemption, 192.345

Search consent, recording, 131.615, 810.410

Vehicle-mounted cameras, 165.540

Capitol area police officers, 276.021, 276.023

Cedar purchase records, making available, 165.109

Center for Policing Excellence, Oregon, 181A.660

Certification

(Generally), 181A.410, 181A.420, 181A.490

Cardiopulmonary resuscitation, 181A.440

Exemptions, 181A.420

Lapse, 181A.490, 181A.500

Minimum requirements, compliance, effect under other minimum standards, 181A.430

Reapplication after revocation, lapse, 181A.500, 181A.650

Required, 181A.490

Reserve officers, certified, see **Reserve officers**, this topic

Retired officers, fee, 181A.500

Revocation, suspension, or denial, 181A.410, 181A.490, 181A.630, 181A.640, 181A.650, 181A.681, 181A.684

Training, see **Training**, this topic

Chemical incapacitants, crowd control, 181A.708

Cheney, Michael, memorial highway, 366.926

Child protective services, joint investigations, protocols, 409.185

Child Support, Division of

Cooperation, 180.230

Investigators, 180.350

Cigarette tax enforcement, 323.240

Citations, see **CITATIONS**, generally

Cities under 1893 Act, 221.919

Civilian or community oversight entities, 243.772, 243.808, 243.809

Collective bargaining, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Collusion between law enforcement agencies, barred conduct, 181A.710

Commercial fishing law enforcement, 506.521, 506.526, 506.550, 506.690, 506.695

Community caretaking functions, generally, 133.033

Community college properties, traffic violations, 341.300

Compromise, offenses committed by or upon, 135.703

Computers and information systems, see **COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS**

Confidential information, see **Privileged and confidential information**, this topic

Conspiracy, abandonment, informing, 161.465

Cooperative planning, state and local government agencies, 190.210, 190.220

Corrections officers, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROGRAMS**

PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)

- Counseling, peer support, confidentiality,** 181A.835
- County concern ordinances, enforcement,** 203.065
- CPR certification,** 181A.440
- Crowd management**
 - Dispersal of unlawful assemblages, 131.675
 - Proxy law enforcement agencies, 181A.710
 - Tools, use, policies, 181A.708
 - Uniform identification requirements, 181A.702
- Custody and detention, see CUSTODY AND DETENTION, generally**
- Custody of child, recovering, order to assist,** 107.732
- Deadly physical force, see FORCE AND VIOLENCE**
- Death notifications, making,** 146.100
- Definitions, generally,** 161.015, 181A.355
- Detoxification facility, taking persons to,** 430.399, 430.401
- Discipline, see Misconduct and discipline, this topic**
- Discrimination, bias, etc.**
 - Certification sanctions, grounds, 181A.640
 - Hiring investigations, 181A.676
 - Legislative findings regarding racism, 181A.688
 - Misconduct, defined, 181A.681
 - Profiling, see **Profiling**, this topic
 - Speech and expression policies, 181A.689
 - Training
 - Bias crimes, 181A.470
 - Equity, 181A.442
- Diseases**
 - Exposure to, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**
 - Reportable, information acquired during investigation, 433.009
- District ordinance enforcement,** 198.600
- Dogs, see Animals, this topic**
- Domestic violence, see FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**
- Drone aircraft, see UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS**
- Drug influenced persons, transporting home or to facility,** 430.399, 430.401
- Eavesdropping, see WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING, generally**
- Education and training, see Training, this topic**
- Elections, registration, address disclosure, request,** 247.967
- Electro-Muscular Disruption Technology devices, recordings,** 165.540
- Eluding police officer,** 811.540
- Emergencies**
 - Domestic abuse protective orders, 133.035
 - Exclusion from public property, removing persons, 131.725
 - Extreme risk protection orders, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
 - Fires, see **Fires and fire prevention**, this topic
 - Hostages, telephone lines, cutting, rerouting or diverting, 165.549
 - Interception of communications, prohibitions not applicable to operations centers, 165.545
 - Medical services, see **Medical treatment**, this topic
 - Notification and interagency coordination system, 401.094
 - Special agents and officers, appointment, see **SPECIAL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS**
 - Telephone calls, misconduct, 166.095
- Employment information**
 - (Generally), 181A.666 et seq.
 - Adverse comments, procedures, 652.750

PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)

- Employment information (Cont.)**
 - Discipline, investigations, etc., 181A.670, 181A.674, 192.345, 192.385
 - Hiring process, records use and disclosures, 181A.666, 181A.667, 181A.668, 181A.676
 - Standardized personal history questionnaire, 181A.676
 - Undercover assignments, 181A.672
 - Uniform background checklist, 181A.676
- Entrapment,** 161.275
- Equity, see Discrimination, bias, etc., this topic**
- Escape prevention, see ESCAPE**
- Exclusion from public property, emergencies, removing persons,** 131.725
- Explosives**
 - Certificate of possession holder records, making available, 480.235
 - Military surplus equipment, 181A.338
 - Possession, exemption, 480.205
- Fairs and exhibitions,** 565.240, 565.480, 565.640
- Fallen public safety officer license plates,** 805.205
- False information, giving to officer,** 162.385, 807.620
- False reports to officer,** 162.375, 166.023, 166.025, 166.397
- False representations, foreign restraining orders, location of person in state,** 133.318
- Farm use zone, facilities serving rural areas,** 215.283
- Federal government, see UNITED STATES**
- Female officers, presence, sex offense proceedings,** 136.345, 136.347
- Fictitious driver licenses and ID cards, undercover use,** 807.725
- Fingerprinting, arrests,** 181A.160
- Firearms, see WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
- Fires and fire prevention**
 - See also **Emergencies**, this topic
 - False reports to officer, 162.375, 166.023, 166.025
 - Fire bomb prohibition, exception, 480.070
 - Fire wardens, peace officer powers, 477.365
 - Fireworks enforcement, 480.120
 - Lawful order of peace officer, disobedience, 162.255
- First Responder Appreciation Day,** 187.248
- Fish and wildlife, see FISH AND WILDLIFE**
- Force, use, see FORCE AND VIOLENCE**
- Foreign states**
 - Arrests, see **ARRESTS**
 - Authority of officers from adjoining states, generally, 133.405, 133.407, 133.408
 - Mutual assistance agreements, 190.472, 190.474, 190.476, 190.478
 - State Police, 181A.055
- Forensic imaging, portable electronic devices,** 133.539
- Game laws, power to enforce,** 496.605
- Grand juries, testimony, official reports,** 132.320
- Harassment (propelling bodily fluids at),** 166.070
- Higher education campuses, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
- Hostages, telephone company security employees; cutting, rerouting or diverting lines,** 165.549
- Humane special agents,** 181A.340, 181A.345
- Hypnotism, explaining to intended subject,** 136.685
- Idaho, see Foreign states, this topic**
- Identification**
 - (Generally), 181A.700, 181A.702, 181A.704
 - Giving false information to officer, 162.385, 807.620
 - Impersonation of peace officer, 162.367
 - Possession of false law enforcement ID, 162.369

PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)

Identification (Cont.)

Providing to member of public, 181A.704

Immigration enforcement, see IMMIGRATION AND NONCITIZENS

Immunity, see PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES

Impersonation, criminal, 162.365, 162.367

Indian tribes, see INDIANS

Infractions enforcement, see VIOLATIONS, generally

Injunctions, see INJUNCTIONS

Injuries to persons in custody, medical expenses, payment, 414.805, 414.807, 414.815

Insurance, life, see LIFE INSURANCE

Intercepted communications, 41.910, 165.540

Interfering with officer, criminal offense, 162.247

Interoperable communications, statewide plan, 403.445, 403.450, 403.455, 403.460, 403.465

Interviews, custodial, 133.400, 133.402, 133.403

Intoxicated persons, transporting home or to facility, 430.399, 430.401

Investigations, criminal, communication with person represented by counsel, 131.040

Judicial marshals, 1.177, 181A.540

Justices of the peace, see JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, generally

Juveniles, see JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS

Kilcullen, Chris, memorial highway, 366.919

Kinetic impact projectiles, crowd control, 181A.708

Labor relations, collective bargaining, see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Law Enforcement Contacts Policy and Data Review Committee, see LAW ENFORCEMENT CONTACTS POLICY AND DATA REVIEW COMMITTEE, generally

Law Enforcement Data System, see LAW ENFORCEMENT DATA SYSTEM, generally

Law Enforcement Medal of Honor, 176.260, 176.262, 176.264

Law Enforcement Medal of Ultimate Sacrifice, 176.262, 176.264, 176.267

Liability, immunity, see PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES

License plates, fallen public safety officers, 805.205

Liquor enforcement, 471.605, 471.610, 471.660

Livestock, see LIVESTOCK

Local public health administrators, powers, 431.440

Marijuana enforcement, see MARIJUANA

Marshals, see MARSHALS, generally

Mass transit districts, 267.150

Medals

Medal of Honor, 176.260, 176.262, 176.264

Medal of Ultimate Sacrifice, 176.262, 176.264, 176.267

Medical examiner duties

Medical-legal death investigator, appointment as, 146.085, 181A.080

Training programs, 146.055, 146.095

Medical treatment

Arrests, see ARRESTS

Emergency medical services

CPR certification, 181A.440

Crowd control device injuries, 181A.708

Duty of officer to summon, 133.518

Police dogs, transporting, 682.410

Expenses of persons in custody, payment, 414.805, 414.807, 414.815

Tests and procedures, investigations, 133.621

PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)

Memorials

Highways and roads, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS

Police Memorial Trust Fund, 181A.661

Mental illness and mental health, see MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH

Military surplus equipment, 181A.338

Minorities, officer conduct, see Discrimination, bias, etc., this topic

Misconduct and discipline

(Generally), 181A.681 et seq., 236.350, 236.360, 236.370

Arbitration, 243.706, 243.808, 243.809

Certification revocation, suspension, or denial, 181A.410, 181A.490, 181A.630, 181A.640, 181A.650, 181A.681, 181A.684

Civilian or community oversight entities, 243.772, 243.808, 243.809

Collusion between law enforcement agencies, 181A.710

Commission on Statewide Law Enforcement Standards of Conduct and Discipline, 243.812

Database, 181A.684

Discrimination, see Discrimination, bias, etc., this topic

Duty to intervene or report misconduct, 181A.681

Economic sanctions, reports, 181A.686

Form for misconduct reports, 181A.683

Investigations, 181A.670, 181A.674, 181A.681, 181A.683, 192.345, 192.385

Misconduct, defined, 181A.681

Personnel records, see Employment information, this topic

Profiling, see Profiling, this topic

Proxy law enforcement agencies, 181A.710

Racism, legislative findings, 181A.688

Reporting procedures, generally, 181A.681, 181A.683

Speech and expression policies, 181A.689

Uniform standards, 243.809, 243.812

Missing persons, see MISSING PERSONS, generally

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Murder of officer, 163.095, 163.107, 163.109

National Use-of-Force Data Collection, 137.674, 181A.663

Nevada, see Foreign states, this topic

Noise devices, crowd control, 181A.708

Oregon Health and Science University, 353.125

Other states, see Foreign states, this topic

Painter, Ralph, memorial highway, 366.918

Parking enforcement, see PARKING

Parole and probation officers, see PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION

Peer support counseling, confidentiality, 181A.835

Personnel records, see Employment information, this topic

Police Policy Committee (Board on Public Safety Standards and Training), 181A.375

Police Standards and Training Account, see PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, DEPARTMENT OF

Political views, information collection prohibited, 181A.250

Pollution control and enforcement

Cease and desist orders, 468.115

Motor vehicles, 468A.410, 468A.455

Polygraph examiners, see POLYGRAPHS AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS, generally

Ports, 777.190, 778.260

PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)

- Private security providers**, see **PRIVATE SECURITY PROVIDERS**, generally
- Privileged and confidential information**
 - Cameras and recordings of officers, 133.741, 165.540, 192.345
 - Discipline, investigations, etc., 181A.670, 181A.674, 192.345, 192.385
 - Employment information, see **Employment information**, this topic
 - Financial records, 192.603
 - Intercepted communications, 41.910, 165.540
 - Peer support counseling, 181A.835
 - Personal information, generally, 181A.670, 181A.674, 192.345, 192.355
 - Political and religious views etc.; information collection prohibited, 181A.250
 - Profiling records, 131.925, 131.935
 - Public records disclosure exemptions, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**
 - Undercover assignments, 181A.672, 807.725
- Profiling**
 - Complaint procedures, 131.915, 131.920, 131.925
 - Data collection and analysis, 131.930, 131.935, 131.940, 131.945
 - Law Enforcement Contacts Policy and Data Review Committee, see **LAW ENFORCEMENT CONTACTS POLICY AND DATA REVIEW COMMITTEE**, generally
 - Technical assistance, 131.945
 - Training, 131.945, 181A.410
- Protection of property, enforcing laws, duty**, 142.070
- Proxy law enforcement agencies, barred conduct**, 181A.710
- Psilocybin enforcement, generally**, 475A.516
- Psychological screening, employment condition**, 181A.485
- Public health**
 - Local public health administrators, powers, 431.440
 - Measures, enforcement, 431.175, 431A.010, 433.138, 433.156, 433.443
- Public or medical assistance recipient records, access**, 411.320, 412.074, 413.175
- Public safety coordinating council, local, membership**, 423.560
- Public Safety Memorial Fund**, see **PUBLIC SAFETY MEMORIAL FUND**, generally
- Public Safety Standards and Training, Board on**, see **PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, BOARD ON**, generally
- Public Safety Standards and Training, Department of**, see **PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, DEPARTMENT OF**, generally
- Quarantine enforcement, communicable disease**, 431.175, 433.138, 433.156
- Race and ethnicity, officer conduct**, see **Discrimination, bias, etc.**, this topic
- Railroad police**, see **RAILROADS**
- Records and reports**
 - See also **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**
 - Abuse
 - Animals, 609.420, 686.460
 - Persons, 124.050 et seq., 181A.470, 419B.005 et seq., 430.735 et seq., 441.630 et seq.
 - Accidents, motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
 - Crime statistics, 137.676, 137.678, 181A.225
 - Disposition reports, arrests, 181A.160, 181A.175
 - Domestic disturbances, 181A.225
 - Extortion, 164.075

PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)

- Records and reports** (Cont.)
 - False reports to officer, 162.375, 166.023, 166.025, 166.397
 - Grand jury testimony, 132.320
 - Interference with making a report, 165.572
 - Law Enforcement Data System, see **LAW ENFORCEMENT DATA SYSTEM**, generally
 - Law Enforcement Standards of Conduct and Discipline, Commission on Statewide, 243.812
 - Misconduct and discipline, see **Misconduct and discipline**, this topic
 - Missing persons, 146.177, 146.181
 - National Use-of-Force Data Collection, 137.674, 181A.663
 - Out-of-state officers, 133.405, 190.474
 - Personnel records, see **Employment information**, this topic
 - Profiling, see **Profiling**, this topic
 - Recordings of officers performing duties, see **Cameras and recordings**, this topic
 - Searches, consent records, 131.615, 810.410
 - Sex offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**
 - Tribal governments, 181A.946
- Refusing to assist**, 162.245
- Religious views, information collection prohibited**, 181A.250
- Removal, commercial fish law, failure to give notice**, 506.526
- Reserve officers**
 - Age requirement, 181A.395
 - Compliance, minimum standards or training, 181A.430
 - Defined, 133.005, 181A.355
 - Employment extension, 181A.490
 - Examinations, 181A.590
 - Findings and orders, aggrieved officers, appeals, 181A.650
 - Investigations, records disclosures, 181A.670, 181A.674, 192.345, 192.385
 - Lapsed employment, 181A.500
 - Law Enforcement Data System employment, retaining certification, 181A.580
 - Misconduct and discipline, see **Misconduct and discipline**, this topic
 - Murder of officer, 163.109
 - Peace officer, defined, generally, 161.015
 - Personal information, confidentiality, 181A.670, 181A.674, 192.345, 192.355
 - Revoking, denying, or suspending certification, 181A.630, 181A.640
 - Training, generally, 181A.410, 181A.425, 181A.430
- Residence address, removal from motor vehicle records**, 802.250
- Retirement**
 - Non-PERS systems
 - (Generally), 237.620
 - Increases in benefits, 237.635, 237.637
 - PERS, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**
- Riots**, see **Crowd management**, this topic
- Rubber bullets, crowd control**, 181A.708
- Rules**
 - Accreditation of law enforcement agencies, 181A.657
 - Deadly physical force plans, 181A.790, 181A.805, 181A.815
 - Law Enforcement Data System, access and dissemination of information, 181A.280
 - Law Enforcement Medal of Honor, Governor's Commission on, 176.262
 - Law Enforcement Standards of Conduct and Discipline, Commission on Statewide, 243.812

PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Profiling, 131.935
- Psychological screening, 181A.485
- Training
 - Board, see **PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, BOARD ON**
 - Department, see **PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, DEPARTMENT OF**
 - Trauma best practices, 181A.445
 - Tribal police officers, 181A.944
 - Universities, 353.125
- Sailor and stowaway law, enforcement officer,** 783.570
- Sale, weapons, donated or forfeited, proceeds disposition,** 166.279, 166.282
- Scholarships, children of officers killed or disabled,** 348.270, 348.280
- Schools and school districts,** see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Searches and seizures,** see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**, generally
- Seismic safety and rehabilitation, buildings**
 - Bonds, see **BONDS**
 - Grant program, 401.910
- Self-defense,** 161.233, 161.237, 161.242
- Sex offenses,** see **SEX OFFENSES**
- Sheriffs,** see **SHERIFFS**, generally
- Sobering facility, taking persons to,** 430.399, 430.401
- Sound and video recordings,** see **Cameras and recordings**, this topic
- Sound devices, crowd control,** 181A.708
- Special agents and officers,** see **SPECIAL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS**, generally
- Special laws, regulating jurisdiction and duties,** CONST. IV §23
- Speech and expression policies,** 181A.689
- Stalking protective orders,** see **STALKING**
- Standards, minimum,** 181A.410, 181A.420, 181A.430
- State buildings,** 276.021
- State Police,** see **STATE POLICE**, generally
- Stolen property**
 - Apprehension, etc. of persons, powers and duties, 142.070
 - Custody, holding subject to order, 142.010
- Stopping and frisking,** see **STOPPING AND FRISKING**, generally
- Strikes, prohibited,** 243.736
- Subpoenas**
 - Search and rescue, 404.135
 - Witness, as, 44.552, 44.560, 136.595, ORCP 55B
- Summoning officer unlawfully,** 30.845
- Surplus military equipment,** 181A.338
- Tasers, audio or video recordings,** 165.540
- Taxation,** see **TAXATION**
- Tear gas, crowd control,** 181A.708
- Telecommunications Policy Committee (Board on Public Safety Standards and Training),** 181A.375
- Telephones, emergency calls, misconduct,** 166.095
- Training**
 - (Generally), 181A.410, 181A.420
 - Abuse, 181A.450, 181A.470
 - Accreditation of programs, 181A.405, 181A.410, 181A.590, 181A.600
 - Airway and circulatory anatomy and physiology, 181A.440
 - Bias crimes, 181A.470
 - Cardiopulmonary resuscitation, 181A.440
 - Death investigations, 146.055, 146.095
 - Definitions, generally, 181A.355

PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)

Training (Cont.)

- Equity, 181A.442
- Expenses, reimbursement, 181A.610, 181A.620
- Foreign nationals, rights, notice, 181A.470
- Human trafficking, 181A.480
- Instructors, 181A.590
- Legislative intent and findings, 181A.405
- Mental illness recognition, 181A.440
- Minimum training, 181A.410, 181A.600
- Missing persons, 181A.320, 181A.460
- Oregon Center for Policing Excellence, 181A.660
- Oregon Police Corps training program, defined, 181A.600
- Physical force
 - Deadly force, 181A.410, 181A.780
 - Pressure on throat or neck, 181A.483
- Police Standards and Training Account, see **PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, DEPARTMENT OF**
- Portland Community College facility, 215.312
- Profiling, 131.945, 181A.410
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Shooting ranges, noise exemption, 467.131, 467.138
- State policy, 181A.365
- Trauma, 180.500, 181A.444, 181A.445
- Unmanned aircraft systems, authorized use, 837.345
- Vehicle pursuit, 181A.440
- Trauma training and practices,** 180.500, 181A.444, 181A.445
- Tribal governments,** see **INDIANS**
- Truth verification, authorized devices,** 703.335
- Unclaimed property,** see **ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**
- Undercover assignments, information, confidentiality,** 181A.672, 807.725
- Uniforms**
 - Campus security officers, 181A.972
 - Identifying information on uniform, 181A.702
 - Private security providers, 181A.893, 181A.972
 - Sheriffs, 206.355, 206.991
 - State Police, 181A.110, 181A.990
 - Unlawful uses, 162.367, 181A.893, 181A.990, 206.355, 206.991
- United States,** see **UNITED STATES**
- Universities,** see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
- Unlawfully summoning officer,** 30.845
- Unmanned aircraft systems,** see **UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS**
- Vehicles,** see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Victim notification, constitutional rights,** 147.417
- Victims' compensation,** see **COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**
- Video recordings of officers,** see **Cameras and recordings**, this topic
- Vienna Convention on Consular Relations, training and responsibilities under,** 181A.470, 426.228
- Violations, trials, authority, officer issuing citation,** 153.083
- Washington,** see **Foreign states**, this topic
- Water supply special police, cities,** 448.315
- Weapons,** see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
- Wellness policies, mental health,** 181A.487
- Wildlife laws, power to enforce,** 496.605
- Williams, Raymond, memorial highway,** 366.926
- Wiretapping,** see **WIRETAPPING AND EAVES-DROPPING**, generally
- Witnesses,** see **WITNESSES**
- Workers' compensation,** see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)

Youth correction officers, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

PECUNIARY INTERESTS

See **ADVERSE OR PECUNIARY INTERESTS**, generally

PEDESTRIAN MALLS

Abandonment, proceedings, 376.760, 376.780

Assessments

Damages, payment, 376.735, 376.790 et seq.
Disposition, 376.800
Law applicable, 376.825
Method, 376.790, 376.795
Objections, effect, 376.760
Resolution, notice, 376.380, 376.735

Bonds, 376.735, 376.795, 376.800

Boundaries, establishing, 376.765, 376.780

Cities

Bonds, 376.800
Boundaries, changing, 376.765
Consolidation of proceeding, 376.825
Damages, allowing, 376.770
Defined, 376.705
Improvements, 376.825
Jurisdiction, 376.820
Leasing by, 376.720
Ordinance establishing, 376.810, 376.815
Powers, 376.720
Resolutions, see **Resolutions**, this topic

Commercial uses, leasing, 376.720

Condemnation, 376.785

Construction of statutes, 376.715, 376.755

Damages

Allowing, 376.770, 376.785
City funds, payment, 376.805
Claims, contents, 376.725, 376.755
Conditions precedent, 376.770, 376.815
Filing claims, 376.725, 376.755
Judicial determination, 376.785
Notices, 376.725
Payment, source, 376.735, 376.790, 376.795, 376.800, 376.805
Resolution authorizing, 376.735
Right to, not created, 376.755

Definitions, 376.705

Description, property included, 376.730, 376.735, 376.740

Effect of objections, 376.760

Financing

Assessments, see **Assessments**, this topic
Bonds, 376.735, 376.795, 376.800
City funds, use, 376.805, 376.825
Fund, special, 376.800
Objections, assessed landowners, 376.760
Proceeds, disposition, 376.800
Statement in petition or resolution, sources, 376.725, 376.740

Fund, 376.800

Hearing, 376.725, 376.765, 376.775

Judicial determination, unsettled damage claims, 376.785

Jurisdiction, 376.820

Legislative intent, 376.710, 376.715

Modification, 376.820

Notices, 376.745, 376.750, 376.765

Objections to mall, 376.755, 376.760, 376.765, 376.775

Ordinance establishing, 376.810, 376.815

Referendum, ordinance establishing, 376.815

PEDESTRIAN MALLS (Cont.)

Resolutions

Establishing, 376.780
Intent to establish
Contents, 376.725
Damages, paying, 376.725, 376.735
Description, property included, 376.730, 376.735, 376.740
Improvements, 376.740, 376.825
Limitations, time, 376.760
Mailing, 376.745, 376.765
Posting, 376.745
Publication, 376.745, 376.765

Rules, 376.810, 376.820

Service concessions, leasing, 376.720

Short title, 376.710

Streets, closing

Payment, damages, prior to closing, 376.770, 376.785
Vacation, 376.820

Termination, 376.760, 376.780, 376.820

Validity of proceedings, 376.715

Waiver, objections, 376.775

PEDESTRIANS

Blindness and visual impairments, see **BLINDNESS AND VISUAL IMPAIRMENTS**

Hazards, highway construction, removal, 374.307, 374.320

Interstate bridges, plans including, 381.265

Motor Vehicle Code, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Multimodal Active Transportation Fund, 320.440, 367.091, 367.093

Pedestrian malls, see **PEDESTRIAN MALLS**, generally

Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Sidewalks, see **SIDEWALKS**, generally

Trails, see **TRAILS**, generally

PEDIATRIC MEDICAL CARE

See **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

PELVIC EXAMINATIONS

Anesthetized or unconscious woman, prohibition, 676.360

Health insurance reimbursement, 743A.104

PEN REGISTERS

See **WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING**

PENAL INSTITUTIONS

See **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROGRAMS**, generally

PENALTIES

See **FINES AND PENALTIES**, generally

PENDENCY

See **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

PENITENTIARY, OREGON STATE

(Generally), 421.605

PENSIONS

See **RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS**, generally

PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS

See also **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

Accounting system, 261.470

Acquisition, distribution facilities of private utility, 261.327

Actions and proceedings

Appeals, 261.615

Validation proceedings, see **Validation proceedings**, this topic

Water right appropriations, 261.330

Annexation

Division into subdivisions, election of directors, 261.405

Election, see **Formation**, this topic

Limitation of actions, 12.270

Petitions

Municipal, 261.010

Voters, 261.010

Property and indebtedness, effect on, 261.180

Appeals, proceedings, 261.615

Areas includable, 261.110

Attachments, poles or other facilities, licensees, 757.276

Audits, 261.470

Bonds

(Generally), 261.305, CONST. XI §12

Contents and form, 261.365, 261.380

Engineers report, revenue bonds, formation petition, special levy proposal, 261.113

Facilities, 261.245, 261.255

General obligation, 261.360, 261.375

Refunding, 261.380

Requirements and conditions, 261.365, 261.380

Revenue, 261.255, 261.355, 261.365, 261.375

Sale, 261.355, 261.371

Boundaries

(Generally), 12.270, 261.110

Change, proclamation, 261.200

Determination, hearing, 261.161

Property improperly included, revision and tax refunds, 261.200

Budgeting

Excess expenditures, 294.338

Local Budget Law, exception, nontax-supported districts, 294.316

Census, U.S. decennial, election of directors, division into subdivisions, 261.405

Cities

Annexation, see **Annexation**, this topic

Charter, effect on, 261.035

Joint operating agencies for electric power, see **ELECTRICITY**

Utilities, city owned, effect on, 261.030, 261.035

Collective bargaining, 261.345

Condemnation

(Generally), 261.305, CONST. XI §12

Common facilities, 261.241

Thermal power facilities, 261.250

Consolidation, see **Merger and consolidation**, this topic

Construction of laws, 261.900

Contracts

See also **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

(Generally), 261.335, 261.345, 261.348,

CONST. XI §12

Electric power joint operating agencies, 262.035, 262.045

Financial products contracts, 261.348

Noninvestor-owned electric utilities, financial obligations, elector approval, 261.253

Restrictions, 261.253, 261.348

Service contracts, 261.348

Unused facilities of district, 261.350

PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Corporation, as, 261.215

Creation, see **Formation**, this topic

Criminal mischief, damaging property, 164.365

Definitions, generally, 261.010, 261.235, 757.006

Direct access regulation, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Directors

Accounting system, adoption, 261.470

Bond, security, 198.220

Contracts, 261.335, 261.345, 261.350

Definition, 261.010

Dissolution, 261.710, 261.715, 261.720, 261.725, 261.730

Duties and powers, 261.405, 261.460

Election, 261.190, 261.405, 261.410

Facilities outside district, 261.315

Labor, 261.345

Legislative body, as, 261.460

Majority rule, 261.430, 261.460

Manager, 261.445

Meetings, 261.430

Nomination, 261.410

Officers, 261.425

Ordinances and resolutions, 261.460

Qualifications, 261.190, 261.405, 261.415

Rates, 261.465

Recall, 198.430, 261.065

Reports, filing, 261.470

Revenue bonds, 261.355, 261.365, 261.375, 261.380

Supplies, materials, 261.335

Taxation, 261.050

Term, 261.190, 261.415, 261.420

Utilities, supervision and regulation, 261.465

Vacancies, causes, filling, 198.320, 261.415

Validation proceedings, 261.605, 261.615, 261.635

Dissolution

(Generally), 261.705

Books and records, disposition, 261.730

Election, 261.705, 261.710

Inventory of assets and liabilities, 261.720

Petition, 261.710

Proceeds of sale, disposition, 261.725

Sale of property, 261.715, 261.720, 261.725

Trustees, directors as, 261.715

Distribution facilities of private utility, acquisition, 261.327

Drainage districts qualifying as, 261.310

Duties and powers

(Generally), 261.105, 261.215, 261.305,

CONST. XI §12

Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic

Condemnation, see **Condemnation**, this topic

Debt, generally, 261.305

Facilities

(Generally), 261.245, 261.250, 261.255

Incurring debt for, 261.305

Outside district, 261.315

Flood and watershed agreements, 190.150

Lease or rental of facilities, 261.350

Renewable energy certificates, 261.305

Water rights, 261.325, 261.330, 543.150,

CONST. XI §12

Elections

See also **Formation**, this topic

(Generally), CONST. XI §12

Bonds, 261.355, 261.360, 261.375, 261.380

Calling, 261.161, 261.171

Conduct, 261.060

Contracts, financial obligations, approval, 261.253

Dates, 261.171

Directors, 261.190, 261.405, 261.410

Dissolution, 261.705, 261.710

Division into subdivisions, 261.405

PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Elections (Cont.)

- Expenses, 261.210
- Facilities outside district, acquisition, 261.315
- Initiative and referendum, law applicable, 261.065
- Irrigation, drainage or other district, election to qualify as people's utility district, 261.310
- Joint operating agencies for electric power, ordinances, 262.025, 262.045
- Notice, 261.171
- Recall
 - Law applicable, 261.065
 - Officers, 198.425, 198.430
- Special elections, calling and date, 261.055
- Special levy, 261.113, 261.200
- Vote required, 261.105

Electric cooperatives

- Authority to control, limitations, 261.030
- Defined, 261.010, 261.235
- Membership in cooperative, 261.241
- Power facility ownership, operation, 261.235 et seq.

Eminent domain, see Condemnation, this topic

Employees, see Officers and employees, this topic

Excess facilities, rental or lease, 261.350

Exclusion from definition of public utility, 757.006

Existence, date of, 261.215

Facilities

- (Generally), 261.235, 261.240, 261.245, 261.250, 261.255
- Joint ownership and operation
 - (Generally), 261.245
 - Electric cooperatives and limited liability companies, 261.241
 - Joint operating agencies for electric power, see **ELECTRICITY**
 - Liability, 261.250
- Outside district, acquisition, 261.315

Flood and watershed agreements, federal, 190.150

Formation

- See also **Elections**, this topic
- (Generally), 261.105, CONST. XI §12
- City and separate areas, inclusion, exclusion, 261.110
- Hearing, 261.151, 261.161
- Limitation of actions, 12.270
- Mandamus, calling election or holding hearing, 261.220
- Petitions
 - Bond, cash deposit or security deposit, chief petitioners, 261.210
 - Boundary description deficiencies, 261.161
 - Certification, county clerk, 261.131
 - Chief petitioners, designation, 261.115
 - Contents, 261.110, 261.115
 - Definitions, 261.010
 - Signatures, 261.115, 261.118, 261.121
 - Special levy proposal, engineers report costs, etc., requirement, 261.113
 - Withdrawal of name from, 261.118
- Proclamation, 261.200
- Resolutions of governing bodies, content, 261.141

Forms (statutory)

- Ordinances, enacting clauses, 261.460
- Proclamation, 261.200

Funds, custody, 261.425

Hearings, boundary revisions, 261.200

Hydroelectric power, see HYDROELECTRICITY, generally

Initiative and referendum, laws applicable, 261.065

Irrigation districts qualifying as, 261.310

PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Joint operating agencies for electric power, see ELECTRICITY

Labor, employment, wages and working conditions, 261.345

Lease or rental of facilities, 261.350

Liability, common facilities, 261.250

Limited liability company, membership, 261.241

Manager, 261.445

Mandamus, 261.220

Merger and consolidation

- Division into subdivisions, election of directors, 261.405

- Election, see **Formation**, this topic

- Limitation of actions, 12.270

- Property and indebtedness, effect on, 261.180

New, certain information, providing, state agencies and private utilities, 261.225

Officers and employees

- Bonding, 198.220
- Collective bargaining, 261.345
- Compensation, 261.345
- Joint operating agencies, electric power, directors, 262.055
- Manager, 261.445
- Recall elections, 198.425, 198.430
- Selection of officers, 261.425
- Taxation, district property, responsibility, 261.050
- Treasurer, custody of funds, 261.425

Ordinances and resolutions, 261.460

Petitions

- Annexation, see **Annexation**, this topic
- Boundary changes, 261.200
- Directors, nomination, 261.410
- Dissolution, 261.710
- Formation, see **Formation**, this topic

Poles, attachments, see PUBLIC UTILITIES

Policy, water and energy resources development, 261.007

Power projects, water rights appropriation

- See also **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

- (Generally), 261.325, 261.330, CONST. XI §12

- Preference, 543.260, 543.270

Private facility distribution facilities, acquisition, 261.327

Private utilities, new districts, providing certain information, 261.225

Proceedings, see Actions and proceedings, this topic

Proclamation, formation or boundary change, 261.200

Rates, 261.465

Recall, officials, law applicable, 261.065

Records, public, disclosure exemptions, 192.355

Referendum

- Director compensation, ordinances, 261.460
- Laws applicable, 261.065

Registered offices, agents, 198.340

Removal of territory, not served by district, resolution, 261.147

Renewable energy

- Facilities or certificates, 261.305, 261.335, 261.348, 261.355
- Renewable portfolio standards, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Reports, annual, 261.470

Rules, 261.430

State agencies, new districts, providing certain information, 261.225

Statutes

- Absence of specific provision, procedure, 261.045
- Additional, election provisions as, 261.025
- Charters, cities, effect on, 261.035

PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Statutes (Cont.)

- Citation, 261.005
- Cumulative, election provisions as, 261.025
- Facilities, policy, construction, 261.240
- Utilities, city owned, effect on, 261.030, 261.035

Supplies, materials, purchasing, sale, 261.335

Taxation, see TAXATION

Underground facilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES

Unemployment insurance, 261.305, 657.020, 657.509

Validation proceedings

- Appeal, 261.615, 261.620, 261.630
- Commencement
 - Directors, 261.605
 - Voters, 261.630
- Costs, 261.625
- Determination, 261.610, 261.620, 261.630
- Directors, board of
 - Commencement by, 261.605
 - Summons, service on, 261.630
- Exclusive, 261.635
- Matters subject to, 261.605
- Notice, 261.610
- Procedure, 261.610, 261.630
- Sanitary authorities, application to, 450.980

Water

- Acquiring, developing, or providing, CONST. XI §12
- Rights, appropriation, 261.325, 261.330, 543.150

Watershed and flood agreements, federal, 190.150

Wildfire mitigation plans, 757.966

PEPPER MACE

See WEAPONS AND FIREARMS

PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES

See JURIES AND JURORS

PERFECTING INTEREST

Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS

PERFLUOROALKYL

- Cosmetic products, 431A.345**
- Food containers, 459.465, 459.474, 459.477**

PERFORMANCE

- Leases, see LEASES**
- Public officers and employees, mandamus, 34.110**
- Sales, see SALES**
- Specific performance, see SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, generally**

PERISHABLE PROPERTY

Sale

- Consigned or bailed property, unclaimed, 98.230
- Rejected goods, 72.6030, 72.6040
- Stay of appealed judgments, 19.340
- Stolen property seized, 133.485

Seizure

- Disposition, 133.623
- Stolen property seized, sale, 133.485

PERJURY

See also FALSE SWEARING

(Generally), 162.065

Abuse prevention, declarations, 107.705 et seq., 124.005, 124.010, 124.030

PERJURY (Cont.)

Accusatory instruments, 135.737

Adoption petitions, declarations, 109.285, 109.385

Child custody proceedings, 107.095, 107.174, 109.767

Compelled testimony or evidence production, 136.619

Corporation filings, verification, false, 56.035

Corroboration, falsity, 162.115

Death inquest, witness, testimony admissibility, 146.165

Declaration in lieu of affidavit, generally, ORCP 1E

Defenses, 162.095, 162.105

Definitions, 162.055

Grand juries, see GRAND JURIES

Guardian's report, protective proceedings, 125.325

Hydroelectric power project hearings, 543.990

Judge censure, suspension, removal proceedings, 1.450

Labor, unfair practice proceedings, immunity inapplicable, 663.280

Legislative witnesses, 171.525

Liquor control enforcement, 471.770

Metal property transactions, 165.117

Militia members, 399.510

Official proceeding, defined, 162.105

Presumption, speaking truth, 44.370

Probate proceedings, declarations, 111.205, 116.083, 116.253

Public utilities, 756.549, 756.552, 757.306

Tax matters

(Generally), 305.160, 305.990, 308.990, 311.990

Equalized assessment roll summaries, false or fraudulent, 309.360, 309.990

Utilities, property tax, 308.990

Victims of crime, award proceedings, use of record, 147.115

Writings, execution, electronic presence of witness, 42.141

PERMANENT DISABILITY

Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

PERMISSION

See CONSENT, generally

PERMITS

See LICENSES AND PERMITS, generally

PERPETUATION OF EVIDENCE

Action, before, ORCP 37A

Appeal, pending, ORCP 37B

PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY

Depositions, see DEPOSITIONS

PERSIAN GULF WAR

Veterans Memorial Highway, 366.924

PERSISTENT POLLUTANT CONTROL ACCOUNT

(Generally), 468B.143, 468B.144

PERSONAL INCOME TAXES

See **INCOME TAX (CITY OR COUNTY)**, generally;
INCOME TAX (STATE), generally

PERSONAL INJURIES

See also **NEGLIGENCE; TORTS**

Advance damage payments, 12.155, 31.550, 31.555, 31.560

Attorneys and law practitioners, see **ATTORNEYS AND LAW PRACTITIONERS**

Breast implants, see **BREAST IMPLANTS**, generally

Community violence prevention programs, 184.521, 431A.800, 431A.805

Comparative negligence standard, 31.600

Construction agreements, certain provisions void, 30.140, 30.145

Crimes and offenses

(Generally), 161.065

Accusatory instruments, erroneous allegation, 135.725

Assault, see **ASSAULT**, generally

Burglary, causing or attempting, 164.225

Coercion, instilling fear of injury, 163.275

Community violence prevention programs, 184.521, 431A.800, 431A.805

Compensation of victims, see **COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**, generally

Danger, present, exclusion from public property, proclamation of Governor, 131.715

Definitions, generally, 161.015

Evidence, generally, 161.065

Extortion, instilling fear of injury, 164.075

False report, serious physical injury, harassment, 166.065

Force and violence, see **FORCE AND VIOLENCE**, generally

Interfering with health care facility, threats, 30.851, 166.119

Intimidation by display of noose, 163.191

Investigations, injuries from weapons, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

Justifiable conduct, injury avoidance, 161.200

Kidnapping, 163.235

Menacing, fear of imminent serious injury, 163.190

Multiple victims, multiple offenses, 131.505

Private information, improper disclosure, 30.835

Recklessly endangering another person, 163.195

Robbery, third degree, 164.415

Serious physical injury

Defined, 161.015

Passenger carriers, preventing, use of force, 161.205

Self-injury, other person, preventing, use of force, 161.205

Theft, risk of causing physical injury, 164.055

Trial commencement, extension, inability to testify, victims and witnesses, 136.295

Unmanned aircraft systems, interfering with aircraft, 837.374

Damages

Advance payment, 12.155, 31.550, 31.555, 31.560

Collateral benefits, effect, 31.580

Comparative negligence

Effect, 31.600

Employer liability, 654.336

Jury question, 31.605

Death of injured person, wrongdoer, 30.080

Employee settlement, compromise, release, statement, 17.075, 17.085, 17.990

Execution exemption, 18.345

Joint tortfeasors, contribution, 31.800

PERSONAL INJURIES (Cont.)

Damages (Cont.)

Public bodies, tort liability, 30.271, 30.272

Death, see **DEATH ACTIONS AND CLAIMS**, generally

Defense, felonious conduct, 31.180

Defibrillators, emergency medical assistance, immunity from liability, 30.802

Dogs, injuries caused by, see **DOGS**

Employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

Food-related conditions, 30.961, 30.963

Forest operations, lawfully leaving trees and debris, limitation on liability, 527.780, 527.785

Guest passengers, aircraft or watercraft, 30.115, 30.130

Health information, access, civil action, ORCP 44E, ORCP 55D

Insurance proceeds available to injured, 18.352

Joint tortfeasors, contribution, 31.800

Liens for medical services, 87.555 et seq.

Limitations of actions, see **LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

Medical assistance recipient claims, liens, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**

Medical examinations, see **Physical and mental examinations**, this topic

Medical malpractice, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS; TORTS**

Minors

Actions and proceedings, see **MINORS**

Child abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**, generally

Motor vehicles, persons renting, loaning, donating or otherwise providing, liability, 30.135

Passengers, aircraft or watercraft, 30.115, 30.130

Personal representatives, probate, liability, 114.405

Personal representatives, prosecution, claims, 114.305

Physical and mental examinations

(Generally), ORCP 44

Failure to comply, ORCP 44D

Health information, access, civil action, ORCP 44E, ORCP 55D

Order for, ORCP 44A

Reports of examining physician, ORCP 44B

Reports, copies, ORCP 44C

Probate, see **PROBATE**

Product liability, see **PRODUCT LIABILITY**, generally

Public assistance recipient claims, liens, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

Public bodies, actions against, see **TORTS**

Public uses of land, liability immunity, see **REAL PROPERTY**

Remedies, CONST. I §10

School employees, reports, 339.309

Serious physical injury, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Settlement of certain claims, confidentiality of affidavits, 17.200

Skiers, notice to ski area operators, 30.980

Solicitations, see **ATTORNEYS AND LAW PRACTITIONERS**

Spouses, by, liabilities, 108.030

State institutions, claims, 179.210, 179.230, 179.240

Survival of causes, continuing proceedings, 30.075, 30.080, 115.305

Venue of action, 14.080

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**, generally

Wrongful death, see **DEATH ACTIONS AND CLAIMS**, generally

PERSONAL INJURY PROTECTION

See **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**

PERSONAL JURISDICTION

See **JURISDICTION**

PERSONAL RECOGNIZANCE

See **RELEASE OF OFFENDERS**

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Crime victims, see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**

Death, see **DEATH**

Probate, see **PROBATE**

PERSONAL SERVICES CONTRACTS

See **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

PERSONAL SUPPORT WORKERS

See **HOME CARE**

PERSONNEL DIVISION

See **ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, OREGON DEPARTMENT OF**

PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW, STATE

See also **CIVIL SERVICE; STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

(Generally), 240.005 et seq.

Absence, leaves, 240.551

Administrative expenses, 240.131, 240.165, 240.167, 240.170

Administrative Services, Department of, 184.325, 184.335, 276.021

Advocacy Commissions Office, Oregon, 185.010

Appeals, 182.030, 240.560, 240.563, 240.570

Appointments

Appointing authority

Defined, 240.015

Delegation of authority, 240.400

Demotions, 240.555, 240.560

Dismissals, 240.555, 240.560

Merit ratings, cooperation, 240.430

Personnel Division administrator, cooperation, 240.145

Personnel officers, cooperation, 240.160

Reductions, 240.555, 240.560

Removals, trial period, 240.410

Representatives, appointing, 240.400

Suspensions, 240.555, 240.560

Trial service period, 240.410

Legislators, 240.227

Temporary, 240.395

Appraisers, property tax, 308.010, 308.015

Arbitration awards, review, 240.088

Archivist, State, 357.815

Attorney General employees, 180.150, 180.340, 180.510

Bar, Oregon State, exemption, 9.080

Citizens' Utility Board, exemption, 774.190

Civil Service Commission, continuance as Employment Relations Board, 240.060

Civil Service, Department of, renamed, transferred, 240.055

Classification

(Generally), 240.215

Classified service, see **Classified service**, this topic

Exempt service, see **Exempt service**, this topic

PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW, STATE

(Cont.)

Classification (Cont.)

Legislative oversight, 171.575, 291.371, 291.377

Management service, see **Management service**, this topic

Modification, 291.258, 291.371

Reclassification

(Generally), 240.217

Reports to legislature, 291.377

Unclassified service, see **Unclassified service**, this topic

Classified service

(Generally), 240.195

Demotion, 240.555, 240.560, 240.563

Dismissal

(Generally), 240.555

Advocating overthrow of government, 182.030

Appeal, 240.560, 240.563

Exempt positions, appointment to, 240.570

Layoffs, 240.430

Lists of eligibles, 240.990

Management service positions, appointment to, 240.570

Merit pay system, 240.235, 240.430

Penalties, 240.990

Persons included, 240.210

Ratings, merit, 240.430

Reduction, 240.555, 240.560, 240.563

Reemployment, 240.560

Removals, trial period, 240.410

Restoration, service prior to unclassified, management or exempt services, 240.570

Seasonal employees, regular, 240.425

State Police in, credit for prior service, 240.580

Suspension

Of employees, 240.555, 240.560, 240.563

Of system (emergencies), 240.395

Trial period, 240.410

Unclassified positions, appointment to, 240.570

Collective bargaining, see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Comparable worth, policy, 240.190

Compensation plan

Changes, legislative review, 291.371

Classified service, 240.235

Exempt service, 240.245

Rules, management service, 240.250

Unclassified service, 240.240

Confidentiality, identity, employee reporting violations, 240.750

Consumer and Business Services, Department of, 731.216

Court employees, 8.170, 8.235

Definitions, 240.015

Delegation of authority to operating agencies, post-audit review, 240.311

Demotions, 240.555

Dismissal, 240.316, 240.555, 240.570

Economic Opportunity Act persons, exempt, 190.230

Education, Department of, 326.310

Emergencies, suspension of merit system, 240.395

Employment Appeals Board, 657.685

Employment Relations Board, see **EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS BOARD**, generally

Enforcement of statutes, 240.115

Environmental Quality, Department of, 468.045

Exempt service

(Generally), 240.195, 240.200

Application of statutes, 240.245

Classified employees, service in, 240.570

PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW, STATE
(Cont.)

Exempt service (Cont.)

Compensation plan, 240.245
Court employees, 8.170, 8.235
Legislators, 240.227
Public Defense Commission, Oregon, 151.221
Public Records Advocate, 192.461

Exemptions

See also **Exempt service**, this topic
Bar, Oregon State, 9.080
Citizens' Utility Board, 774.190
Militia, active duty, 399.075
Secretary of State, office, 177.050
State Treasurer, office, 178.060
Youth Corps, Oregon, 418.657

Forestry Department, State, 526.031

Fraud and bribery, 240.710

Geology and Mineral Industries, State Department of, 516.130

Governor

Employment Relations Board, 240.065, 240.075, 240.080
Merit system, suspension, emergencies, 240.395

Grievances, procedures, adoption, 240.321

Hearings

(Generally), 240.086
Collective bargaining, 243.676, 243.682, 243.766
Demotion, dismissal, 240.560
Facilities, 240.105
Oaths, 240.080, 240.100
Open to public, 240.080
Reduction, appeal, 240.560
Subpoenas, 240.100
Suspension, appeal, 240.560
Witnesses, 240.080, 240.100

Holidays, 240.551

Hours of work

(Generally), 240.311, 240.321, 240.551
Rules, management service, 240.250

Human Services, Department of, 409.140, 409.150

Infrastructure Finance Authority, Oregon, 285A.096, 285A.101

Interviews, employer-requested, right of employee to be accompanied, 240.406

Investigations

(Generally), 240.080
Coercion, voting, 663.040
Petitions, representation, 663.025

Investment contractors, public funds, 238.260, 293.741, 294.850

Investment Council employees, services

Local and tribal government investment pool, 294.825, 294.850, 294.855
State investment funds, 293.716, 293.741, 293.746

Job Corps persons, exempt, 190.230

Job-sharing positions, classification, 240.215

Judicial Fitness and Disability Commission, 1.415

Juvenile compact staff, 417.040

Land Conservation and Development, Department of, 197.090

Leaves of absence, 240.551

Lists

(Generally), 240.145
Removal of names, 240.990

Management Credentials Program, State, 240.435

Management service

(Generally), 240.195, 240.212, 240.240
Classified employees, service in, 240.570
Legislators, 240.227
Rules, policies and procedures, adoption, 240.250
Salary plan, 240.240

PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW, STATE
(Cont.)

Management service (Cont.)

Statutes, application, 240.240
Transfer, removal, assignment etc. appeal, 240.570
Trial service period, 240.570

Maximum number, persons employed by state, 240.185

Mediation fees and related training fees, Employment Relations Board, 240.610

Medical Board, Oregon, 677.280

Medical examiners, 146.035, 146.075, 146.085

Military Department, Oregon, 396.330, 399.075

Mortuary and Cemetery Board, State, 692.320

Number, persons employed by state, maximum, 240.185

Nursing Board, Oregon State, 678.150

Penalties, 240.990

Personnel Division (DAS), see **ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, OREGON DEPARTMENT OF**

Personnel officers, functions, 240.160

Printer, State, 282.080

Prohibited conduct, 240.710

Promotions, procedures, 240.306

Public Employees' Benefit Board, 243.125

Public Employees Retirement System, staff, 238.645

Public safety personnel, minimum standards, applicability, 181A.430

Public Safety Standards and Training, Department of, Director, 181A.385

Public service contracts, policy, 240.011

Public Utility Commission, 756.032, 756.036

Purpose of statutes, 240.010

Race meet officials, exempt, 462.250

Radiation Control Agency, State, 453.635

Ratings, merit, 240.430

Real Estate Agency, 696.395

Reclassification, see **Classification**, this topic

Recruitment, procedures, 240.306

Restoration; service prior to unclassified, management, or exempt services, 240.570

Revenue, Department of, 305.025, 305.075, 308.010

Rules

(Generally), 240.086
Collective bargaining, 243.670, 243.682, 243.686, 243.766

Management service, adoption, 240.250
Seasonal employees, regular, 240.425

Secretary of State, employees, 56.018, 177.050

Selection procedures, 240.306

Semi-independent state agencies, applicability, 182.460

Short title, 240.005

State institutions, 179.331, 179.390

State Lands, Department of, 273.175

Status, regular, separation, cause required, 240.316

Teacher Standards and Practices Commission, 342.410

Temporary appointments, 240.395

Tests

Appraisers, property tax, 308.010, 308.015
Exception, transferred employees, 236.610
Facilities, 240.105
Veterans' preference, 408.230

Training programs, 240.145, 240.160

Treasurer, State, employees, 178.060

Trials

Court administrators, exempt, 8.235
Service, 240.316, 240.410

PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW, STATE

(Cont.)

Unclassified service

(Generally), 240.195, 240.205, 240.240

Advocacy Commissions Office, Oregon, Administrator, 185.010

Agriculture, State Department of, research analysts, 561.070

Chief medical officers, state hospitals, 426.020

Classified employees, 240.570

Human Services, Department of, employees, 409.150

Legislators, 240.227

Military Department, Oregon, employees, 396.330

Persons and positions included, 240.205

Salary plan, 240.240

State Police, prior service credit, 240.580

Statutes, application, 240.240

Superintendents, state institutions, 179.331

Towing, State Board of, administrative officer, 822.260

Transportation, Department of, deputy directors, 184.620

Veterinarians, deputy state, 596.220

Workers' compensation Administrative Law Judges, 656.724

Unlawful acts, 240.710

Vacant positions, generally, 291.263, 291.371

Vacations, 240.551

Veterans' preference, 408.225 et seq.

Veterinarians, deputy state, 596.220

Watermasters, applicability of law, 540.020

Welfare recipients, work and training programs, 411.875

Work Incentive Program participants, exempt, 190.230

Workers' compensation Administrative Law Judges, 656.724

PESTICIDES AND PESTS

Actions, pesticide use or application, 12.272, 634.172

Adulterated, 634.036, 634.322, 634.372

Advisory committees, 634.306

Aerial applicator certificate, 634.128

Agriculture and horticulture, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

Applicators

Defined, 634.006

Forest practices, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
Licenses and certificates

(Generally), 634.112, 634.122, 634.148, 634.306, 634.372

Aerial applicator certificate, 634.128

Exemptions, 634.106, 634.112

Fees, see **Fees**, this topic

Noncommercial applicators and trainees, 634.124, 634.127

Operators, employees, 634.116

Private applicator certificate, 634.142

Public applicators, 634.116

Private applicators, 634.112, 634.142, 634.306, 634.372

Prohibited acts, 634.372

Apprentices, see **Trainees and training**, this topic

Aversive agent, requirement for sale, 431A.305, 431A.308

Bedbug infestation reports, 192.582

Bees, protection, generally, 634.045

Brands, registration, see **Registration of brands, formulae, devices**, this topic

PESTICIDES AND PESTS (Cont.)

Certificates, see **Licenses, permits, certificates**, this topic

Citation of statutes, 634.005

Civil penalties

(Generally), 634.900

Disposition, 634.925

Failure to pay, sanctions, 634.375

Helicopter applications, forests, 527.793

Reduction, criteria, 634.910

Schedule of amounts, 634.915

When payable, 634.905

Claims against operators, etc., prerequisites, 12.272, 634.172

Classifications, 634.306

Committees, governing, protected areas, see **Protected areas**, this topic

Community colleges, see **Integrated pest management**, this topic

Consultants, 634.006, 634.112, 634.132, 634.306, 634.372

Crimes and offenses

(Generally), 634.992

Helicopter applications, forests, 527.795, 527.796

Dealers, 634.006, 634.112, 634.136, 634.372

Definitions, 634.006, 634.500, 634.650, 634.700

Devices

Defined, 634.006

Highly toxic, restricted uses, classifications, lists, 634.306, 634.316

Prohibited uses, 634.372

Registration, 634.016

Seizure, embargo, stop orders, 634.322, 634.372

Disposition of moneys, 634.326, 634.925

Drug regulation, application of laws, 634.016, 689.555

Education and information

(Generally), 634.306

Aerial applicators, certification, 634.128

Bees and pollinator health, 634.045

Disposition of penalties, 634.925

Integrated pest management, 634.665

Trainees, see **Trainees and training**, this topic
Website, 634.048

Elections, protected, restricted areas, 634.226, 634.232

Enforcement, 634.005, 634.322

Environmental laboratories, see **LABORATORIES**

Experimental use, registration exemption, 634.022

False or misleading records, reports, etc., 634.372

Farming practice, pesticide use as, 30.939

Federal government, see **UNITED STATES**

Fees

Disposition, 634.326

Licenses, certificates

Renewal, 634.112

Specific licenses and certificates, 634.116,

634.122, 634.124, 634.126, 634.127, 634.128,

634.132, 634.136, 634.142

Protected area creation petitions, 634.212

Registration, 634.016, 634.306

Fertilizers, use in regulated, 633.315, 634.042, 634.306

Food additives, see **FOOD AND BEVERAGES**

Forest practices, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

Hazardous substance regulation, exemption, 453.015

Helicopter applications, forests, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

Highly toxic

Classifications, 634.306

PESTICIDES AND PESTS (Cont.)

Highly toxic (Cont.)

- Dealer license exemption, 634.136
- Defined, 634.006
- Labeling, 634.026
- Lists, 634.316
- Registration refusal, 634.016
- Website, public information, 634.048

Indian tribes, 634.116

Information programs, see **Education and information**, this topic

Inspections

- Nurseries, Christmas tree growers, 571.560
- Records, 634.146, 634.322

Integrated pest management

- Schools and community colleges
 - Adoption of plan, implementation, 634.705, 634.710
 - Coordinators, 634.720
 - Definitions, 634.700
 - Pest emergency, 634.730
 - Pesticide application
 - (Generally), 634.725
 - Licensure, application of laws, 634.116
 - List of low-impact pesticides, 634.705
 - Notice, warnings, 634.740
 - Pest emergency, 634.730
 - Records, 634.750
 - Reentry into sprayed area, 634.730
 - Research or instruction, community colleges, 634.728
- State agencies and universities
 - Coordination
 - Agency or university coordinators, 634.665
 - Integrated Pest Management Coordinating Committee, 634.657
 - State Integrated Pest Management Coordinator, 634.653
 - Definitions, 634.650
 - Implementation, 634.660
 - Personnel training, providing, 634.665
 - Policy, 634.655
 - Program review, 634.657

Investigations, see **Reports, investigations**, this topic

Labeling

- Brand registration, applications for, 634.016
- Experimental, research purposes, 634.022
- Fertilizers, 634.042
- Misbranded, 634.032, 634.322, 634.372
- Requirement, contents, 634.026
- Strength, purity, below representation, adulteration, 634.036

Landowners, actions against, 12.272, 634.172

Licenses, permits, certificates

- Application forms, 634.112
- Applicators, see **Applicators**, this topic
- Classifications, pesticides, businesses, 634.306
- Construction contractors, 701.010
- Consultants, 634.132, 634.306
- Dealers, 634.136
- Examinations, 634.122, 634.124, 634.128, 634.132, 634.148
- Exemptions, 634.106, 634.112, 634.116
- Expiration, 634.112
- Fees
 - (Generally), 634.112, 634.326
 - Specific licenses, certificates, 634.116, 634.122, 634.124, 634.126, 634.127, 634.132, 634.136
- Operators, 634.106, 634.112, 634.116, 634.148, 634.306, 634.372, 701.010
- Protected areas, 634.372

PESTICIDES AND PESTS (Cont.)

Licenses, permits, certificates (Cont.)

- Refusal, revocation, suspension, 634.112, 634.116, 634.124, 634.148, 634.322, 634.375
- Renewal fees, failure to pay, forfeiture, 634.112
- Required, 634.172
- Retesting following violations, 634.148
- Trainees, 634.112, 634.116, 634.126, 634.127, 634.306, 634.372
- Transferability, 634.112

Local governments, see **Political subdivisions**, this topic

Loss, damage

- Financial responsibility, operators, 634.116, 634.306
- Reports, 12.272, 634.172

Manual on application, 634.306

Mediation of damage controversies, 634.172

Minor crop use registrations, advice, 634.600

Misbranded, 634.032, 634.322, 634.372

Negligent application, 634.372

Noncommercial applicators and trainees, generally, 634.124, 634.127

Notices

- Helicopter applications, forests, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
- License, certificate expirations, 634.112
- Planned communities, 94.763
- Protected area governing committee nominations, 634.226
- Schools, 634.740

Nuisances, farm practices, pesticides, use, 30.932, 30.939

Oil, used, use, herbicide, 459A.595

Operators

- Defined, 634.006
- Forest practices, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
- Liability, damages, 12.272, 634.116, 634.172
- Licensure, 634.106, 634.112, 634.116, 634.148, 634.306, 634.372, 701.010
- Prohibited acts, 634.372
- Records, 634.146, 634.372

Orders

- Protected areas, creation, consolidation, 634.216, 634.222, 634.236
- Stop sale, use, removal, 634.322, 634.372

Penalties

- Civil, see **Civil penalties**, this topic
- Criminal, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Pesticide Analytical and Response Center, 527.795, 634.550, 634.555, 634.557

Planned communities, 94.763

Poison, labeling as, 634.026

Political subdivisions

- Consideration, concerns raised, 634.065
- Licensing, applicability, 634.116
- Policies, pesticides on property owned by, 634.060
- Protected areas as public corporations, 634.216
- State preemption, local regulation, 634.057, 634.063

Pollinating insects, protection, generally, 634.045

Preemption, local pesticide regulation, state, 634.057, 634.063

Private applicators, 634.112, 634.142, 634.306, 634.372

Problem review, solution programs, 634.312

Prohibited acts, generally, 634.372

Protected areas

- Addition of territory, 634.236
- Consolidation of areas, 634.236
- Creation, 634.206, 634.212, 634.216, 634.222
- Defined, 634.006
- Governing committees
 - (Generally), 634.226

PESTICIDES AND PESTS (Cont.)

Protected areas (Cont.)

- Governing committees (Cont.)
 - Compensation, expenses, 198.190
 - Consolidation of areas, 634.236
 - Limitation of powers, area establishment petitions, 634.212
 - Permits, pesticide application, 634.372
 - Restricted areas, 634.226, 634.232
 - Taxation, 634.242
 - Vacancies, filling, 198.320, 634.226
- Permits, pesticide application, 634.372
- Taxation, 634.242
- Withdrawal of territory, 634.236

Public corporations

- Licensing, applicability, 634.116
- Protected areas, 634.216

Purpose of statutes, 634.005

Raw agricultural commodities, see FOOD AND BEVERAGES

Records

- Bedbug infestations, 192.582
- Failure to keep, supply, etc., 527.795, 634.372
- Helicopter applications, forests, 527.795
- Inspection, 634.146, 634.322
- Operators, keeping, 634.146
- Protected areas, 634.216, 634.226
- Schools, 634.750

Registration of brands, formulae, devices

- Amendment, suspension, revocation, 634.322
- Definitions, 634.006
- Exemptions, 634.016, 634.022
- Fees, 634.016, 634.306, 634.326
- Required, 634.016, 634.372
- Thiram, 634.420, 634.425
- Website, public information, 634.048

Regulation

- (Generally), 634.055, 634.116, 634.126, 634.306
- Federal government, see **UNITED STATES**
- Local governments, see **Political subdivisions**, this topic
- State preemption, 634.057, 634.063
- Statewide, see **Statewide regulation**, this topic

Reports, investigations

- Bedbug infestations, 192.582
- Bee incident reporting system, 634.045
- False, misleading, 634.372
- Forest helicopter applications, reporting system, 527.794, 527.798
- Integrated Pest Management Coordinating Committee, 634.657
- Loss, damage, 12.272, 634.172
- Owners of field crops, from operators, 634.146
- Pesticide Analytical and Response Center, 634.550, 634.555, 634.557
- Telephone line, 634.555, 634.557
- Tests, State Department of Agriculture, 561.315
- Thiram, health and safety study, 634.410
- Tributyltin compounds, pesticide dealers, 634.520

Research use, registration exemption, 634.022

Restricted areas

- Creation, 634.206, 634.226, 634.232
- Defined, 634.006
- Permits, pesticide application, 634.372

Restricted-use pesticides

- Classifications, 634.306
- Dealer license exemption, 634.136
- Defined, 634.006
- Lists, 634.316
- Penalties, 634.900, 634.992
- Registration, 634.016
- Tributyltin compounds, see **Tributyltin compounds**, this topic

PESTICIDES AND PESTS (Cont.)

Restricted-use pesticides (Cont.)

- Website, public information, 634.048

Rules

- (Generally), 634.306
- Aerial applicator certificate, 634.128
- Consultant license examination, 634.132
- Control, violations, civil penalty schedule, 634.915
- Forest practices, 527.710, 527.799
- Noncommercial applicator license, 634.124
- Protected area, 634.226
- Release rate, lower, 634.500
- Thiram, reforestation operations, 634.415
- Tolerances, 616.345

Samples, collection, analysis, 634.322

Schools and school districts

- Aerial applications, 527.672, 527.797
- Healthy and Safe Schools Plan, 332.331

Integrated pest management, see **Integrated pest management**, this topic

Seizure, embargo, 634.322

Statewide regulation

- Exceptions, state preemption, 634.063
- Legislative findings, 634.055
- Local regulation, state preemption, 634.057, 634.063
- Statewide system, 634.055

Telephone line, incident reports, 634.555, 634.557

Thiram, reforestation operations, use, 634.410, 634.415, 634.420, 634.425

Trademarks, 634.006, 634.016, 634.022, 634.372

Trainees and training

- Certification of trainees, 634.112, 634.116, 634.126, 634.127, 634.306, 634.372
- Definitions, 634.006
- Integrated pest management training, 634.665
- Noncommercial applicator trainees, 634.127

Tributyltin compounds

- Definitions, 634.500
- Pesticide dealers, sales by, reports, 634.515, 634.520
- Reports, pesticide dealers, 634.520
- Sale, restrictions, 634.505, 634.510, 634.515
- Use, restrictions, 634.505

United States, see **UNITED STATES**

Universities, see **Integrated pest management**, this topic

Vector control, see **VECTOR CONTROL**, generally

Water pollution, ground water management, see **POLLUTION**

Website, public information, 634.048

PETITIONS

(Note: see specific topics.)

PETROLEUM

See **OIL AND GAS**, generally

PETS

See **ANIMALS**

PEYOTE

Religious practice, use, 475.752

PHARMACEUTICALS

See **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**, generally

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES

See also **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES; DRUGS AND MEDICINES; HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**

Administration of drugs or devices, 689.655

Alcohol, sale, 453.025, 453.085

Analyte tests or examinations, authority, 689.661

Apothecary, defined (controlled substances), 167.203

Audits, pharmacy claims, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

Blind persons, prescription readers, 689.561

Cannabis

Dispensing cannabinoid-containing drugs, 689.692

Disposal of marijuana left at drug outlet, 689.557

Carbolic acid, registering sales, 453.025

Certificates, see **Licenses**, this topic

Charitable Prescription Drug Program, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**

Clinical pharmacy, practice of, 689.005, 689.295

Computerized systems, see **Electronic systems**, this topic

Contraceptives, prescribing and dispensing, 689.689

Corporate activity tax exemption, 317A.123

Crimes and offenses

(Generally), 689.527

Disposal of marijuana left at drug outlet, immunity, 689.557

Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 676.303, 689.207

Penalties, 689.225, 689.995

Pseudoephedrine transfers, tracking system, 475.230

Unlawful practice, 689.225

Damages, punitive, prohibition, 31.740

Definitions

(Generally), 689.005

Generic drugs, 689.515

Practice of pharmacy, 689.005

Telepharmacy, 689.700

Discipline

(Generally), 689.405, 689.445

Duty to report violations and misconduct, 689.455

License sanctions, 676.205 et seq., 689.151, 689.153, 689.405, 689.445

Penalties, see **Penalties**, this topic

Drug outlets

Certificate required, 689.335

Charitable Prescription Drug Program, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**

Fees, 689.135

Marijuana left at, disposal, 689.557

Registration, 689.305, 689.315, 689.335

Reports, 689.325

Violations, sanctions, 689.335, 689.405

Drug rooms, long term care facilities, regulation, 689.605

Drug take-back programs, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**

Education

(Generally), 689.255

Continuing education, 689.285

Foreign country, license requirements, 689.255, 689.265

Pain management, 413.572, 413.590, 689.285

Pharmacy technicians, specialized education program, 689.499

Electronic systems

See also **Records**, this topic

Final verification procedures, 689.703

Prescription monitoring program, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**

Remote access to pharmacy database, 689.702

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES

(Cont.)

Electronic systems (Cont.)

Substitutions of biological products, 689.522

Telepharmacy, 689.700, 689.702

Enforcement, regulatory provisions, 689.145

Fees, see **Licenses**, this topic

Final verification of prescribed drugs, devices, etc., 689.703

Financial interests, long term care facilities, licensing, disclosure, 441.025

Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 676.303, 689.207

Foreign states, prescriptions, filling, 689.525

Formulary, drugs and devices pharmacist may prescribe and dispense, 689.645, 689.649

Generic drugs, dispensing, 689.515

Hazardous substances, penalties, jurisdiction, 453.990

Health information, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally

Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

Heating fuel mixtures, sale, 453.025

HIV tests and therapies, 689.704

Hospital pharmacies, application, pharmacy laws, 689.605

Immunity, reporting violations or prohibited conduct, 689.455

Insulin, emergency refills, 689.696, 743A.051

Interpretation and translation services, 689.564

Investigations, 689.151, 689.153, 689.405, 689.445

Language requirements, 689.564

Licenses

(Generally), 689.151

Display, certificate or license, 689.615

Education requirements, see **Education**, this topic

Examination, qualifications, 689.255

Exceptions, 676.347, 689.225

Expiration or lapse, effect, 676.205

Fees

Amount, determination, 689.135

Issuance, 689.135

Pharmacy technicians, 689.490

Renewal, 676.410, 689.135, 689.285

Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 676.303, 689.207

Pharmacy technicians, see **Pharmacy technicians**, this topic

Podiatry licensing, exemption, 677.815

Reciprocity, licensure qualifications, 689.265

Reinstatement, 689.445

Renewal

(Generally), 689.275

Fees, 676.410, 689.135, 689.285

Information required, 676.410

Requirement to practice, 689.225

Suspension, revocation, etc., 676.205 et seq.,

689.151, 689.153, 689.405, 689.445

Unlawful practice, 689.225

Volunteers, nonresidents, 676.347

Liquor regulations, 471.035

Medical assistance program, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**

Midwives, dispensing legend drugs and devices to, immunities, 687.493

Negligence

Evidence, failure to specify drug substitution, 689.515

License sanctions, 689.405

Nursing home patients choice, 441.084

Opioid overdose reversal drugs, 689.800 et seq.

Oregon Pharmacy Act, title, 689.035

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES

(Cont.)

Pain management

Education, 413.572, 413.590, 689.285
Services, multidisciplinary, encouraging, 676.440

Patient profile information, nursing home patients, 441.084

Penalties

Civil, 689.445, 689.832, 689.854
Criminal, 689.225, 689.995
Generic drug violations, 689.515, 689.854
Jurisdiction, hazardous substances, 453.990

Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, see PHARMACY AND THERAPEUTICS COMMITTEE, generally

Pharmacy benefit managers, see HEALTH INSURANCE

Pharmacy technicians

(Generally), 689.486 et seq.
Aiding and abetting, duties, without license, 689.405
Defined, 689.005
Licenses
(Generally), 689.486
Fees, 676.410, 689.490
Licensing information, 676.410, 689.495
Refusal, suspension, revocation, 689.490
System, establishment, 689.490
Temporary license, 689.486
Mixing intravenous admixtures, authorization, 689.225
Rules
(Generally), 689.225
Licensure, 689.486, 689.490
Specialized education program, 689.499
Specialized education program, 689.499
Termination of employment, report, 689.497
Vaccine administration, 689.645
Violations and prohibited conduct, reporting, 676.150, 689.455

Poisons

(Generally), 453.085
Labeling, 453.025, 453.035, 453.175
Penalties, 453.990
Prescriptions, 453.025
Register, 453.025, 453.045, 453.085

Policy, regulation in public interest, 689.025

Practice of pharmacy

(Generally), 689.225 et seq.
Clinical pharmacy, 689.005, 689.295
Defined, 689.005

Protocols, pharmacist services, generally, 689.645

Pseudoephedrine transfers, tracking system, 475.230

Public Health and Pharmacy Formulary Advisory Committee, 689.649

Reading devices, blind persons, 689.561

Reciprocity, licensure, qualifications, 689.265

Records

See also **Electronic systems**, this topic
Charitable Prescription Drug Program, 689.774, 689.776
Contraceptives prescribed and dispensed, 689.689
Insulin, emergency refills, 689.696
Original prescriptions, retention, 689.508
Remote access to pharmacy database, 689.702

Regulatory provisions, enforcement, 689.145

Reports

Audits, health insurance claims, 735.550
Drug outlets, ownership, management, accidents, etc., 689.325

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES

(Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

Electronic prescription monitoring program, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**
Patient Safety Reporting Program, Oregon, see **PATIENT SAFETY COMMISSION, OREGON**
Pharmacy benefit managers, 735.537, 735.550
Pharmacy technicians, termination of employment, 689.497
Vaccines, prescription or administration, 433.095, 689.645
Violations and prohibited conduct, 676.150, 689.455

Rules

(Generally), 689.155, 689.205, 689.645
Administration of drugs or devices, 689.655
Cannabis
Dispensing cannabinoid-containing drugs, 689.692
Disposal of marijuana left at drug outlet, 689.557
Clinical pharmacy, practice of, 689.295
Contraceptives, prescribing and dispensing, 689.689
Dispensing procedures, drug utilization reviews, etc., 689.605
Drug outlets
(Generally), 689.305, 689.315
Marijuana left at, disposal, 689.557
Reports, 689.325
Education programs, examinations, etc., 689.285
Final verification procedures, 689.703
Formulary, 689.645
HIV tests and therapies, 689.704
Insulin, 689.696
Language requirements, 689.564
Licenses
Fee, 689.275
Renewal, 689.275
Volunteers, nonresidents, 676.347
Opioid overdose reversal drugs, 689.800, 689.806, 689.808
Pharmacy technicians, see **Pharmacy technicians**, this topic
Prescription readers, 689.561
Prescription records, 689.508
Products containing ephedrine, pseudoephedrine, and phenylpropanolamine, 475.973
Pseudoephedrine transfers, tracking system, 475.230
Remote access to pharmacy database, 689.702
Telepharmacy, 689.700, 689.702
Vaccines, prescription or administration, 433.095, 689.645
Volunteers, nonresidents, 676.347

Severability, laws, 689.045

Smoking cessation therapy, provision, 689.645

State Board of Pharmacy, see PHARMACY, STATE BOARD OF, generally

Technicians, see Pharmacy technicians, this topic

Telepharmacy, 689.700, 689.702

Travel health services, provision, 689.645

Vaccines

Administering or prescribing, 433.095, 433.441, 433.443, 433.444, 689.645
Oregon Vaccine Education and Prioritization Plan, 433.040

Veterinary medicine, selling, 686.040

Violations and prohibited conduct, reports, 676.150, 689.455

Volunteers, generally, 676.340, 676.345, 676.347

PHARMACY AND THERAPEUTICS COMMITTEE

(Generally), 414.351 et seq.
Advisory committees, generally, 414.354
Confidential information, 414.381, 414.414
Definitions, 414.351
Drug use review programs
Educational materials, 414.381
Prospective, 414.369, 414.372
Retrospective, 414.371
Drug utilization review standards, 414.361
Educational materials, 414.381
Establishment, 414.353
Executive session, 414.356
Interventions, 414.361, 414.364
Meetings, 414.354, 414.356
Members, 414.353, 414.354
Mental Health Clinical Advisory Group, 414.359
Pharmacy lock-in program, 414.372
Preferred drug list, 414.361
Public notice and testimony, 414.354
Reports, annual, 414.381, 414.382

PHARMACY, STATE BOARD OF

(Generally), 689.135
Account, 689.139
Charitable Prescription Drug Program, see
DRUGS AND MEDICINES
Compensation, 689.115, 689.175
Continuing jurisdiction, 676.205
Duties and powers, generally, 689.135, 689.145
Employees, 689.195
Executive director, 676.306, 689.165
Fingerprinting authority, criminal records
checks, 676.303, 689.207
Hearings, 689.515
Information required, license renewal, 676.410
Meetings, 689.185
Members, 689.115
Officers, 689.165
Pain management services, multidisciplinary,
encouraging, 676.440
Public Health and Pharmacy Formulary Advi-
sory Committee, 689.649
Purposes, generally, 676.303
Racial and ethnic representation, board and reg-
ulated professionals, 676.400
Release of personal information, 676.405, 676.410
Rules, generally, 689.155, 689.205

PHENYLKETONURIA

(Generally), 433.285, 433.290, 433.295

PHONOGRAPHS

Recording, see SOUND AND VIDEO RECORD-
ING, generally

PHOSPHATE CLEANSING AGENTS

Water pollution, see POLLUTION

PHOTO RADAR

See MOTOR VEHICLES

PHOTO RED LIGHT

See MOTOR VEHICLES

PHOTOCOPIES

Evidence, see EVIDENCE

PHOTOCOPIES (Cont.)

Public records, see PUBLIC RECORDS

PHOTOGRAMMETRIC MAPPING

Forestry compliance monitoring, 527.706
Photogrammetrists, regulation, see LAND SUR-
VEYORS AND SURVEYING
Public contracts, see PUBLIC CONTRACTS

PHOTOGRAPHS

Abuse investigations
Child abuse, 418.747, 419B.023, 419B.028
Mental illness or developmental disabilities, per-
sons with, 430.747
Nursing home patients, 441.660
Senior citizens, 124.080
Artwork, see ART AND ARTISTS, generally
Crimes and offenses
Abuse investigations, see Abuse investigations,
this topic
Arrests, booking procedures, see ARRESTS
Discovery, 135.815
Dissemination of intimate image, 30.833, 163.472
Firearms, permits to purchase, 166.505
Invasion of personal privacy, see PRIVACY
Photo radar, photo red light, see MOTOR VEHI-
CLES
Probationers, 137.540
Sexually explicit, copying or disseminating, protec-
tive orders, 135.873
Theft of intimate image (computer crime), 164.377
Dead bodies, law enforcement, nondisclosure,
192.355
Driver licenses, see DRIVER LICENSES AND
PERMITS
Evidence, see EVIDENCE
Execution exemption, 18.345
Firearms, permits to purchase, 166.505
Hair and makeup preparation, cosmetology regu-
latory exemptions, 690.025
Improper disclosure of private information, civil
action, 30.835
Initiative and referendum petition circulators,
250.048
Juvenile courts and proceedings, 419A.250
Military establishments, by airplane, 837.095
Missing person reports, 146.181
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Photogrammetric mapping, see PHOTOGRAM-
METRIC MAPPING, generally
Pornography, see OBSCENITY AND INDE-
CENCY, generally
Precious metal secondhand transactions,
646A.065, 646A.067
Racing licensees, 462.020
Student athlete rights, compensation, 702.200,
702.205
Towing businesses, 98.853

PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS

See MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS, generally

PHYSICAL FORCE

See FORCE AND VIOLENCE, generally

PHYSICAL INJURIES

See PERSONAL INJURIES, generally

PHYSICAL THERAPISTS

See also HEALTH PROFESSIONALS (Generally), 688.010 et seq.

Abbreviations, use, 688.020, 688.990

Application of statutes, 688.030

Assistants

Abbreviations, use, 688.020, 688.990

Licenses, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic

Billing, documentation, 688.135

Board, see **PHYSICAL THERAPY, OREGON BOARD OF**, generally

Continuing competency requirements, 688.160

Criminal offenses, 688.020, 688.120, 688.990

Damages, punitive, prohibition, 31.740

Definitions, 688.010, 688.240

Designation as, restricted, 688.020, 688.990

Discipline, sanctions, 688.140, 688.145

Ethical standards, 688.135

Examinations, licensure

Physical therapist assistants, 688.055

Physical therapists, 688.050

Reciprocity, 688.080, 688.240

Temporary permits, exemption, 688.110

Exemptions from regulation, 688.030

Fees

Disposition, 688.201

Licenses and permits

Issuance or renewal, 676.410, 688.100

Reciprocity, 688.080, 688.240

Rules, 688.040, 688.160

Temporary permit, 688.110

Financial interests, disclosures to patient, 688.125, 688.135

Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 676.303

Hearings, disciplinary, 688.140, 688.145

Injunctions, 688.140

Investigations, 688.140

Legislative findings, purpose of regulation, 688.015

Licenses and permits

Application, 688.040

Assistants

Application, 688.040

Examination, 688.055

Issuance, 688.090

Qualifications of applicants, 688.055

Renewal, 676.410, 688.100

Required, 688.020, 688.990

Revocation, suspension, refusal, 688.140, 688.145

Continuing competency requirements, 688.160

Discipline, sanctions, 688.140, 688.145

Education requirements, applicants, 688.050, 688.055

Examinations, see **Examinations, licensure**, this topic

Expiration or lapse, effect, 676.205

Fees, see **Fees**, this topic

Fraud in obtaining, 688.120, 688.140, 688.990

Issuance, 688.090

Lapsed licenses, 688.100

Physical Therapy Licensure Compact, 688.240

Qualifications of applicants, 688.050, 688.055

Reciprocity, 688.080, 688.240

Renewal, 676.410, 688.100

Required, 688.020, 688.990

Revocation, suspension, refusal, 676.205 et seq., 688.140, 688.145

Rules, 688.040, 688.100, 688.160

Temporary permits, 688.110

Management of patient care, generally, 688.135

Medications, storage, protocols, 688.135

Pain management, 413.572, 413.590, 676.440

PHYSICAL THERAPISTS (Cont.)

Penalties, 688.140, 688.990

Physicians

Notice to patient, interest in physical therapy practice, 688.125

Referrals to, 688.132

Privileged and confidential information, 688.135, 688.145, 688.230

Records, 688.135, 688.140

Referrals to health practitioners, duty, 688.132

Reports

Prohibited conduct by licensees of other boards, 676.150, 688.135

Suspected violations, 688.230

Rules

(Generally), 688.160

Examinations, 688.050

Licensure, 688.040, 688.100, 688.160

Subpoenas, 688.140

Temporary permits, 688.110

Title of Act, 688.035

Veterinarians, referrals from, 688.135

Workers' compensation, compensable services, 656.250, 688.135

PHYSICAL THERAPY, OREGON BOARD OF

(Generally), 688.160

Accounts, disposition of receipts, 688.201

Continuing jurisdiction, 676.205

Creation, 688.160

Executive director, 676.306

Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 676.303

Information required, license renewal, 676.410

Members, 688.160

Pain management services, multidisciplinary, encouraging, 676.440

Purposes, generally, 676.303

Release of personal information, 676.405, 676.410

Semi-independent state agency status, 182.454 et seq., 688.160

State Personnel Relations Law, applicability, 182.460

PHYSICIAN CREDENTIALING INFORMATION, ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON

(Generally), 441.221, 441.222, 441.223

PHYSICIAN ORDERS FOR LIFE-SUSTAINING TREATMENT (POLST) REGISTRY

See **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

See also HEALTH PROFESSIONALS; MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

Abbreviations, 677.085, 677.190

Abortion, see **ABORTION**, generally

Actions against

Acts of other health care providers, generally, liability, 677.492

Adverse health care incidents, resolution, see

TORTS

Complainant, witnesses, immunities, 677.335

Dispute resolution, see **DISPUTE RESOLUTION**

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

Actions against (Cont.)

- Malpractice and negligence
 - Actions, limitations, 12.110, 31.272
 - Administrative proceedings, outcome, issues, 677.095
 - Apologies or regrets, liability limitation, 677.082
 - Choice of law, 15.430
 - Claims
 - Defined, 742.400
 - Report, 30.278, 742.400
 - Insurance, see **MALPRACTICE INSURANCE**
 - Judgments, interest rate, 82.010
 - Retired physician, agent of public body, 30.302
- Midwife care, liability of physician, 30.794
- Minors, treatment, disclosures to parents, 109.650
- Product liability, physician-provided products, 30.902
- Punitive damages, prohibition, 31.740
- Surgery, failure to perform personally, 677.087
- Volunteers, liability limitations, 30.792, 30.803, 30.811, 676.340, 676.345, 676.347

Advertising

- (Generally), 677.085
- Title, misleading, 677.190

Alcohol or drug abuse

- Impaired health professional program, see **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**
- Incompetence, see **Competency**, this topic
- License sanctions, 677.190

Alcoholic treatment facilities, liability limited, 430.401

Alzheimer's disease, continuing education, 677.487

Apologies or regrets, liability for, civil actions, 677.082

Approved internship, defined, 677.010

Armed Forces, Public Health Service or Veterans Administration duty, licensing exemption, 677.060

Artificial insemination, see **ASSISTED REPRODUCTION**, generally

Assistants, physician, see **Physician assistants**, this topic

Athletic events, team physicians, 30.800, 677.060

Birth control services, 109.640, 435.205

Blood tests, pregnant women, 433.017

Bodily fluids, disease exposure, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**

Canada, see **CANADA**

Care standard, generally, 677.095

Certificates, licenses, displaying, 677.184

Cessation of practice, 677.175

Children, see **Minors**, this topic

Clinical laboratories, 438.050, 438.120, 438.210, 438.430

Clinical training settings, student placement standards, 413.430

Communicable diseases, preventing spread, duty, 433.110

Community standard of care, generally, 677.095

Competency

- See also **Unprofessional or dishonorable conduct**, this topic
- Examination, 677.420
- Incompetence, generally, 677.417
- Investigation of incompetence, 677.415, 677.420, 677.425
- License revocation or suspension, see **Licenses**, this topic
- Release of information to health care facilities, 677.450
- Reports to board, 677.415, 677.425

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

Competency (Cont.)

- Voluntary limitation of license, 677.410

Complaints, investigation, 676.160 et seq., 677.320

Conflict of interest, treatment facility referrals, disclosure, 441.098, 441.099, 441.991

Consent

- See also **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT** (Generally), 677.097
- Children, treating without consent, 418.307
- Health care advocates (persons with intellectual or developmental disability), 127.765
- Hospital-appointed patient advocates, 127.760
- Needlestick injuries, testing blood of patient, 676.551
- Pelvic exams, anesthetized or unconscious women, 676.360
- Procedure to obtain informed consent, 677.097
- Sterilization, see **STERILIZATION**

Contempt, failure to comply with board rule or order, 677.270

Continuing education

- Alzheimer's disease, 677.487
- Cultural competency, 413.450, 676.850, 676.855
- Naturopathic physicians, see **NATUROPATHIC PHYSICIANS**

Physician assistants, 677.512

Podiatric physicians, 677.837

Suicide prevention, 676.860, 676.863

Contraceptives, licensing exemption, 435.010

Controlled substances, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

Credentialing, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**

Crimes and offenses

- Impersonation, 677.080
- License suspension, revocation, 677.190
- Sex offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**
- Titles, violations, 676.130, 676.990

Death, see **DEATH**

Death penalty, assisting in execution not practice of medicine, 137.476

Decedents' estates, claims against, priority, 115.125, 130.425

Definitions, 677.010, 677.188

Degree, educational, use on stationery, displays, 677.184

Designations, 676.110, 677.060, 677.085, 677.190

Diabetes

- Childhood, diagnosis and treatment, reporting, 444.320
- Self-management programs, referrals, 677.490
- Telemedical services, health insurance, 743A.185

Diagnose

- Defined, 677.010
- Practice of medicine, as, 677.085

Disciplinary action, see **Unprofessional or dishonorable conduct**, this topic

Drug samples, complimentary, requirements, 689.532

Drug treatment facilities, liability limited, 430.401

Drugs and medicines

- See also **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**

Dispensing, generally, 677.089

Medical marijuana, attending provider, defined, 475C.777

Naturopathic physicians, see **NATUROPATHIC PHYSICIANS**

Opioids and opiates, generally, guidelines, 676.443

Orders, electronic transmission, 475.188

Physician assistants, 677.511, 677.515

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

Emergency health care registry (disasters etc.), 401.651 et seq.
Emergency medical services providers, see
EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS, generally
Emergency treatment, liability, 30.800
Enforcement, medical practice law, 677.330
Enjoining unlicensed practice, 677.325
Environmental Health Registration Board, physician as member, 700.220
Evidence, see EVIDENCE
Examinations
Fluoroscopy certification, physician assistants, 688.510
Licenses, see **Licenses**, this topic
Medical, see **MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally
Mental illness, 426.110, 426.250, 426.255, 426.297, 426.301, 426.307
Power of attorney, financial incapability, 127.005
False testimony, defined, 677.010
Family medicine residency network, 353.455
Family planning services, 109.640, 435.205
Fees
Competency proceedings, 426.297
Cost control, 442.310
Disposition of moneys, 677.290
Licensure
Physician assistants, 677.139, 677.512, 677.525, 688.510
Practice across state lines, 677.139
Registration fees, 677.175, 677.228
Renewal, 676.410
Retirement exemption, 677.175
Mental illness examinations, commitments, 426.250, 426.255
Physician Visa Waiver Program, 413.248
Fines and penalties
(Generally), 677.205, 677.990
Disposition of fines, use, 677.290
Official action against licensee, failure to report, 677.415
Practice across state lines, 677.141
Titles, violations, 676.990
Foreign physicians, waiver program, 413.248
Fraud
Misrepresentation, defined, 677.188
Titles, misleading, advertising, 677.190
Fraudulent claim, defined, 677.188
Free services, see Volunteer services, this topic
Good Samaritan Law, 30.800
Governor's disability evaluation panel, membership, 176.303
Health information, see HEALTH INFORMATION, generally
Health insurance, see HEALTH INSURANCE, generally
Health officers, local, 431.418
Hearing aids
Referrals from hearing aid specialists, 694.142
Regulation, application of statutes, 694.025
Home health agencies, treatment or care plans, 443.075
Hospitals and health care facilities, see HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES
Immunities, 677.335
Impersonating, 677.080
Imprisonment, license suspension, 677.225
Income tax
Oregon Veterans' Homes, medical care, credit, 315.624

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

Income tax (Cont.)
Rural medical practice, credit
(Generally), 315.613, 315.616, 442.561 et seq.
Podiatrists, certification, 442.562
Provider not on hospital staff, 315.616
Type C hospitals, 315.619
TRICARE system (military), credit, 315.628, 315.631
Incompetence, see Competency, this topic
Informed consent, see Consent, this topic
Injuries, nonaccidental, reporting to law enforcement, 146.750, 146.760, 146.780
Internships, approved
Defined, 677.010
Required, 677.100
Investigations and hearings
(Generally), 676.160 et seq., 677.320
Incompetence or unprofessional conduct, 677.415, 677.420, 677.425
Jurors, implied bias, 136.220
Laboratories, clinical, 438.050, 438.120, 438.210, 438.430
Laboratory testing, fees, 676.310
Licenses
Administrative procedure, 677.200 et seq., 677.265 et seq.
Degree entered on, 677.184
Denial, 677.202, 677.208
Display required, 677.184
Examination
(Generally), 677.120
Failure, 677.110
Federation Licensing Examination (FLEX), 677.110
Reciprocity, 677.120, 677.125
Score, 677.110
Exemptions, 676.347, 677.060
Expedited license by endorsement, 677.133
False, deceptive statements, 677.080, 677.190
Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 676.303, 677.265
Form, 677.184
Fraud, 677.080
Information required for renewal, 676.410
Internship required, 677.100
Licensee, defined, 677.010
Limited
(Generally), 677.132
Voluntary, 677.410
Moral character, requirement, 677.100
Necessity, 677.080
Physician assistants, see **Physician assistants**, this topic
Practice across state lines (telemedicine), 677.135, 677.137, 677.139, 677.141
Probation of licensees, 677.205
Professor of medicine, limited license, 677.132
Qualifications of applicants
(Generally), 677.100, 677.265
Expedited license by endorsement, 677.133
Limited license, 677.132
Reciprocity, 677.120, 677.125
Reciprocity, 677.120, 677.125
Record of applicants, 677.250
Refusal, 677.202, 677.208
Reinstatement after appeal, 677.208
Revocation or suspension
(Generally), 676.205, 676.210, 676.220, 676.230, 677.190
Abatement, 677.205
Appeal, 677.208

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

Licenses (Cont.)

- Revocation or suspension (Cont.)
 - Controlled substances violations, 677.480
 - Definitions, 677.188
 - Disciplinary action, 677.205
 - Fees, failure to pay, 677.228
 - Grounds, 677.190
 - Hearing, 677.200, 677.208
 - Impairment, 677.190, 677.225
 - Imprisonment, 677.225
 - Location change, failure to report, 677.228
 - Mental illness, 677.190, 677.225
 - Narcotics conviction, 677.190
 - Prescribing controlled substances without legitimate purpose, 677.190
 - Procedure, 677.200, 677.202, 677.205, 677.208
 - Reciprocity, 677.190
 - Reinstatement after suspension, 677.228
 - Restoration after revocation, 677.220
 - Temporary, without hearing, 677.205
 - Termination of suspension, 677.225, 677.228
- Sale, 677.080
- School of medicine, graduation required, 677.100
- Scope, administration, 677.110, 677.265
- Surrender, 677.175

Liens for medical services, 87.555 et seq.

Life support, withdrawing, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

Location of practice, change, 677.172

Malpractice, see **Actions against**, this topic

Manifestly incurable condition, sickness, disease or injury, defined, 677.188

Maternal mental health education program, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**

Medical examiners, see **MEDICAL EXAMINERS**, generally

Medical marijuana, attending provider, defined, 475C.777

Medical records, see **RECORDS AND RECORDING**

Medical review committees, members, immunity, civil actions, 41.675

Medical tests and procedures, criminal investigations, 133.621

Medically underserved areas, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

Mental illness

- Examinations, 426.110, 426.250, 426.255, 426.297, 426.301, 426.307
- Impaired health professional program, see **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**
- Investigation interviews, commitments, 426.070
- License sanctions, 677.190, 677.225
- Licensed independent practitioners, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**
- State hospitals, chief medical officers, see **MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT FACILITIES**

Metabolic diseases, tests, 433.285, 433.290, 433.295

Midwife care, liability of physician, 30.794

Minors

- See also **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
- Immunization records, school admission, 433.267
- Injuries, nonaccidental, reporting to law enforcement, 146.750, 146.760, 146.780
- Placement prohibited, 418.300
- Reproductive health care, 109.640
- Suicide attempts, 441.750

Missing persons, providing information about, 146.184

Naturopathic physicians, see **NATUROPATHIC PHYSICIANS**, generally

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

Needlestick injuries, testing blood of patient, 676.551

Negligence, see **Actions against**, this topic

Notices

- Birth, conception by artificial insemination, 677.365
- Informed consent, obtaining, 677.097
- Surgery, substitution of surgeons, 677.087

Offices, health care providers, elevators, requirement, 447.247

Ophthalmology, see **OPHTHALMOLOGISTS AND OPHTHALMOLOGY**, generally

Optometry, diagnostic agents for topical use, 683.270

Oregon Health and Science University, see **OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY**, generally

Osteopathic physicians (generally)

- Health insurance reimbursements, 743A.018
- Oregon Medical Board, members, 677.235
- Physician, definitional inclusion, 677.010
- Residency training and certification, 676.330

Out-of-state physicians

- Limited license, professor of medicine, 677.132
- Nurses, executing physician orders, certain facilities, 678.039
- Telemedicine license, 677.135, 677.137, 677.139, 677.141
- Volunteers, short-term license exception, 676.347

Pain management, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

Pathologists, see **PATHOLOGISTS**, generally

Patient centered primary care homes, see **PATIENT CENTERED PRIMARY CARE HOMES**, generally

Peer review, health care facilities

- (Generally), 441.055
- Public meetings, exemption, 192.690

Pelvic exams, anesthetized or unconscious women, 676.360

Penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Phenylketonuria, tests, reports, 433.285, 433.290, 433.295

Physical therapists and therapy

- Practice, interest, notice to patient, 688.125
- Referral from physical therapist, 688.132

Physician assistants

- (Generally), 677.495 et seq.
- Application of statutes, 677.505
- Collaboration agreements, 677.510
- Communicable diseases, preventing spread, duty, 433.110
- Continuing education, 677.512
- Damages, punitive, prohibition, 31.740
- Death penalty, assistance in execution, 137.476
- Death reports, 677.518
- Definitions, 677.495
- Designations and abbreviations, 677.085
- Drugs, prescribing and dispensing, 677.511, 677.515
- Duty of care, 677.095
- Emergency medical assistance, liability, 30.800
- Fees, 677.139, 677.512, 677.525, 688.510
- Fluoroscopy, certification, 688.510
- Health insurance coverage, services, 743A.036, 743A.044
- Home health agencies, treatment or care plans, 443.075
- Hospital privileges and credentialing, 441.064
- Income tax credit, rural medical practice, 315.616
- Informed consent, generally, 677.097
- Jurors, implied bias, 136.220

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

Physician assistants (Cont.)

- Licensure
 - (Generally), 677.512
 - Fees, 677.139, 677.512, 677.525, 688.510
 - Fluoroscopy, certification, 688.510
 - Limited license, 677.535
 - Practice across state lines (telemedicine), 677.135, 677.137, 677.139, 677.141
 - Volunteers, nonresidents, 676.347
 - Liens for medical services, 87.555 et seq.
 - Malpractice claims, reports, 742.400
 - Medical marijuana, attending provider, defined, 475C.777
 - Medical services provided, generally, 677.515
 - Nonaccidental injuries, reporting, 146.750, 146.760, 146.780
 - Oregon Medical Board, members, 677.235
 - Pain management education, 413.572, 413.590, 677.510
 - Performance assessments and reviews, 677.510
 - Policy, 677.500
 - Practice of medicine
 - (Generally), 677.085, 677.515
 - Collaboration agreements, 677.510
 - Duty of care, 677.095
 - Telemedicine, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
 - Unauthorized, 677.520
 - Pregnant women, blood tests, 433.017
 - Prescription drugs, authority, 677.511, 677.515
 - Professional corporations, 58.376
 - Referrals, see **Referrals**, this topic
 - Reproductive health care, minors, 109.640
 - Scholars for a Healthy Oregon Initiative, 348.303
 - School pupils, physical examination, athletics, 336.479
 - Sterilizations, 435.305, 436.225, 436.235, 436.295
 - Volunteers, generally, 676.340, 676.345, 676.347
 - Women's health care provider, designation, primary care, 743B.222
 - Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
- Physician, defined**, 677.010
- Podiatric physicians**, see **PODIATRIC PHYSICIANS**, generally
- POLST (physician orders for life-sustaining treatment) registry**, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
- Practice of medicine**
 - (Generally), 677.085
 - Across state lines, license, 677.135, 677.137, 677.139, 677.141
 - Cessation of practice, 677.175
 - Competency to practice, see **Competency**, this topic
 - Duty of care, 677.095
 - Enjoining unlicensed practice, 677.325
 - Exemptions, 677.060
 - Fraudulent acts, 677.080, 677.190
 - Health care facilities, activities, revocation or restriction, information, 677.450
 - Hospitals restricting, prohibited, 441.077
 - Limited licenses, 677.132
 - Location of practice, change, 677.172
 - Persons and practices excluded, 677.060
 - Physician assistants, see **Physician assistants**, this topic
 - Privilege, 677.015
 - Prohibited acts, 677.080
 - Retirement, 677.175
 - Telemedicine, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

Pregnancy and childbirth, see **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**, generally

Primary care

- Family medicine residency network, 353.455
- Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Patient centered primary care homes, see **PATIENT CENTERED PRIMARY CARE HOMES**, generally
- Retainer medical practices, see **RETAINER MEDICAL PRACTICES**, generally
- Rural health care, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
- Strategic recruitment plan, 413.231
- Women's health care provider, access, designation as primary care provider, 743B.222

Probation, licensees, 677.205

Product liability actions, physician-provided products, 30.902

Professional corporations, see **PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS**, generally

Professional review, federal laws, application, 441.089

Professional standards review reports, admissibility as evidence, 41.675

Professor of medicine, limited license, 677.132

Psychosurgery, 677.190

Public Health Officer, physician as, 431.045

Public records, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**

Punitive damages, prohibition, 31.740

Purpose of law, 677.015

Records

- Criminal records checks, 676.303, 677.265
- Hospital records, patient care, 41.930
- License applicants, 677.250
- Medical records, see **RECORDS AND RECORD-ING**
- Public records, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**

Referrals

- Genetic counselors, from, 676.739
- Physical therapists, from, 688.132
- To treatment facilities, requirements, 441.098, 441.099, 441.991

Registration, 677.208

Regret, liability for expressing, civil actions, 677.082

Reports

- Death reports, 432.133 et seq., 677.518
- Diabetes, childhood, diagnosis and treatment, 444.320
- Incompetence or unprofessional conduct, 677.415, 677.425
- Injuries, nonaccidental, 146.750, 146.760, 146.780
- Malpractice claims, 30.278, 742.400
- Motor vehicles, persons with cognitive or functional impairments affecting safe operation, 807.710
- Professional standards review, 41.675
- Prohibited conduct by licensees of other boards, 676.150, 677.092
- Self-reports, licensees, official action against, 677.415
- Toy-related injury or death, 677.491
- Tuberculosis, 433.329

Retainer medical practices, see **RETAINER MEDICAL PRACTICES**, generally

Retirement

- (Generally), 677.175
- Agents of public bodies, retired physicians treating certain patients, 30.302, 413.246
- Volunteer services, information, 413.246

Rules

- (Generally), 677.265
- Credentialing, 441.064, 441.223

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Incompetence, determination, 677.417
- Licensure, 676.347, 677.100, 677.110, 677.132, 677.133, 677.137, 677.139
- Limited license, 677.132
- Notice of participation in Medicare, sign dimension and design, 677.099
- Out-of-state physicians, practice across state lines, 677.137, 677.139
- Physician assistants, 441.064, 676.347, 677.511, 677.512
- Physician Visa Waiver Program, 413.248
- Registration fee, 677.228
- Toy-related injury or death, reporting, 677.491
- Unprofessional conduct, determination, 677.417
- Volunteers, nonresidents, 676.347

Rural health care, see MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

Scholars for a Healthy Oregon Initiative, 348.303

School of medicine

- Defined, 677.010
- Graduation required, 677.100
- Hospitals, discrimination based on, prohibited, 441.077
- OHSU, see OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY, generally

School pupils, medical examinations, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Sex offenses, see SEX OFFENSES

Standard of care, generally, 677.095

State employment, unclassified service, 240.205

Sterilization, see STERILIZATION, generally

Substance abuse, see Alcohol or drug abuse, this topic

Suicide, physician-assisted, see DEATH

Surgery

- Chiropractors, by, 684.015
- Informed consent, 677.097
- Performing personally, requirement and exceptions, 677.087
- Podiatric, see PODIATRIC PHYSICIANS
- Practice of medicine, 677.085
- Psychosurgery, 677.190

Taxation, income, see Income tax, this topic

Telemedicine, see MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

Titles, see HEALTH PROFESSIONALS

Toy-related injury or death, reporting, 677.491

Tubercular cases, reporting, 433.329

Unarmed combat sports and entertainment wrestling events, 463.037, 463.047, 463.149

Unlicensed practice, enjoining, 677.325

Unprofessional or dishonorable conduct

- See also Competency, this topic
- (Generally), 677.417
- Defined, 677.188, 677.417
- Disciplinary action
 - (Generally), 677.205
 - Care standard, 677.265
 - Controlled substances violations, 677.480
 - Fines and penalties, see Fines and penalties, this topic
 - Hospital data, admissibility, 41.675
 - License revocation or suspension, see Licenses, this topic
 - Pelvic exams, anesthetized or unconscious women, 676.360
 - Investigation, 677.415, 677.420
 - Reports to board, 677.415, 677.425
 - Surgery, failure to perform personally, 677.087
- Vaccine Education and Prioritization Plan, Oregon, 433.040

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

Veterans' Homes, Oregon, tax credit for medical care provided, 315.624

Visas, foreign physicians, waiver program, 413.248

Volunteer services

- Liability immunity, 30.792, 30.803, 30.811, 676.340, 676.345, 676.347
- Licensing, 676.347, 677.120

Witnesses, see WITNESSES

Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

PICKETING

See LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

PIERCING BODY PARTS

See ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS, generally

PIGS

See LIVESTOCK

PILOT LIGHTS

Electric ignition, certain equipment, equipping for sale, 479.770

PILOTS

See AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION, generally; SHIPS AND SHIPPING

PIONEERS

Monuments, cities, 226.320, 226.380, 226.400

Museums, 226.320, 226.380, 226.400

Oregon Trail, see TRAILS

PIPES AND PIPELINES

See also OIL AND GAS

Condemnation

- Grade or location change, 772.060
- Pipeline and gas companies, 772.505, 772.510, 772.515, 772.520
- Procedure, 772.055
- Reservoirs, 772.050
- Water conveyance, 772.010, 772.015, 772.040, 772.305, 772.310

Easements

- See also Rights of way, this topic
- Submerged and submersible lands, 274.040, 274.755, 274.760, 390.715

Geothermal heating districts

- Extension cost refunds, 523.160
- Interests, 523.050

Hazardous contents, informing employees, 654.196

Ports, pipelines, authority to operate, 777.273

Rights of way

- Act of 1899, 541.120, 541.130
- Construction, maintenance, state lands, 273.761, 273.765
- Entry, lands, examining, surveying and locating roots, 772.510

Seismic risk, bulk oils or liquid fuels terminals, see POLLUTION

State buildings, grounds, 276.212, 276.218, 276.244, 276.248

Terrorism, see TERRORISM, generally

Water pipes, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS

PIRANHA FISH

Possession, 498.242

PISTOLS

See **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**, generally

PLACE-BASED WATER PLANNING FUND

(Generally), 537.872, 537.873

PLACER DEPOSITS

See **MINES AND MINERALS**

PLAIN LANGUAGE AND READABILITY

Acts of legislature, plain wording, CONST. IV §21

Adult foster homes, inspection reports, 443.755

Attorneys, fee agreements, 20.340

Building code, Low-Rise Residential Dwelling Code, 455.085

Contracts

(Generally), 180.540 et seq.

Compliance statement, 180.550

Evaluation, 180.520, 180.545

Exemptions, 180.555

Funeral and cemetery trusts, prearrangement or preconstruction, 97.939

Loan agreements, 725.360

Service, 72.8150

Standards, 180.545

Fee agreements, attorneys, 20.340

Forest practices, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 527.687

Hazardous substances, reporting requirements, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 453.357

Health care facilities, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 441.712

HIV tests, petition for, statement of allegations, 433.080

Income tax returns, state, reading ease score, 316.364

Insurance and insurers

Disclosure authorization forms, personal information, 746.630, 746.640, 746.668

Language Simplification Act, citation, purpose, 743.100, 743.101

Non-English policies, compliance, 743.104

Reading ease standards, Flesch score, computation, exceptions, 743.106, 743.107, 743.109

Insurance policies, 743.100

Labor contractors, rights and remedies, furnishing, 658.440

Laws, plain wording, CONST. IV §21

Measures

Legislative, digest or summary, 171.134

Plain wording, CONST. IV §21

Nursing homes and care facilities, inspection reports, complaint procedures and rules, providing, Department of Human Services, 441.067

Pesticides, sale, application, labeling, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 634.905

Pollution, air or water, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 468.135

Public or medical assistance forms, notices, etc., 411.967

Real property, notices affecting, proceedings, 368.426

Resolutions of Legislature, plain wording, CONST. IV §21

State agencies, public writings, 183.750

PLAIN LANGUAGE AND READABILITY

(Cont.)

State seal, improper use, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 186.025

Unemployment insurance regulations, 657.260

Warranties

Consumer goods, disclaimer, 72.8050

Exclusion or modification, 72.3160

Wetlands, rivers, removal or fill, statement of matters charged, 196.895

Workplace safety and health violations, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 654.071

PLAINTIFF

See **PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**, generally

PLANNED COMMUNITIES

See also **CONDOMINIUMS**

(Generally), 94.550 et seq.

Actions and proceedings, 94.662, 94.780

Administrative provisions, certain statutory, application, 94.783

Advertising, possible improvements, 94.760

Air conditioning, portable device restrictions, 94.779

Application, certain statutes

(Generally), 94.570, 94.572

Class I or II communities created before 1/1/2002, 94.572

Nonprofit corporations, 65.959, 94.770

Preliminary plats approved before 7/1/1982, 94.673, 94.783

Subdivision law, 92.845, 94.575

Assessments

Common expenses, 94.704

Conveyance of lot, 94.712

Defined, 94.550

Deposits, financial institutions, 94.670

Liens, 94.709, 94.712, 94.716, 94.719

Lot owner, personal responsibility, 94.712

Reserve account, funding, 94.595

Associations, see **Homeowners associations**, this topic

Bond coverage, 94.675

Budget, 94.645, 94.677

Bylaws

(Generally), 94.625, 94.635

Amendment, 93.271, 94.573, 94.585, 94.625, 94.630

Certification, 94.625

Class I or II communities created before 1/1/2002, 94.572, 94.573, 94.574, 94.576, 94.577

Compliance, 94.777

Initial, 94.585, 94.625

Restatement, 94.625

Void and unenforceable provisions, 94.776, 94.778, 94.779

Child care providers, restrictions, 93.270, 94.779

Citation of law, Oregon Planned Community Act, 94.785

Class I or II communities created before 1/1/2002, generally, 94.572, 94.573, 94.574, 94.576, 94.577

Common expenses

(Generally), 94.723

Assessment and payment, 94.704

Defined, 94.550

Receivership expenses, 94.642

Common property

Defined, 94.550

Insurance, 94.675, 94.676, 94.677

Maintenance and repairs, 94.595, 94.733

PLANNED COMMUNITIES (Cont.)

Common property (Cont.)

- Reserve account, 94.595, 94.645
- Sale, transfer, lease, etc., 94.665
- Taxation, 94.728

Contracts, service and employment, 94.700

Conveyance of lot, assessment liability, 94.712

Cooling devices, restrictions, 94.779

Corporations, nonprofit, 65.959, 94.625, 94.770

Covenants, compliance, 94.777

Creation

- (Generally), 94.565 et seq.
- Applicability of subdivision law, 92.845, 94.575
- Class I or II communities created before 1/1/2002, generally, 94.572, 94.573, 94.574, 94.576, 94.577

Damages

- Intent to seek, notice to lot owners, 94.662
- Recovery, 94.780

Declarants

- Bylaws, rules, etc., compliance, 94.777
- Control, 94.600 et seq.
- Liabilities, transferors and successors, 94.622, 94.623
- Rights, transferors and successors, 94.622, 94.623
- Special declarant rights, transfer, 94.622, 94.623
- Turnover of administrative control, see **Turnover of administrative control**, this topic

Declaration

- (Generally), 94.580
- Amendment, 93.271, 94.573, 94.585, 94.590
- Class I or II communities created before 1/1/2002, generally, 94.572, 94.573, 94.574, 94.576, 94.577
- Discriminatory language, generally, 93.270 et seq.
- Manufactured dwelling subdivisions, 92.843, 92.845
- Restatement, 94.590
- Void and unenforceable provisions, 93.270 et seq., 94.776, 94.778, 94.779

Definitions, 94.550

Delegation, association powers, master association, 94.695

Density restrictions, housing, 94.776

Discriminatory language in governing documents, generally, 93.270 et seq.

Dispute resolution, 94.630

Documents and records, see **Records and documents**, this topic

Easements, 94.733

Elections, homeowners associations, 94.574, 94.616, 94.641, 94.647, 94.658, 94.660

Electric vehicle charging stations, 94.550, 94.761, 94.762

Electronic procedures

- Meetings, 94.644, 94.650
- Notices, ballots, etc., 94.652, 94.661

Employment contracts, 94.700

Entry onto lots, homeowners association, maintenance and repairs, 94.733

Facsimiles; notices, ballots, etc., 94.652, 94.661

Fidelity bond coverage, 94.675

Homeowners associations

- (Generally), 94.625 et seq.
- Ballots, 94.647, 94.660, 94.661
- Board of directors
 - (Generally), 94.640
 - Assent, association director, board action, 94.641
 - Budget, annual, 94.645, 94.677
 - Criteria for membership, 94.639
 - Meetings, 94.640, 94.641, 94.644
 - Receivership, failure to fill vacancy, 94.642
 - Removal of directors, 94.640, 94.647
 - Voting, 94.640, 94.641, 94.644
- Budget, annual, adoption, 94.645, 94.677
- Bylaws, see **Bylaws**, this topic

PLANNED COMMUNITIES (Cont.)

Homeowners associations (Cont.)

- Class I or II communities created before 1/1/2002, generally, 94.572, 94.573, 94.574, 94.576, 94.577
- Contracts and agreements, 94.700
- Delegation, association powers, 94.695
- Dissolution, 94.626
- Electronic procedures, see **Electronic procedures**, this topic
- Entry onto lots, maintenance and repairs, 94.733
- Fidelity bond coverage, 94.675
- Financial statements, review, 94.670, 94.671
- Formation, 94.574, 94.625
- Insurance, see **Insurance**, this topic
- Maintenance plan, 94.595
- Meetings, 94.574, 94.609, 94.616, 94.640, 94.644, 94.650, 94.655, 94.657
- Method of voting or consenting, 94.660
- Nonprofit corporation, organization as, 94.625
- Notices, see **Notices**, this topic
- Pesticide application, 94.763
- Powers
 - (Generally), 94.630
 - Delegation to master association, 94.695
- Proxy, voting or consenting by, 94.660
- Quorum, 94.616, 94.642, 94.655, 94.677
- Records, retention, 94.670
- Reserve study, 94.595
- Rules, 94.630, 94.657
- Special meetings, 94.650
- Voting, 94.574, 94.616, 94.641, 94.647, 94.658, 94.660

Housing density restrictions, 94.776

Initial management agreements and service contracts, termination, 94.700

Insurance

- Blanket all-risk, 94.680, 94.690
- Common property, 94.675, 94.676, 94.677
- Individual lots, specification, 94.685

Irrigation requirements, 94.779

Judicial partition of lots, 94.775

Legal proceedings, intent to initiate, notice to lot owners, 94.662

Legislative findings, 94.560

Liens, 94.709, 94.712, 94.716, 94.719

Maintenance and repairs, common property, 94.595, 94.733

Manufactured dwelling subdivisions, declarations, 92.843, 92.845

Master association, delegation, powers, 94.695

Mobile home parks as, 446.440

Mortgagee consent or approval, certain changes or actions, 94.764

Nonprofit corporations, 65.959, 94.625, 94.770

Notices

- Class I or II communities created before 1/1/2002, generally, 94.574, 94.576
- Electronic mail, facsimile, etc., 94.652, 94.661
- Insurance, 94.675, 94.676
- Legal proceedings, 94.662
- Meetings, 94.574, 94.609, 94.640, 94.644, 94.650, 94.655
- Pesticide application, 94.763
- Receiverships, 94.642
- Voting period, extension, 94.647

Partition, judicial, 94.775

Permits or authorizations, recording, 94.630

Pesticide application, 94.763

Plat, amendment, owners, 94.590

Portable cooling devices, restrictions, 94.779

Promotional material, possible improvements, 94.760

Receivers, appointment, 94.616, 94.642

PLANNED COMMUNITIES (Cont.)

Records and documents

- Class I or II communities created before 1/1/2002, generally, 94.572, 94.573, 94.574, 94.576, 94.577
- Development agreements, 94.528
- Discriminatory language in governing documents, generally, 93.270 et seq.
- Examination, owners, 94.670
- Financial statements, review, 94.670, 94.671
- Recording, county clerk, 94.580, 94.630, 94.667
- Retention, association, 94.670
- Void and unenforceable provisions, governing documents, 93.270 et seq., 94.776, 94.778, 94.779

Remedies, generally, 94.780

Renewable energy facilities, contracts, 94.700

Reserve account, common property, 94.595, 94.645

Rule against perpetuities, application, 94.770

Rules

- Adoption, 94.630
- Compliance, 94.777
- Rules of order, homeowner associations, 94.657

Solar panels, restrictions, 94.778

Subdivision law, applicability, 92.845, 94.575

Taxation, lots and common property, 94.728

Timeshare plan

- Exemption, 94.570
- Prohibition, 94.811

Turnover of administrative control

- (Generally), 94.600 et seq.
- Declarant rights, following, 94.621, 94.622, 94.623
- Meeting, 94.609, 94.616
- Receiver, appointment, 94.616, 94.642
- Transitional advisory committee, 94.604
- Transitional meetings, document review, 94.616

Void and unenforceable provisions, governing documents, 93.270 et seq., 94.776, 94.778, 94.779

Voting, homeowners associations, 94.574, 94.616, 94.641, 94.647, 94.658, 94.660

PLANNING (LAND USE)

See **LAND USE PLANNING**, generally

PLANS AND SPECIFICATIONS

Building code, see **BUILDING CODE, STATE**, generally

Classification plan, State Personnel Relations Law, see **PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW, STATE**

Drainage districts, reclamation, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**

Energy facilities, submission, tax credit certification, 469B.157

Landscape irrigation systems, 671.524

Public contract specifications, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

Sewers, see **SEWERS AND SEWAGE**

Telephones, fraudulent communications devices, 165.070

Urban renewal, see **URBAN RENEWAL**

Wetlands conservation plans, see **WETLANDS**

PLANT PEST AND DISEASE

EMERGENCY RESPONSE FUND

(Generally), 571.038

PLANTS

See also **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

Certification, 633.620, 633.660

PLANTS (Cont.)

Community Green Infrastructure Grant Program, see **COMMUNITY GREEN INFRASTRUCTURE GRANT PROGRAM**, generally

Electric utilities, vegetation control, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Endangered plant species, see **ENDANGERED PLANT SPECIES**, generally

Flowers, see **FLOWERS**, generally

Seeds, see **SEEDS**, generally

PLANTS (INDUSTRIAL)

Nonalcoholic Beverage Plant Law, Oregon, 635.025

PLASTICS

Bottles and cans, refunds, see **CONTAINERS AND PACKAGES**

Checkout bags, stores and restaurants, 459.993, 459A.755, 459A.757, 459A.759

Children's products, chemicals of concern, see **MINORS**

Food and beverages, see **FOOD AND BEVERAGES**

Recycling

See also **RECYCLING**

(Generally), 459A.650 et seq.

Beverage containers, refunds, see **CONTAINERS AND PACKAGES**

Checkout bags, stores and restaurants, 459.993, 459A.755, 459A.757, 459A.759

Definitions, 459A.650

Food containers, plastic, exemption, minimum reuse or recycled content requirements, 459A.660

Producer responsibility program rates, 459A.926

Rigid plastic containers

Certification and records, 459A.660

Drugs, medical devices and medical food or infant formula, exemption certification, 459A.660

Exemptions, minimum reuse or recycled content requirements, 459A.660

Food, exemption, minimum reuse or recycled content requirements, 459A.660

Hearings, decreased rate of recycling, 459A.657

Minimum recycled content, 459A.655

Opportunity to recycle, 459A.665

Rate of recycling, 459A.657

Records, manufacturers, keeping, 459A.660

Straws (single-use), prohibitions, 616.892, 616.894

PLATS

See **SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS**, generally

PLEA DISCUSSIONS AND AGREEMENTS

See also **COMPROMISES AND SETTLEMENTS**

(Generally), 135.405 et seq.

Aid, other cases, defendant, consideration, 135.415

Attorneys

Alternatives and factors, advising defendant, 135.425

Defense, engaging in only with, 135.405

Consent, defendant, 135.425

Considerations and conditions, 135.415, 135.418

Cooperation, defendant, consideration, 135.415

Correctional measures, consideration, 135.405

Criminal history classification, containing, 135.407

PLEA DISCUSSIONS AND

AGREEMENTS (Cont.)

- Dismissal**, 135.405
- DNA testing, post-conviction, effect**, 138.698
- Early disposition programs**, see **EARLY DISPOSITION PROGRAMS**, generally
- Equal opportunities, similarly situated defendants**, 135.405
- Evidence, admissibility**, 40.200, 135.435, 135.445
- Guilt, acknowledgment, consideration**, 135.415
- Judges, responsibilities**, 135.432
- Juveniles, formal accountability agreements**, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**
- Nature of agreement, determination, court**, 135.390
- Prohibited provisions in agreements**, 135.418
- Reinstatement of charges after plea**, 135.390
- Sentence**
 - Concessions
 - (Generally), 135.432
 - Nonbinding on court, informing defendant, 135.390
 - Recommendations, 135.405
- Statements or admissions by defendant, admissibility**, 40.200, 135.435, 135.445
- Stipulations**, 135.407
- Victims' rights, generally**, 147.512
- Voluntariness, determination, court**, 135.390
- Waivers by defendant, prohibited provisions in agreements**, 135.418
- Withdrawn plea or statement, admissibility**, 40.200, 135.445

PLEADINGS

- (Generally), ORCP 12, ORCP 13
- Abandonment, submitted controversy**, ORCP 66B
- Accord and satisfaction, affirmative defenses**, ORCP 19B
- Adoption by reference, pleading statements**, ORCP 16E
- Alternative statements, consistency**, ORCP 16D
- Amendments**
 - (Generally), ORCP 23, ORCP 23A
 - Additional filing fees, 21.105
 - Appeals, justice court, 53.100
 - Defenses or objections, previous pleadings, not waived, ORCP 25B
 - Evidence, conforming, ORCP 23B
 - Justice courts, 52.030
 - Procedure, ORCP 23D
 - Public bodies, actions or proceedings against, proper remedy sought, 34.740
 - Relation back, ORCP 23C
 - Reply, see **Reply**, this topic
 - Responding to, ORCP 15C
- Animal trespasses**, 608.015
- Annulment**, 107.055, 107.085, 107.400
- Answer**
 - Annulment, 107.055
 - Boundary suits, 105.710
 - Comparative negligence, 31.600
 - Condemnation, contents, 35.295
 - Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
 - Demurrer, limitations of actions, 12.020
 - Dissolution of marriage, 107.055
 - Ejectment, 12.040, 105.010, 105.015, 105.020
 - Forcible entry and detainer, unrepresented defendant, proceeding without, 105.137
 - Limitation of actions, objection by answer, 12.010
 - Mandamus, writ, 34.170, 34.180

PLEADINGS (Cont.)

- Answer (Cont.)**
 - Partition, 105.230, 105.235
 - Separation suits, 107.055
 - Ways of necessity, controverting petition or report, 376.170
- Attorney of record**, 9.320
- Attorneys**
 - Fees, ORCP 68C
 - Record, 9.320
- Bank liquidation, claims**, 711.545, 711.550, 711.554
- Captions**
 - (Generally), ORCP 16A
 - Filing fees, required information, 21.105
- Child custody proceedings, information**, 109.767
- City or county, pleading corporate existence, ordinance or comprehensive plan**, ORCP 20D
- Complaints**, see **COMPLAINTS**, generally
- Condemnation actions**, 35.235, 35.245, 35.255, 35.275, 35.295
- Conditions precedent**, ORCP 20A
- Consistency, alternative statements**, ORCP 16D
- Construction lien foreclosures**, 87.057
- Construction, liberal**, ORCP 12A
- Contracts**
 - Failure of consideration as affirmative defense, ORCP 19B
 - Sales, statute of frauds, 72.2010
- Cooperative corporations, actions by members, shareholders**, 62.335
- Corporate existence, ordinance or comprehensive plan, city or county, pleading**, ORCP 20D
- Counterclaims**, see **Setoffs and counterclaims**, this topic
- Crimes and offenses**
 - (Generally), 135.305 et seq.
 - Acceptance by court
 - Guilty plea, 135.335, 135.360, 135.385, 135.390, 135.395
 - No contest plea, 135.335
 - Amendment, justice courts, appeals, 157.060
 - Answer**
 - (Generally), 135.305 et seq.
 - Judgment or court determination, facts conferring jurisdiction, stating, 135.325
 - Post-conviction relief proceedings, 138.610
 - Arraignment, asking defendant, 135.020
 - Attorneys, right to, 135.380
 - County, pleading to, 135.335
 - Defenses, see **DEFENSES**
 - Demurrers, see **Demurrer**, this topic
 - Domestic violence, accusatory instrument, 132.586
 - Driving under influence, controlled substances or inhalants, 813.010
 - Electronic transmission, simultaneous, 135.355, 135.360
 - Errors, 131.035
 - File, trial, inclusion, 137.212
 - Guilty plea, see **GUILTY PLEA**, generally
 - Indictments, see **INDICTMENTS**, generally
 - Journal of court, entry, 135.355
 - Judgment and court determination, facts conferring jurisdiction, stating, 135.325
 - Jurisdiction, pleading judgment, proceeding or court determination, facts conferring, stating, 135.325
 - Jury room, use, 136.330
 - Justice courts
 - Amendment, appeals, 157.070
 - Defendant, 156.070, 156.080
 - Mistakes, 131.035
 - No contest
 - See also **GUILTY PLEA**

PLEADINGS (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- No contest (Cont.)
 - (Generally), 135.335
 - Acceptance by court, 135.335
 - Conditional, 135.335
 - Effect same as conviction, 135.345
- Not guilty
 - (Generally), 135.335
 - Conditional, 135.335
 - Demurrer, disallowance, 135.700
 - Denial, every material allegation in accusatory instrument, 135.370
 - Failure to plead, considered entered, 135.380, 135.700
 - General verdict, form, 136.455
 - Issue of fact, arising, 136.010
 - Justice courts, defendant refusal to plead, entry, 156.080
 - Withdrawal, guilty plea, substitution, 135.365
- Oral, 135.355
- Other counties, charges pending, 135.375
- Plea bargaining, see **PLEA DISCUSSIONS AND AGREEMENTS**, generally
- Post-conviction relief, see **Post-conviction relief**, this topic
- Right to counsel, 135.380
- Time for, 135.305, 135.380, 135.700
- Types, defendant, 135.315
- Withdrawal, conditional pleas, 135.335

Cross-claims

- (Generally), ORCP 22, ORCP 22B
- Dismissal, ORCP 54C
- Separate trial, ORCP 22E

Damages, ORCP 18

Debt buyer actions, 646A.670

Defective, CONST. VII(Am) §5

Defenses, see **DEFENSES**, generally

Demurrer

- Abolition, ORCP 13C
- Answer, see **Answer**, this topic
- Chambers, granting and signing, 3.070
- Crimes and offenses
 - (Generally), 135.315, 135.610 et seq.
 - Arraignment, entering, 135.610
 - Attorneys, signature, 135.610
 - Certainty, accusatory instrument, 135.630
 - County, not separate, 135.630
 - Definite and certain, accusatory instrument, 135.630
 - Disallowance, pleading, defendant, 135.700
 - Discharge of defendant, 135.670, 135.680
 - Dismissal, jeopardy, 131.535
 - Excuse, offense, 135.630
 - Grand jury, no legal authority, 135.630
 - Indictments, 135.630
- Jeopardy
 - (Generally), 135.670 et seq.
 - Dismissal, 131.535
- Journal, entry, 135.660
- Judgments
 - (Generally), 135.660
 - Finality, 135.670
- Jurisdiction, objection, 135.640
- Justification, offense, 135.630
- Legal bar to action, 135.630
- Objections, 135.640, 135.650
- Post-conviction relief proceedings
 - (Generally), 138.610
 - Presence of petitioner, 138.620, 138.622
- Resubmission or refiling case, 135.670 et seq.
- Signature, defendant or attorney, 135.610

PLEADINGS (Cont.)

Demurrer (Cont.)

- Crimes and offenses (Cont.)
 - Specification, ground of objection, distinct, 135.610
 - Time of entering, 135.610
 - Trial file, inclusion, 137.212
- Limitations of actions, 12.010

Denials

- Failure, effect, ORCP 19C
- Form, ORCP 19A
- Negative pregnant, pleading, effect, ORCP 20G

Disregard of errors, ORCP 12B

Divorce, 107.055, 107.085, 107.400

Ejectment actions, answer, 12.040

Errors, disregard, ORCP 12B

Fictitious parties, ORCP 20H

Filing

- (Generally), ORCP 9
- Facsimile machines, rules, Supreme Court, 1.006
- Fees, captions, 21.105
- Form, see **Form**, this topic
- Time, ORCP 15

Food-related conditions, 30.963

Form

- (Generally), ORCP 16
- Denials, ORCP 19A
- Prescribing, Supreme Court, 1.006

Habeas corpus, see **HABEAS CORPUS**

Heirs, unknown, property action designation, ORCP 20I

Interpleader, see **INTERPLEADER**, generally

Intervention, see **INTERVENTION**, generally

Issues, arising upon, ORCP 51A

Joinder of causes, see **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

Judgments, ORCP 20B

Jurisdiction, justice court, exceeding, effect, 52.320

Justice courts, 52.010, 52.030, 52.310, 52.320

Juvenile courts and proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**

Libel and slander

- (Generally), ORCP 20E
- Radio, television, 31.200

Liberal construction, ORCP 12A

Lien foreclosure, 87.060

Limitation of actions

- (Generally), 12.010
- Affirmative defense, ORCP 19B

Liquor control violations, 471.680

Mandamus, 34.170, 34.180, 34.190

Mistakes

- Actions or proceedings, validity, 131.035
- Amendments, 52.030

Motions, see **MOTIONS**, generally

Names, parties, ORCP 16A, ORCP 16B

No contest, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Not guilty, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Objections

- Denial of motion, filing response of pleading, non-waiver, ORCP 25C
- Presentation, ORCP 21A

Official document or act, ORCP 20F

Paragraphs, statements and separate claims or defenses, form requirements, ORCP 16C

Parties

- Fictitious, ORCP 20H
- Names, ORCP 16A, ORCP 16B

Post-conviction relief

- (Generally), 138.610
- Presence of petitioner, 138.620, 138.622

Private statutes, ORCP 20C

PLEADINGS (Cont.)

Probate, 111.205, 111.235, 113.035, 114.025
Pseudonyms, ORCP 16B
Punitive damages, 31.725
Real estate licensees, actions against, 31.350
Recitals, ORCP 20G
Reply
 (Generally), ORCP 13B
 Ways of necessity, answer controverting petition or report, 376.170
Responsive
 (Generally), ORCP 19
 Filing, non-waiver of defenses or objections, denied motion, ORCP 25C
Securities, exemptions, classifications, 59.275
Separation suits, 107.055, 107.085, 107.400
Service, ORCP 9
Setoffs and counterclaims
 See also **SETOFFS AND COUNTERCLAIMS**
 (Generally), ORCP 22, ORCP 22A
 Dismissal, ORCP 54C
 Forcible entry and detainer, 105.132
 Portion of claim exceeding judgment, ORCP 67G
 Separate trial, ORCP 22E
Signatures, see **SIGNATURES**
Slander and libel
 (Generally), ORCP 20E
 Radio, television, 31.200
Small claims, see **SMALL CLAIMS**
Special rules, ORCP 20
Statutes
 Frauds, sales, securities, 72.2010
 Private, ORCP 20C
Striking out
 Discovery order, failure to comply, ORCP 46B
 Motions, pleading, ORCP 21E
Submitted controversy, abandoned, ORCP 66B
Supplemental, ORCP 23E
Support enforcement, interstate Act, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
Supreme Court, prescription of form, 1.006
Tender, effect on costs, 20.180
Time, filing, ORCP 15
Trespass by animals, 608.015
Unknown persons, property actions
 (Generally), ORCP 20J
 Heirs, ORCP 20I
Unsigned pleading, effect, ORCP 17B
Wrongful use, civil proceedings, 31.230

PLEDGES

See also **BAILEES AND BAILED PROPERTY; MORTGAGES**
Bridge revenues, 381.230, 381.245
Decedents' estates, 114.305
Domestic water supply district revenues, 264.250, 264.260
Electors, presidential, 248.355
Electric power joint operating agency revenues, 262.075, 262.085
Evaluating collateral securities, 33.610
Ferry revenues, 384.325, 384.330, 384.345
Health district bonds, 440.380
Hospital financing authorities, 441.550, 441.555
Housing bonds, state, 456.675, 456.700
Insurance
 Assignment, 743.043
 Investments, insurers, 733.640
 Policies, delivery, 742.046
 Premium financing agreement as secured transaction, 746.525
Pawnbrokers, see **PAWNBROKERS**

PLEDGES (Cont.)

Pollution control facility bond security, counties, 468.265, 468.266, 468.267
Port of Portland, revenue bonds, 778.030
Real property, 86.010
Secured transactions, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**, generally
Securities, broker-dealers, by, improper, 59.800
State building utilities, equipment purchases, 276.218
State credit, see **STATE FINANCE**
Water improvement district revenues, bond purposes, 552.645

PLUMBERS AND PLUMBING

(Generally), 447.020
Administrative procedure, generally, 693.105
Application of statutes, 90.145, 447.060, 671.540, 693.020
Apprentices
 (Generally), 693.040
 Defined, 693.010
 Limitations on employment, plumbing business, 693.030
Backflow assemblies and cross-connections, see **BACKFLOW ASSEMBLIES AND CROSS-CONNECTIONS**, generally
Building code, see **BUILDING CODE, STATE**
City or county regulations, 447.080
Civil actions, recovery, plumbing license as prerequisite, 447.070, 693.180
Commercial structures, regulation exemptions, 447.072, 693.020
Contractors, see **Plumbing contractors**, this topic
Correctional facilities, adults in custody, supervision, 421.423
Definitions, 447.010, 693.010, 693.020
Enforcement, 447.020
Exemptions from regulation, 90.145, 447.060, 671.540, 693.020
Faucet aerators, installation, insurance, 693.025
Fees
 Disposition of receipts, 447.097, 693.165
 Inspections, 447.095
 Licensure, 693.060, 693.111, 693.135
Fixtures
 Conservation standards, 447.145
 Installation regulations, 447.140, 447.145
 Toilets, see **TOILETS**, generally
Identification badges, 455.415
Inspections
 (Generally), 447.020, 447.095
 Backflow assemblies and cross-connections, 448.279
 Minor installations or repairs, 447.072, 447.076
 Plumbers code, 447.020, 447.095
Journeyman
 Application of statutes, 693.020
 Apprentices, work for, 693.010, 693.030, 693.040
 Defined, 693.010
 Licenses
 Dates of issue and expiration, 693.070
 Examination, 693.120
 Fees, 693.060, 693.135
 Identification number, 693.070
 Issuance, 693.060
 Necessity, 693.030
 Refusal, revocation, suspension, 693.105
 Supervising plumber license, 693.095
 Plumbing contractors, prohibited acts, 693.030
 Water heaters, installation, boiler license exemption, 480.634
Laboratories, clinical, 438.110

PLUMBERS AND PLUMBING (Cont.)

Landscape contracting law exemptions, 671.540

Licenses

Combination, 455.117, 455.122

Disqualification, 455.127

Exemptions from regulation, 90.145, 447.060, 671.540, 693.020

Fees, 693.060, 693.111, 693.135

Journeyman license, see **Journeymen**, this topic

Legal action, license as prerequisite, 447.070, 693.180

Limited specialty plumbers, 693.103

Plumbing contractors, 447.040

Reciprocity, 670.380

Revocation, denial, etc., 455.125, 455.127, 455.129, 693.105

Rules, generally, 455.117

Solar heating and cooling systems, installation, 447.065, 693.111, 693.994

Supervising plumbers, 693.095

Limited specialty plumbers, license, 693.103

Liquefied petroleum gas, installations, 480.432

Minor repairs, regulation exemptions, 447.072, 447.076

Mobile homes and manufactured structures, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**

Moneys, regulatory, disposition, 447.097, 693.165

Own plumbing work, application of statutes, 693.020

Penalties

(Generally), 447.992, 455.895, 693.992

Solar heating and cooling systems, unauthorized installation, 693.994

Pipes, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

Plumbing Board, State, see **PLUMBING BOARD, STATE**, generally

Plumbing contractors

Exemptions from regulation, 90.145, 447.060, 671.540, 693.020

Legal action, license as prerequisite, 447.070

License, 447.040

Limitations on employment, 693.030

Prohibited acts, 693.030

Prefabricated structures, regulation exemption, 693.020

Products regulation

(Generally), 447.152

Exemption, 447.154

Sale, uncertified plumbing products, prohibition, 447.156

Recovery for services, legal action, license as prerequisite, 447.070, 693.180

Recreational vehicles, 447.060, 693.020

Rules

(Generally), 447.020, 693.105

Compost toilets, standards, 447.118

Fees, 447.095, 693.111, 693.135

Fixtures, standards, 447.145

Inspections

Fee schedule, 447.095

Minor installations, 447.076

Licenses, generally, 455.117

Limited specialty plumbers, license, 693.103

Minor repairs, 447.072, 447.076

Products regulation, 447.152, 447.154, 447.156

Solar heating and cooling system installers, 693.111

Supervising plumber license, 693.095

Water pipe, product acceptability, 448.330

Sewers and sewage, see **SEWERS AND SEWAGE**, generally

Showerheads, low-flow, installation

Insurance, 693.025

PLUMBERS AND PLUMBING (Cont.)

Showerheads, low-flow, installation (Cont.)

Regulation exemption, 447.060, 693.020

Solar heating and cooling systems, 447.010, 447.020, 447.065, 693.111, 693.994

Specialty code, 447.020, 455.010

Specialty plumbers, limited, license, 693.103

Storm drains, exterior, installation, regulation exemption, 693.020

Supervising plumber license, 693.095

Tenant installations or repairs, application of plumbing laws, 90.145

Toilets, see **TOILETS**, generally

Water and sanitary authorities, code enforcement, 450.837

Water heaters, residential, installation and replacement, specialty license, 693.103

Welding, nonboiler external piping, quality control procedures, 480.647

PLUMBING BOARD, STATE

(Generally), 693.115

Establishment, 693.115

Meetings, consultations with Director of Department of Consumer and Business Services, 455.146

Officers, 693.125

Quorum, 693.125

Receipts, disposition, 693.165

PODIATRIC PHYSICIANS

See also **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS; PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**

Ankle surgery, 677.812

Armed Forces, Public Health Service or Veterans' Administration duty, licensing exemption, 677.060

Athletic events, out-of-state teams, exemption, 677.060

Cessation of practice, 677.175

Competency

See also **Unprofessional or dishonorable conduct**, this topic

Examination, 677.420

Incompetence, generally, 677.417

Investigation of incompetence, 677.415, 677.420, 677.425

License revocation, suspension, 677.190 et seq.

Release of information to health care facilities, 677.450

Reports to board, 677.415, 677.425

Voluntary limitation of license, 677.410

Complaints, investigation, 677.320

Consent, patient, procedure or treatment, 677.097

Continuing education, 677.837

Definitions, 677.010, 677.805

Designation of profession, 676.110, 677.810

Discipline, 677.205

Drugs, prescription, dispensing, 677.089

Evidence of practicing podiatry, licensing, 677.810

Exempted persons, practices, 677.815

Fees, 677.825, 677.840

Hospitals and health care facilities, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**

Impersonating, 677.080

Imprisonment, license suspension, 677.225

Incompetence, see **Competency**, this topic

Investigations and hearings

(Generally), 677.320

PODIATRIC PHYSICIANS (Cont.)

Investigations and hearings (Cont.)

Incompetence or unprofessional conduct, 677.415, 677.420, 677.425

License

Automatic suspension, mental illness or imprisonment, 677.225

Educational requirement, 677.820

Examinations, 677.825, 677.830

Exempted persons, practices, 677.815

Fees, 677.840

Issuance, 677.825, 677.830

Limitation, voluntary, 677.410

Necessity, 677.810, 677.990

Qualifications of applicants, 677.820, 677.825

Reciprocity, 677.830, 677.840

Refusal, revocation, suspension, 677.190 et seq.

Retirement from practice, notice, 677.175

Location of practice, change, 677.172

Medical Board, Oregon, members, 677.235

Mental illness, license suspension, 677.225

Penalties, 677.990

Physical therapists, referral from, 688.132

Plasters, salves, lotions, sale, exempt, 677.815

Professional corporations, see **PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS**, generally

Prohibited conduct by licensees of other boards, reports, 676.150, 677.092

Religious practices, exempt, 677.815

Retirement, 677.175

Rules

Incompetence or unprofessional conduct, determination, 677.417

Reciprocal licensing, 677.830

Shoes, manufacture, sale, exempt, 677.815

Standard of care, generally, 677.095

Surgery

Ankle surgery, 677.812

Assisting, 677.814

Performing personally, requirement and exceptions, 677.087

Unprofessional or dishonorable conduct

See also **Competency**, this topic

(Generally), 677.417

Defined, 677.188, 677.417

Investigations, 677.415, 677.420

Reports, 677.415, 677.425

Workers' compensation, definition of physician, 656.005

POET LAUREATE

(Generally), 357.925

POISONS

See also **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES; DRUGS AND MEDICINES; HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

Defined, 453.005

Fish and wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

Household products, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

Labels

Corrosives, 453.035

Defined, 453.005

Exemptions, 453.015, 453.025, 453.035

Heating fuel mixtures, 453.025

Manufacturer, wholesaler, 453.025

Narcotics, medicinal, exemption, 453.025

Pesticides, 634.026

Prescriptions, 453.025

POISONS (Cont.)

Labels (Cont.)

Retail sale, dispensing, 453.035, 453.085, 453.175, 453.990

Lead, see **LEAD POISONING AND HAZARD REDUCTION**, generally

Pesticides, labeling, 634.026

Pharmacies, sale, see **PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES**

Poison Prevention Task Force, 431A.300 et seq.

Rules, sales, 453.095

Sale

Agricultural uses, exemption, 453.015

Alcohols, 453.025, 453.085

Canned heat, limitations, 453.025, 453.085

Disclosure of poisonous character, 453.085

False representation by purchaser, 453.085, 453.185

Heating fuel mixtures, limitations, 453.025

Identification of purchaser required, 453.025, 453.045, 453.085

Industrial uses, exemption, 453.015

Labeling, see **Labels**, this topic

Lawful purpose, determining, 453.085

Manufacturer, wholesaler, 453.025

Minors, restrictions, 453.085

Penalties, 453.990

Pharmacists and pharmacies, see **PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES**

Record or register, 453.025, 453.045, 453.085

Retail requirements

(Generally), 453.035, 453.085, 453.175

Exemptions, 453.015, 453.025, 453.035

Rules, regulations, 453.095

Violations, penalties, jurisdiction, 453.990

POLES

Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

POLICE

See **PEACE OFFICERS**, generally

POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

See **ELECTIONS**, generally

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

See **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**, generally

POLK COUNTY

Boundary, 201.270

POLL TAX

Prohibited, CONST. IX §1a

POLLING PLACES

See **ELECTIONS**

POLLUTION

Air

(Generally), 468A.005 et seq.

Aerosol spray control, 468A.650, 468A.655, 468A.660, 468A.990

Agricultural operations and equipment

Animal feeding operations, report, see note after, 468B.230

Application of laws, generally, 468A.020

Field burning, see **FIELD BURNING**, generally

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Air (Cont.)

- Agricultural operations and equipment (Cont.)
 - Memorandum of understanding; rules, 468A.790
- Application of statutes, generally, 468A.020
- Asbestos, see **ASBESTOS**, generally
- Baseline federal standards, preservation, 468.148, 468.149
- Biomass, exemption, 468A.020
- Cease and desist orders, 468.115
- Chlorofluorocarbons and halons, see **CHLORO-FLUOROCARBONS AND HALONS**, generally
- Civil penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
- Clean Communities Fund, 468A.341
- Climate change, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**, generally
- Community emission reduction credit banks, 468A.820
- Complaint procedure, generally, 468.090
- Contamination sources
 - Building permit issuers, copies of rules and standards, 468A.065
 - Classification, 468A.025, 468A.050
 - Construction of new sources, 468A.055, 468A.060, 468A.065
 - Control, commission or regional authorities, 468A.135, 468A.140
 - Measurement and testing, 468A.070
 - Permits, see **Permits**, this topic
 - Regional air quality control, see **Regional air quality control authorities**, this topic
 - Registration, fees, 468A.050
 - Reports, 468.065, 468A.050
 - Standards, 468A.025, 468A.135
 - Toxic air contaminants, 468A.335 et seq.
 - Variances, rules, standards, 468A.075
- Control facilities, see **Facilities**, this topic
- Cooperation, public agencies, 468.035, 468A.010, 468A.410, 468A.790
- Corporations for reduction of ores, condemnation, 772.405
- Definitions, generally, 468.005, 468A.005
- Diesel engine programs
 - See also **DIESEL FUEL AND ENGINES** (Generally), 468A.793 et seq.
 - Certification of approved retrofit technologies, 468A.810
 - Clean Diesel Engine Fund, 468A.801, 468A.803
 - Compliance, generally, 468A.807
 - Definitions, 468A.795
 - Environmental Mitigation Trust Agreement moneys, 468A.805
 - Grants and loans, generally, 468A.803, 468A.805
 - Registration and titling restrictions, vehicles in certain counties, 803.591, 803.593
 - Rules, 468A.797, 468A.799, 468A.803, 468A.805, 468A.807, 468A.810, 468A.813
 - School buses, 327.033, 468A.793, 468A.796, 468A.805
 - Standards, 468A.797, 468A.799
 - Voluntary emission control label program, 468A.813
- Energy facilities, carbon dioxide emissions, see **ENERGY**
- Enforcement of laws, see **Enforcement of laws**, this topic
- Environmental crimes, see **ENVIRONMENTAL CRIMES**
- Exemptions, generally, 468A.020
- Federal Clean Air Act, generally, 468.148, 468.149, 468A.300 et seq.
- Federal operating permit program (Generally), 468A.300 et seq.

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Air (Cont.)

- Federal operating permit program (Cont.)
 - Approval, 468A.310
 - Definitions, 468A.300
 - Emission fees, 468A.315
 - Oral hearings, rule adoption, repeal, etc., 468A.327
 - Program costs, accountability, 468A.320
 - Purpose of statutes, 468A.305
 - Rules, 468A.310, 468A.315, 468A.327
 - Small Business Stationary Source Technical and Environmental Compliance Assistance Program, 468A.330
 - Work schedule of department, priorities, 468A.325
- Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
- Field burning, see **FIELD BURNING**, generally
- Fines and penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
- Forests and forestry, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
- General comprehensive plan, 468A.035
- Geothermal wells, permits, 468A.080
- Greenhouse gas emissions, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**, generally
- Halons, see **CHLOROFLUOROCARBONS AND HALONS**, generally
- Incinerators, municipal solid waste, 468A.875, 468A.880
- Indoor air pollution, see **INDOOR AIR POLLUTION**, generally
- Investigations, 468.035, 468.090, 468.095
- Joinder of offenses, 468.997
- Joint tortfeasors, contribution, 31.610
- Liability for violations, exceptions, 468A.030
- Local governments
 - Community emission reduction credit banks, 468A.820
 - Cooperation, 468.035, 468A.010, 468A.410
 - Municipal solid waste incinerators, 468A.875, 468A.880
 - Regional air quality control authorities, see **Regional air quality control authorities**, this topic
 - Residential open burning, authority, 468A.085
 - State aid, 468A.175
 - Variances, authority to grant, 468A.075
- Low carbon fuel standards, see **FUEL**
- Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Municipal solid waste incinerators, 468A.875, 468A.880
- Natural climate solutions, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**
- Natural gas utilities, emission reduction program, 757.539
- Permits, see **Permits**, this topic
- Policy, purpose of statutes, 468A.010, 468A.015
- Public transportation, air quality improvement projects, 184.730
- Regional authorities, see **Regional air quality control authorities**, this topic
- Residential open burning, vegetative debris, 468A.085
- Rules
 - Agricultural operations, 468A.790
 - Air purity standards, 468A.025
 - Asbestos abatement projects, see **ASBESTOS**
 - Chlorofluorocarbons, recovering and recycling, standards, 468A.635
 - Climate Action Commission, Oregon, 468A.230
 - Climate change, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Air (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Community emission reduction credit banks, 468A.820

Contamination sources

Building permit issuers, copies to, 468A.065

Classifying, 468A.050

Constructing new, notice, 468A.055

Measuring and testing, 468A.070

Permits, 468A.040

Regional authorities, 468A.135

Registration and reporting, fees, 468A.050

Small scale local energy projects, 468A.040

Toxic air contaminants, 468A.337, 468A.339

Diesel engines, 468A.797, 468A.799, 468A.803, 468A.805, 468A.807, 468A.810, 468A.813

Federal operating permit program, 468A.310, 468A.315, 468A.327

Fees, 468A.315, 468A.813

Health authorities, local, enforcement, 468.060

Indoor air pollution, see **INDOOR AIR POLLUTION**

Low carbon fuel standards, 468A.266, 468A.268, 468A.277

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Open burning

Field burning, see **FIELD BURNING**

Residential vegetative debris, 468A.085

Permits

(Generally), 468A.040

Fees, 468.065, 468A.315

Open field burning, 468A.575, 468A.610

Regional authorities, 468A.155

Toxic air contaminants, 468A.337, 468A.339

Regional authorities, see **Regional air quality control authorities**, this topic

Solid fuel burning devices, see **SOLID FUEL BURNING DEVICES**

Toxic air contaminants, 468A.337, 468A.339

Treatment and control of emissions, 468A.025

Variances, 468A.075

School (K-12) air quality, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Small scale local energy projects, 468A.040

Smoke management, forest burning

Control, compliance, 527.724

Forest products, study, 526.215

Solid fuel burning devices, see **SOLID FUEL BURNING DEVICES**

Standards of quality or purity

(Generally), 468.020, 468A.025

Defined, 468.005

Regional authorities, 468A.135

Stationary sources, highest and best treatment, rules, 468A.025

Variances, 468A.075

Violations, 468A.990

Taxation, see **Taxation**, this topic

Tidal land leases, pollution control, 274.720, 274.760

Toxic air contaminants

Clean Communities Fund, 468A.341

Definitions, 468A.335

Fees, 468A.345

Individual air contamination source program, 468A.337

Pilot program, 468A.339

Private actions not affected, 468A.343

Public meetings, 468A.343

Variances from rules and standards, 468A.075

Wildfires and forest burns, see **WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION**

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Animal waste control, see **Water**, this topic

Appeal and review

(Generally), 468.110

Clean Air Act, permit orders, judicial review, standing, 468.067

Construction of new air contamination sources, 468A.055

Forest operations, water quality standard, 468B.105

Green Permits, 468.513, 468.516

High hazard train route contingency plans, 468B.431

Pollution control facility tax credits, 468.170

Sewage disposal system, subsurface, variance, 454.660

Toxic air contaminants, 468A.337

Attorney General

Hazardous waste actions, 465.260, 466.205, 466.680, 466.770, 466.820

Oil discharges in water, damages, state cleanup costs, 468B.330

Bonds, pollution control, see **Facilities**, this topic

Bulk oils or liquid fuels terminals, seismic risk, see **Water**, this topic

Cease and desist orders, emergency enforcement, 468.115

Civil penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Clean Air Act, federal operating permit program, see **Air**, this topic

Climate change, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**, generally

Confined or concentrated animal feeding operations, see **Water**, this topic

Construction and interpretation, see **CONSTRUCTION AND INTERPRETATION**

Control facilities, see **Facilities**, this topic

Diesel engines, see **Air**, this topic

Enforcement of laws

(Generally), 468.035, 468.045, 468.090 et seq.

Act of God, war, riot, other, effect, 468A.030

Alternative proceedings, water quality violations, 468B.032

Animal waste control, see **Water**, this topic

Complaint procedure, 468.090

Court proceedings, 468.100

Emergencies, cease and desist orders, 468.115

Fines and penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Forest operations, water quality standards, 468B.110

Geothermal wells, authority, 468A.080

Investigations, 468.035, 468.090, 468.095

Persistent water pollutants, 468B.142

Public hearings, 468.120

Public records, 468.095

Regional authorities, 468A.135

Subpoenas, oaths, and depositions, 468.120

Environmental laboratories, see **LABORATORIES**

Expedited or enhanced regulatory process; payments, 468.073

Facilities

Bonds

Cities, state purchase, 468.220, CONST. XI-H §1

Counties

(Generally), 468.263 et seq.

Application, construction of statutes, 468.270, 468.271, 468.272

Default, enforcement, 468.268

Definitions, 468.263

Issuance, 468.265, 468.266

Payment, sources, 468.266, 468.267, 468.268

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Facilities (Cont.)

Bonds (Cont.)

Counties (Cont.)

Security for bonds, 468.265, 468.266,
468.267, 468.268

State purchase, 468.220, CONST. XI-H §1
Trustees, bondholder protection, 468.269

Municipal corporations, state purchase,
CONST. XI-H §1

State

Authorization, 468.195, CONST. XI-H §1,
CONST. XI-H §6

Defaults, local payments, 468.240

Federal aid, program participation, 468.245,
468.250

Form, contents, CONST. XI-H §5

Grants, loans, other purposes

(Generally), 468.220, 468.255,

CONST. XI-H §1, CONST. XI-H §2

Assessment, recipients, 468.220

Federal participation, 468.250

Receiving funds authorized, CONST. XI-
H §3

Interest, 468.230, CONST. XI-H §5

Investments, 468.215, 468.225

Legislation authorized, CONST. XI-H §6

Limitations, 468.195, CONST. XI-H §1,
CONST. XI-H §2

Municipalities ineligible for grants, loans,
468B.070

Payment, 468.230, CONST. XI-H §4

Pollution Control Fund, 468.215, 468.220

Pollution Control Sinking Fund, 468.230,
468.253

Purchase, local government bonds,
CONST. XI-H §1

Refunding, CONST. XI-H §5

Self-supporting and self-liquidating facilities,
requirement, CONST. XI-H §2

Tax levies, CONST. XI-H §4

Unexpended funds, return and use, 468.260

County facilities

Bonds, 468.263 et seq.

Construction contracts, 468.265, 468.271

Definitions, 468.263

Leasehold interest, tax status, 468.270

Policy, 468.264

Powers of county, 468.265

State funding, 468.195 et seq., CONST. XI-
H §1 et seq.

Taxation

Credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Exemption, 307.405, 307.420, 307.430, 468.270

Leasehold interest, tax status, 468.270

Tax levy, state indebtedness, CONST. XI-H §4

Federal government, see UNITED STATES

Fees

(Generally), 468.065

Air pollution

Contamination sources, registration and report-
ing, 468A.050

Diesel engines, voluntary label program,
468A.813

Indoor air pollution programs, 433.526,
468A.780

Permits, 468.065, 468A.155, 468A.315, 468A.345
Toxic air contaminants, 468A.345

Credit card payments (DEQ), 468.052

Pollution control facilities tax credit, 468.165

Surcharges, environmental data management sys-
tem, 468.053

Water pollution, see **Water**, this topic

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Field burning, see **FIELD BURNING**, generally

Fines and penalties

Civil penalties

(Generally), 468.130, 468.135, 468.140, 468.996

Advance notice, 468.126

Field burning violations, 468.140, 468A.580,
468A.992

Joinder, 468.997

Solid waste collection, disposal, 459.995

Water pollution, see **Water**, this topic

Criminal

Air pollution, 468.936, 468.939, 468A.990

Environmental crimes, 468.920 et seq.

Solid waste collection, disposal, 459.992

Water pollution, 276.990, 468.943, 468.946

Waterway pollution (urban flood safety and
water quality district), 550.390

Garbage and refuse, deposit and dumping, see
WASTE DISPOSAL

Geothermal wells, permits, 468A.080, 537.783

Governor

Cease and desist orders, 468.115

Motor vehicle program expenses, 468A.400

Willamette River Cleanup Authority, member,
468.533

Green Permits

(Generally), 468.501 et seq.

Appeal and review, 468.513, 468.516

Cost recovery, agencies, 468.521

Definitions, 468.501

Eligibility, 468.508

Environmental laws, applicability to facility permit-
tees, 468.511

Purpose of permit program, 468.503

Rules, 468.506

Termination of permit

(Generally), 468.516

Application for other permit or approval,
468.518

Tax credit certification, revocation, 468.183

Ground water management, see **Water**, this topic

High hazard train routes, see **Water**, this topic

Indoor air pollution, see **INDOOR AIR POLLU-
TION**, generally

International, see **Transboundary Pollution**

Reciprocal Access Act, Uniform, this topic

Interstate cooperation, 468.035, 468B.015

Lakes and ponds, see **Water**, this topic

Liquid fuels terminals, seismic risk, see **Water**,
this topic

Littering, see **LITTER AND LITTERING**, generally

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

**Natural Resources Division, research, proce-
dures**, 561.400

Noise, see **NOISE**, generally

Notices

Civil penalties, 468.126, 468B.032

Confined animal feeding operations, 468B.215

Construction of new air contamination sources,
468A.055, 468A.135

Federal operating permit program, oral hearings,
468A.327

High hazard train routes, 468B.427

Pollution control facility tax certification, 307.405,
468.170, 468.185

Regional air quality control authorities, hearings,
468A.165

Water quality assessment methodologies, 468B.039

Water quality enforcement actions, 468B.032

Oil

Hazardous waste laws, see **HAZARDOUS
WASTES AND MATERIALS**

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Oil (Cont.)

Seismic risk, fuel terminals, see **Water**, this topic
Tidal land leases, pollution control, 274.720,
274.760, 274.820

Underground storage tanks, see **UNDER-
GROUND STORAGE TANKS**, generally
Used oil recycling, see **OIL AND GAS**

Water discharges, see **Water**, this topic

Open space land, special tax assessment, see **TAX-
ATION**

Penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Permits

Air pollution

(Generally), 468.065, 468.070, 468A.040
Clean Air Act, permit orders, judicial review,
standing, 468.067

Contamination sources

Denial, modification, suspension, etc.,
468.070
Excessive emissions, 468.070, 468.100,
468.140, 468A.045
Fees, 468.065, 468A.155, 468A.345
Issuance, 468.065, 468A.040, 468A.155
Penalties, 468.140
Regional authorities, 468.065, 468A.155
Reports by holders, 468.065
Requirement, 468A.040, 468A.045
Toxic air contaminants, 468A.337, 468A.339,
468A.345

Federal operating permit program, see **Air**, this
topic

Field burning, see **FIELD BURNING**

Geothermal wells, 468A.080

Penalties, violations, 468.126, 468.140

Toxic air contaminants, 468A.337, 468A.339,
468A.345

Expedited or enhanced process; payments, 468.073

Green Permits, see **Green Permits**, this topic

History of compliance with environmental quality
laws, applicants, 468.066

Nutrient application permits, 468B.219

Water pollution

(Generally), 468.065, 468.070, 468B.050
Alternatives to water quality permit, 468B.053
Confined or concentrated animal feeding opera-
tions, 468B.050, 468B.210, 468B.212,
468B.215, 468B.216, 468B.219, 561.255

Geothermal spring water, discharge to surface
water, 468B.093

Geothermal wells, 468A.080, 537.783

Motor vehicles or tires, placement in waters,
468B.083

Motorized in-stream placer mining, 468B.116,
468B.118

Nutrient application permits, 468B.219

Penalties, violations, 468.126, 468.140

Shrimp and crab processing by-products,
468B.090

Waste discharge permits

(Generally), 468.065, 468B.050
Confined animal feeding operations,
468B.050, 468B.210, 468B.212, 468B.215,
468B.216, 561.255
Denial, modification, suspension, etc.,
468.070
Exemptions, 468B.053
Fees, 468.065, 468B.051, 468B.118, 468B.139
Issuance, 468.065, 468B.050
Motorized in-stream placer mining,
468B.116, 468B.118
Nuisance, violations of conditions as,
468B.025

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Permits (Cont.)

Water pollution (Cont.)

Waste discharge permits (Cont.)

Penalties, 468.140, 468B.025

Shrimp and crab processing by-products,
468B.090

Variances, federal permit program,
468B.037, 468B.038

Pollution Control Fund, 468.215, 468.220

Pollution Control Sinking Fund, 468.230, 468.253

Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB), see **HAZARD-
OUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

Public improvement contracts, additional work,
279C.525

Public records, 468.095

Radioactive materials, see **RADIOACTIVE
WASTES AND MATERIALS**, generally

Regional air quality control authorities

(Generally), 468A.100 et seq.

Board of directors

(Generally), 468A.120, 468A.125

Advisory committee, 468A.130

Civil penalties, 468.130, 468.135, 468.140

Compliance with state standards, 468A.165

Contamination sources

(Generally), 468A.135, 468A.140

New sources, construction, 468A.055, 468A.065,
468A.135

Permits, 468.065, 468A.155

Variances, rules, standards, 468A.075

Contracts with Environmental Quality Commis-
sion, 468A.145

Corrective measures required by state, 468A.165

Court proceedings, fees, bonds, 468A.180

Criminal penalties, 468A.990

Definitions, 468A.100

Dissolution, 468A.160

Duties and powers

(Generally), 468A.115, 468A.135, 468A.140,
468A.145

Enforcement authority, 468.100, 468A.135

Requalification to exercise, 468A.165

Enforcement authority, 468.100, 468A.135

Expansion of territory, 468A.160

Field burning, regulation limited, 468A.135,
468A.595, 477.532

Financial aid, 468A.175

Fire permits, forest lands, prohibited, 477.532

Formation, 468A.105, 468A.110

Hearings, 468A.150, 468A.165

Injunctions, 468.100

Motor vehicle operation, traffic, 468A.405

Permits, 468.065, 468A.155

Population requirement, 468A.105, 468A.110

Rules, standards

(Generally), 468A.135

Building permit issuers, copies to, 468A.065

Dissolution, effect, 468A.160

Enforcement, 468.100

Motor vehicle operation, traffic, 468A.405

Permit programs, authorization, 468A.155

Supersession, state, 468A.160, 468A.165

Violations, 468.140, 468A.990

State services, payment, 468A.170

Subpoenas, 468A.135

Title V permit programs, fees, transfer, 468A.155

Variances, granting, 468A.075

Rivers and streams, see **Water**, this topic

Rules

(Generally), 468.020

Air pollution, see **Air**, this topic

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Forest operation compliance, violation effect, 527.724
- Green Permits program, 468.506
- Pollution control facility tax credits, 468.165, 468.190
- Regional air quality control authorities, see **Regional air quality control authorities**, this topic
- Water pollution, see **Water**, this topic

Sanitary authorities, see **SANITARY AUTHORITIES**, generally

Sanitary districts, see **SANITARY DISTRICTS**, generally

Seismic risk, bulk oils or liquid fuels terminals, see **Water**, this topic

Solid waste control, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**

Surface mining, reclamation of lands, see **MINES AND MINERALS**

Taxation

- Facilities, see **Facilities**, this topic
- Maritime fire and safety associations, oil spill equipment, exemption, 307.197
- Open space land, special use assessment, see **TAXATION**

Transboundary Pollution Reciprocal Access Act, Uniform

(Generally), 468.076 et seq.

Actions

- Oregon law applicability, 468.080
- Pollution originating in Oregon, 468.078
- Pollution originating in reciprocating jurisdiction, 468.079
- Sovereign immunity defense, 468.085
- Application and construction of statutes, 468.080, 468.087

Definitions, 468.076

Rights under Act, 468.081, 468.083

Title of Act, 468.089

United States, see **UNITED STATES**

Used oil recycling, see **OIL AND GAS**

Water

(Generally), 468B.005 et seq.

Adopt-a-River Program, Oregon, 830.055

Agricultural programs and rules, generally, 561.191

Agricultural water quality management plans

(Generally), 568.900 et seq.

Activities subject to requirements, 568.930

Appeals, 568.912

Application of laws, 568.927

Boundaries, land subject, 568.909

Civil penalties, 568.933

Compliance, agricultural activities, 568.930

Definitions, 568.900, 568.903

Entry on land, authority, 568.915

Failure to perform requirements, landowners, notice, 568.918

Fees, landowners, 568.921

Implementation, involvement, local agencies, 568.906

Interagency agreements, 568.924

Landowner, defined, 568.903

Rules, 568.912

Algae, harmful blooms, 448.157, 468B.600

Animal waste control

(Generally), 468B.200 et seq.

Air emissions, report, see note after, 468B.230

Application of laws, 468B.203

Civil penalties, 468B.220, 468B.230

Complaints and investigations, 468B.217, 468B.225

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Water (Cont.)

Animal waste control (Cont.)

Definitions, 468B.050, 468B.205, 468B.215, 561.255

Federal laws, consistency with, 468B.203

Fees, 468B.215, 468B.219, 561.255

Inspections, 468B.215, 468B.217

Land use planning, 468B.212, 468B.213

Legislative findings, 468B.200

Maximum number of animals per facility, 468B.210

Memorandum of understanding, state agencies, 468B.217

Nutrient application permits, 468B.219

Permits, 468B.050, 468B.210, 468B.212, 468B.215, 468B.216, 468B.219, 561.255

Preliminary consultation, permit applications, 468B.215

Setback or buffer requirements, large operations, 468B.213

Water supply plan, 468B.216

Assessments

Ground water, 468B.190

Methodologies, procedures, 468B.039

Seismic vulnerability, fuel terminals, 468B.510, 468B.513

Temperature data, follow-up assessments, 468B.064

Authority of commission, 468B.010

Baseline federal standards, preservation, 468.148, 468.149

Boats

Local facilities, state aid, boating revenues, 830.150

Toilet regulations, State Marine Board, 830.110

Cease and desist orders, 468.115

Civil penalties

(Generally), 468.130, 468.135, 468.140, 468.996

Advance notice, 468.126

Animal waste control, 468B.220, 468B.230

Hearings and notice, 468B.032

Joinder, 468.997

Oil discharges, 468.140, 468B.412, 468B.450

Complaint procedure, generally, 468.090

Construction of statutes, 468B.010, 468B.310, 468B.335

Control facilities, see **Facilities**, this topic

Cooperation, public agencies, 468.035, 468B.015, 468B.020, 468B.375, 468B.500

Debris, deposit, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**

Definitions, generally, 468.005, 468B.005

Ditches, canals and drains in western Oregon, 547.425, 547.990, 549.400, 549.990

Drinking water systems, see **WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)**

Effluent limitations, 468B.030

Enforcement of laws, see **Enforcement of laws**, this topic

Environmental crimes, see **ENVIRONMENTAL CRIMES**

Federal government, see **UNITED STATES**

Fees

Confined or concentrated animal feeding operations, 468B.215, 468B.219, 561.255

Dredge vessels, 468B.405, 468B.412

Enforcement actions, request for hearing, 468B.032

High hazard train routes, see note after, 468B.435

Motorized in-stream placer mining permit, 468B.118

Nutrient application permits, 468B.219

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Water (Cont.)

Fees (Cont.)

- Onshore and offshore oil facilities, 468B.405, 468B.412
- Pollutant reduction trading program, Willamette watershed, 468B.550, 468B.555
- Seismic risk assessment and mitigation, fuel terminals, 468B.513
- State certification under Federal Water Pollution Control Act, 468B.047, 468B.051
- Tank vessels, trip fees, 468B.405, 468B.412
- Underground injection control program, 468B.051, 468B.195
- Water quality permits, 468.065, 468B.051, 468B.118, 468B.139
- Filling of materials, 196.805, 196.825
- Fines and penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
- Fish or wildlife destruction, damages, 468B.060
- Follow-up assessments, temperature data, 468B.064
- Forest operations
 - (Generally), 527.724
 - Best management practices, 527.765, 527.770
 - Definitions, 468B.100
 - Establishing and enforcing standards, 468B.110
 - Review, water quality standard, 468B.105
- Forest products industries, higher education research, 526.215
- Garbage, refuse
 - Dumping, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**
 - Untreated, discharge, 468B.075, 468B.080
- Geology and Mineral Industries, State Department of, activities, avoiding contamination, 516.135
- Geotechnical holes, 537.880
- Geothermal spring water, discharge permit, 468B.093
- Geothermal wells, permits, 468A.080, 537.783
- Gravel, rock, sand, removal, filling, 196.805, 196.825
- Ground water
 - (Generally), 468B.150 et seq.
 - Advisory and technical committees, 468B.166, 468B.167
 - Area of ground water concern, declaration, 448.268, 468B.175, 468B.177
 - Assessment, 468B.190
 - Coordination of activities, 468B.162, 468B.167
 - Definitions, 468B.150
 - Farm use zones, action plans, 468B.184
 - Federal actions, encouraging, 468B.164
 - Geotechnical holes, 537.880
 - Grants, awarding, 468B.171
 - Interagency management, 468B.162
 - Management area
 - Action plan
 - (Generally), 468B.184
 - Acceptance or rejection, 468B.187
 - Comment period; final plan, 468B.186
 - Lead agency, plan development, 468B.184
 - Local action plan, 468B.188
 - Rules, 468B.187
 - Declaration
 - (Generally), 468B.180
 - Repeal, 468B.188
 - Management committee, 468B.177, 468B.179, 468B.182, 468B.183
 - Maximum contaminant levels, 468B.165, 468B.166
 - Monitoring, 468B.190
 - Policies, management and use, 468B.160
 - Preventing contamination, state goal, 468B.155

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Water (Cont.)

Ground water (Cont.)

- Project funding, advice, or assistance, requests, 468B.169
- Report to legislature, 468B.162
- Resource protection strategy, 468B.167
- Hazardous substances contaminating ground water, cleanup, 459.248
- Hydroelectric projects, certification, 468B.040, 468B.045, 468B.046, 468B.047
- Interstate cooperation, 468.035, 468B.015
- Investigations, 468.035, 468.090, 468.095
- Joinder of offenses, 468.997
- Klamath River Basin Compact, 542.620
- Mining, motorized equipment, see **MINES AND MINERALS**
- Monsanto Settlement Agreement, 466.445, 466.447
- Motor vehicles or manufactured structures or tires, depositing, 468B.083, 468B.085
- Municipalities dumping wastes, prohibited, 468B.070
- Nuisances, public, see **NUISANCES**
- Oil or hazardous material spillage
 - See also **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
 - (Generally), 468B.300 et seq.
 - Attorney General, state costs, recovery, 468B.330
 - Civil penalties, 468.140, 468B.412, 468B.450
 - Coast safety committee, 468B.415, 468B.420
 - Collection, removal, dispersal, 468B.315, 468B.320, 468B.325, 468B.330
 - Construction of statutes, 468B.310, 468B.335
 - Damages, liability, 468B.310, 468B.325, 468B.425
 - Definitions, 468B.300
 - Emergency equipment, maritime fire and safety associations, tax exemption, 307.197
 - Facility and covered vessel contingency planning
 - (Generally), 468B.340 et seq.
 - Adequacy of plan, determination, 468B.370
 - Approval of plan, 468B.365, 468B.385
 - Change affecting plan, notification, 468B.365
 - Coast safety committee, 468B.415, 468B.420
 - Compliance, violations, 468B.385
 - Duties of Department of Environmental Quality, 468B.395
 - Facility or covered vessel in state, operation, 468B.345, 468B.355
 - Federal Oil Pollution Act, compliance, 468B.390
 - Fees, 468B.405, 468B.412
 - Inspection of facilities and vessels, 468B.375, 468B.380
 - Legislative findings and intent, 468B.340
 - Maritime associations, 468B.355
 - Modification or revocation of approval, 468B.385
 - Oil Spill Prevention Fund, 468B.405, 468B.410, 468B.412
 - Oil spill response zones, 468B.350
 - Practice drills, responding entities, 468B.370
 - Removal costs or damages, liability exemption, 468B.425
 - Report; fees, penalties, etc., 468B.412
 - Review of plan, 468B.360
 - Safety committees, subcommittees, 468B.415, 468B.420
 - Standards for plan, 468B.350
 - Submission of plan, 468B.355
 - Wildlife rescue training program, 468B.400
 - Yaguina Bay, 468B.345

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Water (Cont.)

- Oil or hazardous material spillage (Cont.)
 - Federal government, see **UNITED STATES**
 - Financial assurance, ships, 468B.390, 468B.475, 468B.485
 - High hazard train route contingency planning (Generally), 468B.427, 468B.429
 - Definitions, 468B.300
 - Fees, see note after, 468B.435
 - Financial responsibility statements, 468B.433
 - High Hazard Train Route Oil Spill Preparedness Fund, 468B.435
 - Legislative findings and intent, 468B.340
 - Requirements for plans, 468B.429
 - Review and approval of plans, 468B.431
 - Rules, 468B.437
- Interstate coordination, 468B.375, 468B.500
- Liability, 468B.310, 468B.315, 468B.320, 468B.325, 468B.425
- Liquefied natural gas, application of laws, 468B.337
- Natural causes, effect, 468B.305
- Negligence of state, federal government, another person, effect, 468B.305
- Prohibition, generally, 468B.305
- Response plan, interagency (Generally), 468B.495
- Contents, 468B.500
- Right of entry, control, removal, etc., 468B.325
- Seismic risk to bulk oils or liquid fuels terminals, 468B.510 et seq.
- Shipbreaking activities, 783.400
- Strict liability, damages, 468B.310
- Used oil, prohibited disposal, 459A.580
- Willful or negligent discharge (Generally), 468B.450
 - Civil penalties, 468.140, 468B.412, 468B.450
 - Oil Spillage Control Fund, cleanup activities and rehabilitation of fish and wildlife, 468B.455
 - Rules, 468B.460
- Permits, see **Permits**, this topic
- Persistent pollutants (Generally), 468B.138 et seq.
 - Compliance, orders, injunctions, 468B.142
 - Definitions, 468B.138
 - Persistent Pollutant Control Account, 468B.143, 468B.144
 - Plans to reduce discharges, permittees, 468B.140
 - Rules, 468B.141
 - Study and report, 468B.139
 - Surcharge on permits, 468B.139
- Phosphate cleansing agents (Generally), 468B.120 et seq.
 - Definitions, 468B.120
 - Exemptions, 468B.135
 - Reduction, policy, 468B.125
 - Sale or distribution, prohibition, 468B.130, 468B.135
- Plans and specifications for disposal, treatment, and sewerage systems, 468B.055
- Policy, 468B.015, 468B.020, 536.310
- Pollutant reduction trading program, Willamette watershed, 468B.550, 468B.555
- Portland Harbor Cleanup Fund, 274.064
- Prevention, generally, 468B.020
- Prohibited activities, generally, 468B.025
- Public buildings and grounds, penalties, 276.990
- Public nuisances, see **NUISANCES**
- Removal of materials, 196.805, 196.825

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Water (Cont.)

- Reuse of water, resource development, see note after, 468B.197
- Rules
 - Agricultural and rural lands, water quality management plan, 568.912
 - Confined or concentrated animal feeding operations, 468B.050, 468B.205, 468B.219, 561.255
 - Effluent limitations, 468B.030
 - Federal Water Pollution Control Act, 468B.035, 468B.047
 - Forest operations, maximum daily load, waste-load allocations, etc., 468B.110
 - Ground water, 468B.165, 468B.171, 468B.187
 - Health authorities, local, enforcement, 468.060
 - Nutrient application permits, 468B.219
- Oil and hazardous material spillage
 - Contingency planning
 - Facilities and covered vessels, 468B.350, 468B.370, 468B.380
 - High hazard train routes, 468B.437
 - Seismic risk, bulk oils or liquid fuels terminals, 468B.510, 468B.513
 - Willful or negligent discharge, 468B.460
- Persistent pollutants, 468B.141
- Phosphate cleansing agents, labeling, 468B.130
- Seismic risk, bulk oils or liquid fuels terminals, 468B.510, 468B.513
- Standards of quality and purity, 468B.048
- Surface waters
 - Alternatives to obtaining water quality permit, 468B.053
 - Fees, state certification under Federal Water Pollution Control Act, 468B.047
 - Placing motor vehicle parts in, 468B.083
 - Sludge, use on agricultural, horticultural or silvicultural land, 468B.095
- Underground injection control program, 468B.195
- Water quality permits, 468.065, 468B.050
- Scenic waterways, 390.845, 390.990
- Seismic risk to bulk oils or liquid fuels terminals (Generally), 468B.510 et seq.
 - Confidential business information, 468B.516
 - Federally preempted requirements, 468B.522
 - Fees, 468B.513
 - Grants or financial assistance, 468B.513, 468B.525
 - Mitigation implementation plan; program, 468B.513
 - Rules, 468B.510, 468B.513
 - Seismic Risk Mitigation Fund, 468B.513, 468B.525
 - Seismic vulnerability assessments, 468B.510, 468B.513
 - Whistleblower protection, employees, 468B.519
- Sewers and sewage, see **SEWERS AND SEWAGE**, generally
- Shellfish, see **SHELLFISH**
- Sludge, use on agricultural, horticultural, or silvicultural land, 164.785, 468B.095
- Standards of quality or purity (Generally), 468.020, 468B.030, 468B.048
 - Assessment methodologies, 468B.039
 - Cooperation, 468.035, 468B.015
 - Defined, 468.005
 - Forest operations, 468B.100 et seq.
 - Waste discharge reducing, prohibited, 468B.025
- Subsurface Injection Fluids Account, 468B.197
- Temperature data, follow-up assessments, 468B.064

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Water (Cont.)

- Tidal land leases, pollution control, 274.720, 274.760, 274.820
- Toilets, marine, regulation, 830.110
- Underground injection control program (Generally), 468B.195, 468B.197
 - Fees, 468B.051, 468B.195
- Use attainability analysis, 468B.062
- Waste discharge permits, see **Permits**, this topic
- Waste waters
 - See also **SEWERS AND SEWAGE**
 - Confined or concentrated animal feeding operations, 468B.200 et seq., 561.255
 - Gray water disposal, reuse, 454.607, 454.610
 - Klamath River Basin Compact, conditions on use, 542.620
 - Underground storage tanks, regulation exceptions, 466.710
- Water improvement districts, authority, 552.108, 552.350
- Water Pollution Control Act, see **UNITED STATES**
- Water Pollution Control Administration Fund, 468.431
- Water Pollution Control Revolving Fund (Generally), 468.427
 - Administering, 468.433
 - Borrowing authority, public agencies, 468.439
 - Loans, 468.433, 468.437, 468.440
 - Lottery bond proceeds, deposit, 468.428
 - Uses, 468.429
 - Water Pollution Control Administration Fund, cost payments, use, 468.431
- Waterway pollution (urban flood safety and water quality district), 550.390, 550.400
- Western Oregon drainage systems, 547.425, 547.430, 549.400, 549.990
- Willamette River Cleanup Authority, 468.531, 468.533
- Willamette Watershed Improvement Trading Act, 468B.550, 468B.555

POLST REGISTRY

See **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

POLYCHLORINATED BIPHENYLS (PCB)

See **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

POLYFLUOROALKYL

- Cosmetic products, 431A.345
- Food containers, 459.465, 459.474, 459.477

POLYGAMY

- Annulment, grounds, 107.005
- Issue, legitimate, 106.190
- Marriage, void, 106.020
- Prohibited, 106.020

POLYGRAPHS AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS

- Administrative procedures, 703.230
- Compensation, action for recovery, 703.300
- Construction of law, 703.030
- Criminal offenses, 703.990
- Definitions, 703.010
- Employment, tests prohibited, 659.840, 659.990, 659A.300

POLYGRAPHS AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS (Cont.)

Examinations

- (Generally), 703.200
- Complaining witness, certain investigations or prosecutions, 163.705
- Licensure requirements, 703.090
- Probationers, 137.540

Injunctions, 703.310

Licenses

- Application, 703.070
- Display, 703.140
- Expiration, 703.100
- Fees, 703.070, 703.100, 703.110, 703.130, 703.240
- Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 703.090
- Liability immunity, 703.090
- Nonresidents, 703.120, 703.130
- Qualifications, 703.080, 703.090, 703.130
- Reciprocity, 703.130
- Refusal to issue, written statement, 703.090
- Renewal, 703.100
- Requirements, 703.050, 703.080
- Revocation, suspension, refusal to issue, 703.140, 703.210, 703.220
- Surrender, 703.220
- Types, 703.060

Nonresidents, 703.120, 703.130

Penalties, 703.990

Place of business, change, notice, 703.140

Police officers, truth verification, authorized devices, 703.335

Purpose of law, 703.030

Requirements, minimum, 703.310

Rules

- (Generally), 703.230
- Licenses, fees, 703.110

Short title, Polygraph Examiners Act, 703.325

Trainees

- Internship, 703.200
- License, see **Licenses**, this topic
- Qualifications, 703.080

Truth verification, police officers, authorized devices, 703.335

POLYSOMNOGRAPHIC TECHNOLOGISTS

See also **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**

(Generally), 688.800 et seq.

Definitions, 688.800

Discipline, 676.612, 688.836

Health Licensing Office, oversight, 676.565, 688.830

Injunctions, violations, 676.613

Inspections, facilities, 676.618

Investigations, complaints, violations, 676.608

Licenses and permits

- (Generally), 688.819
- Activation, 676.572
- Application, 688.819
- Examination, 688.819
- Exemptions, 688.805, 688.807
- Fees, 676.410, 676.576
- Issuance, 676.572
- Reciprocity, 688.819
- Renewal, 676.410, 676.572
- Requirement, 688.803, 688.805

Penalties

- Civil, 676.992
- Criminal, 688.995

Practice requirements, generally, 688.805

POLYSOMNOGRAPHIC

TECHNOLOGISTS (Cont.)

Reports, prohibited conduct by licensees of other boards, 676.150, 688.838
Respiratory care, practice without license, 688.807
Rules, 688.830
Title, use, 688.810

POLYSTYRENE

Boating, submersible polystyrene, 830.950, 830.955
Containers and packaging peanuts, 459.465, 459.468, 459.471, 459.477

PONDS

See **LAKES AND PONDS**, generally

POOR PERSONS

See **LOW INCOME PERSONS**, generally

POPULAR NAME LAWS

See also **INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS AND COMPACTS; UNIFORM LAWS**

(Note: Citations below are to titles of laws, definition sections, etc. See specific index topics for full subject-matter coverage of individual laws.)

ABLE program, 178.375
Accountability for Schools for the 21st Century Law, 342.805
Address Confidentiality Program, 192.820
Adi's Act, 339.343
Administrative Procedures Act, 183.310
Adopt-a-Highway Program, Oregon, 366.158
Adopt-a-River Program, Oregon, 830.055
Adult and Medical Use of Cannabis Act, 475C.005
Adult Literacy Act, 344.770
Antiprice Discrimination Law, 646.010
Arbitration and Conciliation Act, Oregon International Commercial, 36.558
ASPIRE (Access to Student Assistance Programs in Reach of Everyone), 348.500
Assisted suicide (Oregon Death with Dignity Act), 127.899
Automated teller machine and night deposit facility law, 714.280
Bancroft Bonding Act, 223.205
Bank Act, 706.005
Basic speed rule, 811.100
Beach Law, 390.605
Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program, 285A.420
Bills of rights
 Care facilities
 Adult foster homes, generally, 443.739
 LGBTQIA2S+ and HIV, 441.111
 Nursing homes, generally, 441.600
 Children of incarcerated parents, 423.160
 Crime victims, 147.405
 Deaf students, 346.090
 Foster children
 (Generally), 418.202
 Siblings, 418.608
 Taxpayers, 305.900
 Transfer students, 350.395
Blue Sky Law, 59.005
Boiler and Pressure Vessel Law, 480.510
Bottle Bill, 459A.700
Budget Accountability Act, 291.190

POPULAR NAME LAWS (Cont.)

Business Corporation Act, Oregon, 60.951
Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon, 285B.600
Central Background Registry (child care), 329A.030
Charge Ahead Oregon Program, 468.442
Charitable Prescription Drug Program, 689.770
Charitable Solicitations Act, 128.898
Charitable Trust and Corporation Act, 128.610
Cigarette Tax Act, 323.005
Cindy Yuille and Steve Forsyth Act, 166.390
City-County Act, 199.710
Clean Air Act, Oregon Indoor, 433.875
Clean energy deployment program, 470.800
Collective Bargaining Act, Public Employee, 243.650
Commercial Arbitration and Conciliation Act, Oregon International, 36.558
Commercial fishing laws, 506.001
Commodities Code, Oregon, 645.315
Commodity Commission Act, 576.053
Community Right to Know and Protection Act, 453.372
Conciliation Act, Oregon International Commercial Arbitration and, 36.558
Condemnation Procedure Act, General, 35.205
Condominium Act, Oregon, 100.010
Construction Contractors Licensing Act, 701.002
Construction Lien Law, 87.001
Consumer Finance Act, Oregon, 725.020
Consumer Information Protection Act, Oregon, 646A.600
Continuing Care Retirement Community Provider Registration Act, 101.160
Control Share Act, Oregon, 60.816
Cooperative Corporation Act, Oregon, 62.005
Corporation Excise Tax Law, 317.005
Corporation Income Tax Act, 318.010
Cover All People program, 414.231
Credit Union Act, Oregon, 723.002
Crime Victims' Bill of Rights, 147.405
Crimefighting Act, Oregon, 137.689
Criminal Code, Oregon, 161.005
Custodians' Civil Service Law, 242.310
Davis-Bacon Act, Little, 279C.800
Deaf Students' Bill of Rights, 346.090
Death with Dignity Act, Oregon, 127.899
Debt Collection Practices Act, Fair, 646.639, 646.643
District Boundary Procedure Act, 198.715
Domestic Workers' Protection Act, 653.553
Drainage District Act, 547.060
Dram Shop Law, 471.410, 471.565, 471.567
Drinking Water Quality Act, Oregon, 448.127
Early Literacy Success Initiative, 327.827
Educational Act for the 21st Century, Oregon, 329.005
Educators Equity Act, 342.449
Elderly Persons and Persons with Disabilities Abuse Prevention Act, 124.040
Electrical Safety Law, 479.510
Elevator Safety Law, 460.015
Emergency Conflagration Act, 476.510
Emergency Management Assistance Compact, 402.100
Employee Cooperative Corporations Act, 62.792
Employer Liability Law, 654.305
Employment Department Law, 657.005
Energy Conservation Act, Oregon Residential, 469.687
Energy Facility Siting Act, 469.300
Enterprise Zone Act, Oregon, 285C.045

POPULAR NAME LAWS (Cont.)

Environmental Audit Report, 468.963
Environmental Cleanup Assistance Act, Oregon, 465.485
Equal Pay Act, 652.220
Equality Act, Oregon, 659A.004
Escrow Law, Oregon, 696.508
Evidence Code, Oregon, 40.010
Expanded Options Program, 340.005
Fair Debt Collection Practices Act, 646.639, 646.643
Fair Employment Practices Act, 659A.030
Family Abuse Prevention Act, 107.700
Family Fairness Act, Oregon, 106.300
Federal laws, see UNITED STATES
Fifty-five Alive (senior citizen auto insurance discount), 742.490
Financial Responsibility Law, 806.010
Firearms Safety Act, Oregon, see note after, 166.435
Food Law, Oregon, 616.320
Football coaches plan, 243.850
Forest Practices Act, Oregon, 527.610
Forest Rehabilitation Act, 530.220
Foster Children's Bill of Rights, Oregon, 418.202
Foster Children's Sibling Bill of Rights, Oregon, 418.608
Frauds, Statute of, 41.580
GARVEE (grant anticipation revenue) bonds, 367.161
General Condemnation Procedure Act, 35.205
Good Samaritan laws, see TORTS
Government waste hotlines
 Local governments, 297.760
 State agencies, 177.170
Governmental Tort Claims Act, 30.260
Grant-in-Aid Program (community corrections), 423.530
Ground Water Act, 537.505
Gun Violence Prevention Act, 166.445
Habitual Traffic Offenders Act, 801.010
Happy Canyon (gambling prohibition exception), 167.117
Hatch Act, Little, 260.432
Health Care Decisions Act, Oregon, 127.660
Health Hazard Abatement Law, 222.840
Health Information Technology program, Oregon, 413.310
Health Plan, Oregon, 414.025
Healthy Homes Program, 431A.400
Heat Pump Deployment Program, 469B.460
Hemp Act, Oregon, 571.260
High School Graduation and College and Career Readiness Act, 327.850
Hope Card Program, 180.720
Housing Authorities Law, 456.005
Housing Choice Landlord Guarantee Program, 456.375
Housing Receivership Act, Oregon, 105.455
Human Rights and Anti-Genocide Act of 2005, Oregon, 293.811
Hunger Relief Act, Oregon, 458.540
Implied Consent Law, Motorist, 801.010
Income Tax Act, Personal, 316.002
Indoor Clean Air Act, Oregon, 433.875
Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon, 285B.635
Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.625
Infant Crib Safety Act, 646A.502
Insurance Code, 731.004
Integrated and Coordinated Health Care Delivery System, Oregon, 414.570

POPULAR NAME LAWS (Cont.)

International Commercial Arbitration and Conciliation Act, Oregon, 36.558
International Registration Plan (commercial vehicles), 826.019
Interstate Reciprocal Overpayment Recovery Arrangement, 657.785
Investment Advantage Act, Oregon, 285C.495
Irrigation District Law, 545.001
JOBS Plus Program, 411.877
Joyriding (unauthorized use of vehicle), 164.135
Juvenile Detention Education Program, 326.700
Karly's Law, 418.804
Kaylee's Law, 181A.970
Keep Oregon's Rivers Clean program (fishing tackle), 496.490
Kelsey Smith Act, 403.132
Kicker, Surplus, two-percent, 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14
Kratom Consumer Protection Act, Oregon, 475.392
Landlord and Tenant Act, Residential, 90.105
Landscape Contractors Law, 671.510
Lemon Law, motor vehicles, 646A.400
LGBTQIA2S+ and HIV bill of rights (care facilities), 441.111
Liability Risk Retention Law, Oregon, 735.365
Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association Act, Oregon, 734.750
Life and Health Insurance Policy Language Simplification Act, 743.100
Limited Liability Company Act, Oregon, 63.951
Liquor Control Act, 471.027
Literacy Act, Adult, 344.770
Literacy Success Initiative, Early, 327.827
Little Davis-Bacon Act, 279C.800
Little Hatch Act, 260.432
Living wills
 Advance directives for health care, 127.505
 Oregon Uniform Trust Code, 130.001
Loans to lenders program, 456.690
Local Budget Law, 294.305
Lofgren and Zander Memorial Act, 105.844
Long Term Care Insurance Act, 743.650
Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, 315.526
Main Street Revitalization Grant Program, Oregon, 390.262
Manufactured Dwelling Park Nonprofit Cooperative Corporation Act, 62.800
Mass Transportation Financing Act, Oregon, 391.660
Master Gardening Program, 566.235
Meat Inspection Act, State, 619.016
Medical Marijuana Act, Oregon, 475C.773
Melissa's Law, 181A.322
Metropolitan Service District Act, 268.010
Microenterprise Development Act, 285B.186
Military Family Leave Act, Oregon, 659A.099
Military Justice, Oregon Code of, 396.128
Military or overseas elector law, 253.500
Milkman Mike Act, 811.059
Mold Retention Law, 98.475
Money Transmitters Act, Oregon, 717.320
Mortgage Lender Law, Oregon, 86A.095
Mortgage Loan Servicer Practices Act, 86A.300
Mortgage Rescue Fraud Prevention Act, 646A.700
Motorist Implied Consent Law, 801.010
Motorist Information Act, Oregon, 377.700
Municipal Audit Law, 297.555
Nonalcoholic Beverage Plant Law, Oregon, 635.025
Nonprofit Corporation Act, Oregon, 65.951

POPULAR NAME LAWS (Cont.)

Nursing Home Patients' Bill of Rights, 441.600
Ocean Resources Management Act, Oregon, 196.515
One Stop Shop for Oregon Business, 56.180
Open container law, 811.170
Open Date Labeling Law, 616.800
Open Educational Resources (OER) Program, Oregon's, 348.748
Opportunity Act, Oregon (biotechnology research), 353.553
Oregon Plan (salmon and watersheds), 541.890
Oregon Project Independence, 410.410
Oregon State Lottery Responsible Gambling Code of Practices Act, 461.800
Pacific Northwest Emergency Management Arrangement, 402.255
Partnership Act, Oregon Revised, 67.815
Pawnbrokers Act, 726.020
Pedestrian Mall Law, 376.710
People's Utility District Law, 261.005
Personal Income Tax Act, 316.002
Personnel Relations Law, State, 240.005
Pesticide Control Act, State, 634.005
Pharmacy Act, Oregon, 689.035
Photo radar, 810.438
Photo red light, 810.434
Physical Therapy Practice Act, Oregon, 688.035
Planned Community Act, Oregon, 94.785
POLST Registry Act, Oregon, 127.684
Polygraph Examiners Act, 703.325
Port Revolving Fund Act, Oregon, 285A.732
Post-Conviction Hearing Act, 138.680
Practitioner-Managed Prescription Drug Plan, 414.334
Prescription Drug Price Transparency Act, 646A.686
Professional Corporation Act, Oregon, 58.005
Professional Liability Funds Law, Oregon, 752.055
Project Independence, Oregon, 410.410
Promise program, Oregon, 341.522
Prompt Payment Law (state agency accounts), 293.462
Property Protection Act of 2000, Oregon, CONST. XV §10
Property tax work-off programs, 310.800
Prosperity 10,000 Program, 660.380, 660.385
Prudent Person Rule (state investments), 293.726
Psilocybin Services Act, Oregon, 475A.210
Public Access Act, Oregon, 171.795
Public Accommodations Act, 659A.403
Public Contracting Code, 279A.005
Public Employee Collective Bargaining Act, 243.650
Public Employer Accountability Act, 243.668, 243.670
Public Employees' Retirement Act, 238.750
Public Service Retirement Plan, Oregon, 238A.025
Pyramid sales, 646.609
Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organization Act, Oregon, 166.735
Real Estate License Law, Oregon, 696.015
Receivership Code, Oregon, 37.010
Recreation Trails System Act, Oregon, 390.950
Reduction of Gun Violence Act, 166.500
Regional Solutions Program, 284.752
Removal-Fill Mitigation Fund Act, Oregon, 196.665
Report Card, Oregon (school assessment), 329.115
Research Policy Act, 352.379

POPULAR NAME LAWS (Cont.)

Residential Energy Conservation Act, Oregon, 469.687
Residential Landlord and Tenant Act, 90.105
Residents' Bill of Rights (adult foster homes), 443.739
Responsible Gambling Code of Practices Act (Oregon State Lottery), 461.800
Retirement Act, Public Employees', 238.750
Revised Partnership Act, Oregon, 67.815
Revolving door law (state officers, subsequent employment), 244.045
Right to work, 663.110
Safe Employment Act, Oregon, 654.001
Safety and Savings Act, see note after, 137.686
Scholars for a Healthy Oregon Initiative, 348.303
School Bond Guaranty Act, Oregon, 328.361
Securities Law, Oregon, 59.005
Segways (electric personal assistive mobility devices), 814.550
Self-Service Storage Facility Act, Oregon, 87.695
Shield Law (media persons as witnesses), 44.510
Slamming (unauthorized change in telecommunications carrier), 759.730
SLAPP suit law (strategic lawsuits against public participation), 31.150, 31.152, 31.155
Small Business Development Act, Oregon, 285B.120
Small Business Training Assistance Act, 285B.171
Small Scale Local Energy Loan Program, 470.060
Smokeless Tobacco Master Settlement Agreement, 323.810
Son of Sam Law, 147.275
Speed, basic rule, 811.100
Standard Nonforfeiture Law for Individual Deferred Annuities, 743.275
Standard Nonforfeiture Law for Life Insurance, 743.204
Standard Valuation Law, 733.300
State Management Credentials Program, 240.435
State Personnel Relations Law, 240.005
Statute of Frauds, 41.580
Stop and Frisk Law, 131.605
Strengthening, Preserving and Reunifying Families programs, 418.575
Student Assessment Bill of Rights, 329.479
Student Information Protection Act, Oregon, 336.184
Subdivision and Series Partition Control Law, Oregon, 92.313
Suicide, assisted (Oregon Death with Dignity Act), 127.899
Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program, 411.806
Surplus Kicker, 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14
Surplus Lines Law, Oregon, 735.495
Susanna Blake Gabay Act, 192.567
Talented and Gifted Education Act, Oregon, 343.413
Taxpayer Bill of Rights, 305.900
Telephone solicitations, "do not call" program, 646.567
Tobacco Products Tax Act, 323.645
Tort Claims Act, 30.260
Toxic-Free Kids Act, 431A.250
Toxics Use Reduction and Hazardous Waste Reduction Act, 465.037
Transfer Student Bill of Rights and Responsibilities, 350.395
Transportation Spending Accountability Act, 184.654
Triple majority annexation, 199.490

POPULAR NAME LAWS (Cont.)

Two-percent kicker, 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14
U.S. laws, see **UNITED STATES**
Uninsured Motorist Law, 742.500
Unit Pricing Law, 616.890
Universal Health Plan, 751.002
Unlawful Employment Practices Act, 659A.030
Unlawful Trade Practices Act, 646.605
Use Fuel Tax Law, 319.510
Used Oil Recycling Act, 459A.599
Vehicle Code, 801.010
Veterans Suicide Prevention and Outreach Program, 406.082
Vietnam Veterans Benefits Act, Oregon, 408.300
Wage Claim Statute, 652.355
Water Quality Act, Oregon Drinking, 448.127
Whistleblower Law, 659A.224
White cane law, 814.110
Wildcard statute (banking), 706.795
Wildlife laws, 496.002
Wildlife Trafficking Prevention Act, 498.021
Willamette Watershed Improvement Trading Act, 468B.550
Woodland Management Act, 526.450
Workers' Compensation Law, 656.001
Workplace Religious Freedom Act, Oregon, 659A.036
Wrongful Death Act, 30.010
Young Entrepreneurs Act, Oregon, 646A.550
Youth Corrections Education Program, 326.700
Zero tolerance law (minors, alcoholic beverages), 813.300

POPULATION

Census, see **CENSUS**, generally
Counties, minimum, CONST. XV §6
Forecasts
Corrections, 184.351, 420.085, 420.090
Land use planning, 195.033, 195.036
Public defense, 151.235

PORNOGRAPHY

See **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**, generally

PORT OF COOS BAY

(Generally), 777.915 et seq.
Annexation, 777.953
Board of commissioners
(Generally), 777.920
Appointment, 777.925
Meetings, 777.933
Officers, 777.935
Qualifications, 777.923
Removal, 777.927, 777.930
Report to Legislative Assembly, 777.937
Bonds
Issuance, 777.940, 777.943
Limitation, annual issuance and aggregate amount, 777.947
Lottery bonds, see note preceding, 777.915
Proceeds use
(Generally), 777.945
Bonds without elector approval, 777.950
Lottery bonds, see note preceding, 777.915
Definitions, 777.915
Land use planning, navigational channel improvements, 197.428
Name, 777.917
Rail link, 777.915, 777.920, 777.953

PORT OF COOS BAY (Cont.)

South Slough National Estuarine Research Reserve, see **SOUTH SLOUGH NATIONAL ESTUARINE RESEARCH RESERVE**, generally

PORT OF PORTLAND

See also **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS; PORTS**
Airports, see **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**
Appeal and review

Initiative, referendum, ballot titles, 778.270
Reclamation, damage assessment, 778.100
Application of statutes, 778.008, 778.120
Assuming obligations of city, 778.020
Best value standards, contracts and space leases, 778.016

Board of commissioners

Appointment, 778.215
Executive committee, 778.225
Leaves of absence, 778.235
Meetings, 778.205, 778.225
Officers, selection, 778.230
Powers, 778.205
Qualifications, 778.210
Quorum, 778.225
Removal, 778.220
Terms, 778.215
Treasurer, 778.230
Vacancies, 778.215, 778.235

Bonds and borrowing

Annual issuance limited, 778.045
Approval by voters required, 778.040
Elections, 778.040
General obligation bonds, 778.030, 778.036, 778.040, 778.045
Issuance of bonds, authority, 778.030, 778.036
Liability, areas exempt, 778.010
Limit on amount, 778.010, 778.020, 778.030, 778.045
Petitioners, organization change, 198.775
Prior indebtedness, liability, areas exempt, 778.010
Proceeds from bond sales, spending, 778.060
Revenue bonds

(Generally), 778.145
Application of statutes, 778.175
Borrowing in anticipation of sale, 778.160
Form and content, 778.155
Holder remedies, 778.150, 778.155
Issuance and sale, 778.145, 778.160, 778.165, 778.170
Negotiability, 778.155
Payment, 778.150, 778.155
Proceeds, use, 778.030, 778.145, 778.150
Refunding, 778.170
Security, 778.145
Trust funds, 778.030, 778.150
Tax levy, 778.065, 778.070

Boundaries

(Generally), 778.010
Changes, filing, tax purposes, 778.068

Bridges, removal forbidden, 778.085

City powers unaffected by port law, 778.120

Columbia and Snake Rivers, maritime commerce, powers, 778.025

Condemnation, 778.090, 778.095

Contracts

(Generally), 778.015, 778.105
Best value standards, 778.016
Federal government, improvement contracts, 778.115
Work and materials, drydocks, 778.105

Control over waters, generally, 778.085

PORT OF PORTLAND (Cont.)

Cooperative agreements, recreational facilities, operation, 778.073
Creation, 778.010
Criminal offenses, 778.990
Damages, reclamation, 778.100
Definitions, 285A.603, 778.005, 778.060
Dock commission, acquiring property from, 778.020
Dredging or excavating authorized, 778.025
Elections
 Bonds, issuance, 778.040
 Initiative, referendum, ordinances, 778.270
 Portland dock facilities, acquisition, 778.020
Eminent domain, 778.090, 778.095
Employees
 Bonding, 198.220
 Hiring, payment, 778.110
 Retirement system, membership, 778.110
Filling lowlands authorized, 778.025
Fuel, sale authorized, 778.015
General fund, payments into, 778.085, 778.150
Hearing, reclamation, damage assessment, 778.100
Improvements, power to make, 778.025
Indebtedness, prior, liability, areas exempt, 778.010
Industrial development authorized, 778.015, 778.025
Industrial Lands Loan Fund, 285B.003 et seq.
Initiative, referendum, ordinances, 778.270
Internal affairs, legislation respecting, 778.255
Investments, revenue bond proceeds, 778.150
Marina facilities, construction, operation, 778.073
Maritime Pilots, Oregon Board of, recommendations to, 778.008
Navigational rules, enforcement, 778.085
Object and purpose, 778.015
Obligation of city, assuming, 778.020
Operating expenses defined, 778.060
Ordinances
 (Generally), 778.225, 778.260
 Initiative, referendum, 778.270
 Navigation, 778.085
 Revenue bonds, issuance and sale, 778.150, 778.155
Organization change petitioners, bond, 198.775
Parks, construction, operation, 778.073
Peace officers, appointment, 778.260
Penalties, 778.085, 778.990
Petitioners, organization change, bonds, 198.775
Property
 Acquisition, disposition, 778.015, 778.025, 836.250
 Airport lands, sale, 836.250
 Best value standards, contracts and space leases, 778.016
 Ordinances regulating use of, 778.260
 Tax exemption, 307.090
Public letting of contracts, 778.105
Railroad lines, operating, 778.025
Reclamation of land, 778.100
Recreational facilities, construction, operation, 778.073
Registered office, agent, 198.340
Research assistance, economic development, etc., projects, 778.125
Revenue bonds, see Bonds and borrowing, this topic
Riparian rights, acquisition, 778.090
Rivers, harbors, waterways, improvement, 778.025
School and road districts, powers unaffected, 778.120
Special assessments, 778.100

PORT OF PORTLAND (Cont.)

Streets and roads authorized, 778.025
Taxation
 Bonds, tax levy, 778.065, 778.070
 Boundary changes, filing, 778.068
Technical assistance, economic development, etc., projects, 778.125
Tidal area, enlarging, 778.025
Transport for hire, authority, 778.025
United States, contracting with, 778.115
Utility lines and conduits authorized, 778.025
Vacation of lands, see VACATION OF LAND
Wharf lines, changing, 778.085, 778.090

PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE

Cost of coverage, billing and collecting, 646A.826
Definitions, 646A.820
Enforcement, penalties, 646A.841
Insurance adjusters, license exemption, 744.515
Limited license
 (Generally), 646A.823
 Exceptions, 646A.832
 Sanctions, 646A.841
Modification or termination of coverage, 646A.835
Rules, 646A.823, 646A.838
Written disclosures, 646A.829

PORTLAND COMMUNITY COLLEGE

Public safety training facility, 215.312

PORTLAND HARBOR CLEANUP FUND

(Generally), 274.064

PORTLAND METROPOLITAN STUDIES, INSTITUTE OF

(Generally), 352.668, 352.703

PORTLAND TRAIL BLAZERS

License plates, 805.278, 805.279

PORTLAND, CITY OF

Baseball stadium financing, see BASEBALL STADIUM FINANCING, generally
Housing, see HOUSING
Orchestra, 358.820, 358.831, 358.840, 358.850
Ordinances, effect on ports, 778.120
Photo radar, urban high crash corridors, 810.443, 810.444, 810.445
Port, see PORT OF PORTLAND, generally
Telecommunications, extended area service, 759.257, 759.259
Willamette River bridges, see BRIDGES

PORTS

See also LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Abandoned or derelict vessels, see BOATS AND BOATING
Actions, suits and proceedings, 777.050
Advertising and promotion, 777.240, 777.258
Agricultural products, processing, 777.250
Airports, establishment, operation, promotion, 777.210, 777.258
Annexation
 Elections, 777.326, 777.353
 Enclosed property, 777.353
 Name changing, 777.365
 Port of Coos Bay, 777.953

PORTS (Cont.)

Annexation (Cont.)

- Special procedure, 777.326
- State lands, consent, 777.347, 777.365
- Subdistricts, creating, 777.155, 777.326
- Taxable property, assessed value, increase, annexation resulting in, 777.326

Antitrust, coordination between ports, 777.133

Appraisals, real property, 777.116

Areas eligible, 777.010

Assessments, local improvements, 777.530, 777.535

Board, see **Commissioners**, this topic

Boat facilities, state aid, 830.150

Boating Safety, Law Enforcement and Facility

Account, distribution, 830.150

Bonds and borrowing

- (Generally), 777.410
- Bonus bonds, transportation lines, 777.725, CONST. XI §9
- Columbia River projects, lottery bonds, 285B.551, 777.284
- Compromise agreements, 777.485
- Contracts, election as prerequisite, 777.415
- Economic development projects, see **Development projects**, this topic
- Elections
 - Bond issuance, 777.415
 - Special elections, 777.605
 - Water transportation line bonds, 777.725, CONST. XI §9
- Interest rates, 777.725
- Judgments on bonds, funds to pay, 777.455
- Limitations, 777.725, CONST. XI §9
- Payment
 - (Generally), 777.430
 - Default, 777.475
 - New York fiscal agency, see **BONDS**
 - Tax levy, 777.430, 777.435, 777.440, 777.470
- Port of Coos Bay, see **PORT OF COOS BAY**
- Port of Portland, see **PORT OF PORTLAND**
- Promissory notes, 777.447
- Public funds, investment in port bonds, 294.035, 294.040
- Refunding bonds
 - Acceleration of maturity, 777.460
 - Advertising, 777.500
 - Agreements to refund, 777.485
 - Authority to issue, 777.455, 777.480, 777.485
 - Bids, 777.500
 - Compromise agreements, 777.485
 - Debt limitations, 777.455
 - Default, remedies, of holders, 777.475
 - Delivery to purchaser, 777.505
 - Disposition, 777.465
 - Judgments, use to satisfy, 777.455, 777.465
 - Maturity date, 777.460
 - New York fiscal agency, payment at, 777.460, 777.505
 - Ordinance authorizing, provisions, 777.485
 - Proceeds, deposit, 777.505
 - Publication, premature calling, 777.460
 - Redemption bonds, 777.460, 777.500, 777.505
 - Remedies of holders, 777.475
 - Retirement, 777.460, 777.505
 - Revenue bonds, redemption, 777.585, 777.590
 - Sale restrictions, 777.500
 - Tax levy to pay, 777.470
 - Terms and conditions, 777.460
 - Trust account, proceeds deposit, 777.505
 - Validity, effect of ordinances on, 777.485
 - Voters approval not required, 777.455
 - Warrants, interest and principal payment by, 777.510, 777.515

PORTS (Cont.)

Bonds and borrowing (Cont.)

- Resolution authorizing borrowing, 777.415
- Revenue bonds
 - (Generally), 777.560, 777.570, 777.590
 - Advertisement for sale, 777.575
 - Application of statutes, 777.590
 - Authorized, 777.560, 777.565, 777.590
 - Bids, 777.575
 - Export trading corporation, investment in, 294.125
 - Form and contents, 777.570
 - Holder remedies, 777.570
 - Issuance and sale, 777.560, 777.575, 777.590
 - Negotiability, 777.570
 - Ordinance, 777.565, 777.585
 - Payment, 777.560, 777.565, 777.570, 777.585, 777.590
 - Private sale, 777.575
 - Property sales or leases, project classification, 777.250
 - Redemption, 777.585
 - Refunding, 777.585, 777.590
 - Restrictions, 777.560, 777.565, 777.590
 - Security for, restriction, 777.565
 - Terms and conditions, 777.570
 - Trust fund, 777.565
 - Trustee, appointment, 777.565
- Securities law registration, exemption, 59.025, 59.045
- Sinking fund, 777.520
- Terms of bonds, 777.725
- Trust funds and accounts, 777.410, 777.505, 777.565, 777.940, 778.030, 778.150
- Warrants, interest and principal payment by, 777.510, 777.515
- Water transportation lines, bonds, 777.725, CONST. XI §9
- Boundary changes, filing, tax purposes**, 777.437
- Budgeting**, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**, generally
- Buoys and beacons, offenses connected with**, 783.610, 783.990
- Campgrounds, construction, operation, leasing**, 777.132
- Canals, basins, construction**, 777.105, 777.210
- Charges and expenses**
 - Towing and piloting, 777.125
 - Transportation lines, payment in part, 777.705, 777.710, 777.715, 777.720, 777.725
- Chartering vessels, authority**, 777.715
- Cities**
 - Contracts and intergovernmental agreements, 777.112
 - Portland laws, effect on powers, 778.120
- Coal, buying, selling**, 777.210
- Commerce, engaging in**, 777.195
- Commissioners**
 - Annexation, 777.326, 777.365
 - Appointment, see **GOVERNOR**
 - Authority vested in, 777.135
 - Bonds
 - (Generally), 777.415, 777.430
 - Commissioners, 198.220
 - Revenue, 777.565, 777.570, 777.575, 777.585, 777.590
 - Compensation, expenses, 198.190
 - Election, 777.135, 777.137, 777.160
 - Employees, hiring, 777.150
 - Meetings
 - (Generally), 777.135, 777.140, 777.565
 - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
 - Money, handling, 777.405
 - Name changing, 777.365

PORTS (Cont.)

Commissioners (Cont.)

- Oath, 777.135
- Officers, 777.140
- Port of Coos Bay, see **PORT OF COOS BAY**
- Port of Portland, see **PORT OF PORTLAND**
- Position numbers, 777.137
- Qualifications, 777.135
- Records of proceedings, preservation, 777.140
- Reports, annual, 777.140
- Subdistricts, effect on commissioners, 777.160
- Terms, 777.135, 777.160, 777.165
- Towage and pilotage charges, fixing, 777.125
- Treasurer, see **Treasurer**, this topic
- Vacancies, filling, 198.320, 777.165
- Wharves, regulation, 780.050

Competitive basis, bonuses to place port on, 777.705, 777.710, 777.715, 777.720, 777.725

Condemnation, 223.884, 777.116

Contracts and agreements

See also **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
(Generally), 777.050
Cooperative agreements, see **Cooperation and cooperative agreements**, this topic
Federal government, 777.110, 777.112, 778.115
Port of Hood River, bridges, 381.310
Port of Portland, see **PORT OF PORTLAND**

Control over bays, rivers, harbors, 777.120

Convention, trade show, sports facilities, construction, operation, 777.250

Cooperation and cooperative agreements

(Generally), 777.090, 777.112
Between two or more ports, 777.090, 777.100, 777.108, 777.133
Federal government, 777.110
Ferries, interstate, 384.315
Mass transit districts, 267.200, 267.225
Port of Astoria and State Land Board, 777.095
Port of Hood River, bridges, 381.310
Research and technical assistance, 777.113
Trade regulation and competition, coordination between ports, 777.133

Coos Bay, see **PORT OF COOS BAY**, generally

Counties

Contracts and intergovernmental agreements, 777.112
Port boundaries, territory included, 777.010

Debt, see **Bonds and borrowing**, this topic

Definitions, 285A.603, 777.005

Deposit, disbursement of money, 777.405

Development projects

Administrative duties, 285A.696
Approval, funding, 285A.678
Borrowing money, application, 285A.669, 285A.672
Contracts, private firms, engineering and construction work, 285A.675
Debt limit, 285A.708
Definitions, 285A.666
Flexible manufacturing space project, defined, 285A.666
Grants, rules, 285A.681
Joint projects, match money, 285A.702, 285A.705
Loans

(Generally), 285A.681
Contract, enforcement, 285A.681
Enforcement, loan agreement, 285A.690
Industrial Lands Loan Fund, 285B.003 et seq.
Notice, loan, filing, recording officers, 285A.687
Payments, moneys, loan contract, terms, 285A.684
Prerequisites, 285A.055
Repayment moneys, obtaining, 285A.693
Repayment plan, 285A.681

PORTS (Cont.)

Development projects (Cont.)

Loans (Cont.)

Repayment, state, 285A.699
Port Revolving Fund, Oregon, see **Port Revolving Fund, Oregon**, this topic
Research and assistance, 777.113
Use of fund proceeds, 285A.711

Dredging

Legislative findings, 777.262
Marine Navigation Improvement Fund, see **MARINE NAVIGATION IMPROVEMENT FUND**, generally
Upland placement, dredged material, 459.061
Drydocks, construction, operation, 777.210, 777.220

Economic development projects, see **Development projects**, this topic

Elections, see **ELECTIONS**

Electrical generating plants and distribution facilities, operation, etc., 777.230

Electricity, creation, use, 777.230

Eligible areas, 777.010

Eminent domain, 223.884, 777.116

Engine use restrictions, commercial ships, 468A.279

Enterprise zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**, generally

Equipment, acquisition, contracts, 777.250

Establishing transportation lines, aiding, 777.715, CONST. XI §9

Export trading corporations, see **IMPORTS AND EXPORTS**

Fees

Dockage, wharfage, storage, 777.220
Hood River, Port of, bridges, 381.312
Industrial park facilities, 777.250

Ferries, interstate, see **FERRIES**

Filled lands, 274.905, 274.925, 274.932

Foreign trade zones, operating, 285A.325

Formation

Approval, 285A.627
Authority, 777.010
Organization change petitioners, bonds, 198.775

Freight Advisory Committee, 366.212

Freight mobility projects, 184.611, 366.212

Fuel

Buying, selling, 777.210, 778.015
Natural gas, energy generating facilities, 777.230
Port of Portland, sales, 778.015
Seismic risk, bulk oils or liquid fuels terminals, see **POLLUTION**

Underground storage tanks, see **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS**

Funds and accounts

Bond sinking fund, 777.520
Marine Navigation Improvement Fund, see **MARINE NAVIGATION IMPROVEMENT FUND**, generally
Port Planning and Marketing Fund, see **Port Planning and Marketing Fund**, this topic
Port Revolving Fund, Oregon, see **Port Revolving Fund, Oregon**, this topic
Portland Harbor Cleanup Fund, 274.064
Trust funds and accounts, 777.410, 777.505, 777.565, 777.940, 778.030, 778.150

Ground water reservoirs, water for recharging, 777.132

Guarantees to vessels, transportation lines, payment, 777.705, 777.710, 777.715, 777.720, 777.725

Harbor improvements

(Generally), 777.105, 777.110, 777.120, 777.210
Cities, 223.882, 223.884, 223.886, 223.888, 223.900

PORTS (Cont.)

Harbor improvements (Cont.)

- Contracts with other governmental units, 777.112
- Materials removable, 274.550
- Portland Harbor Cleanup Fund, 274.064
- Submerged and submersible land laws, effect, 274.060

Health services, 440.320, 440.505

Hood River, Port of, bridges, 381.310, 381.312, 381.314

Industrial park development, 777.250

Intergovernmental cooperation, see Cooperation and cooperative agreements, this topic

International trade, state economic goal, 777.065

Irrigation, water for, 777.132

Joint powers, two or more ports, 777.090, 777.108

Leasing powers, 777.195, 777.210, 777.250

Legislative policy, 285A.600

Liability limitations, 777.125

Liens, towage, pilotage, 777.125

Machinery, acquisition, contracts, 777.250

Managerial assistance, 285A.615

Marina facilities, construction, operation, 777.132

Marine Navigation Improvement Fund, see MARINE NAVIGATION IMPROVEMENT FUND, generally

Mining products, processing, 777.250

Mortgaging buildings, property, improvements, 777.565

Natural gas, fuel, generating facilities, use, 777.230

Obstructions, forcing removal, 777.120

Officers and employees

- Bonds, 198.220
- Commissioners, see **Commissioners**, this topic
- Treasurer, see **Treasurer**, this topic

Ordinances

- (Generally), 777.190
- Navigation, 777.120

Parks, construction, operation, leasing, 777.132

Peace officers, appointment, 777.190

Perpetual succession of district, 777.050

Pilotage service, maintaining, 777.125

Pipelines, authority to operate, 777.273

Planning and development, legislative declaration, 184.632

Pledging buildings, property, improvements, 777.565

Policing, regulating ordinances, 777.190, 777.990

Policy, legislative, 285A.600

Port Planning and Marketing Fund

- (Generally), 285A.654
- Funding priorities, 285A.660
- Grants, purposes, 285A.657
- Strategic business plans, 285A.660
- Transfers from Oregon Port Revolving Fund, 285A.709

Port Revolving Fund, Oregon

- (Generally), 285A.666 et seq., 285A.708
- Development projects, see **Development projects**, this topic
- Reimbursements, 285A.699
- Transfers to Port Planning and Marketing Fund, 285A.709
- Use of proceeds, 285A.711

Portland, see PORT OF PORTLAND, generally

Power-producing systems, maintaining, 777.230

Powers, 777.050, 777.180, 777.258

Promissory notes, 777.447

Public contracts, see Contracts and agreements, this topic

Public lands, acquisition from city, 271.180, 271.190

PORTS (Cont.)

Railroads

- (Generally), 777.195, 824.040
- Port of Coos Bay, 777.915, 777.920, 777.953
- Port of Portland, 778.025

Real property

See also PUBLIC LANDS

- Acquisition, disposition, 777.050, 777.116, 777.195, 777.210, 777.230, 777.250
- Appraisals, 777.116
- Filled lands, 274.905, 274.925, 274.932
- Hood River, Port of, 381.314
- Industrial park development, 777.250
- Joint powers, two or more ports, 777.090, 777.108
- Policing and regulating, 777.190
- Portland, Port of, see **PORT OF PORTLAND**
- Research and development parks, acquiring and developing land, 777.250
- Tax exemption, 307.090

Records, preservation, availability, 777.140

Recreational facilities, construction, operation, etc., 777.132, 777.250

Refunding bonds, see Bonds and borrowing, this topic

Registered offices, agents, 198.340

Reports, annual, 777.140

Research and development parks, acquiring and developing land, 777.250

Research and technical services, 285A.615

Research, economic development projects, providing, 777.113

Resolutions

- Bonds, issuance, 777.415
- Special elections, calling, 777.605
- Subdistricts, creating, 777.155, 777.326

Revenue bonds, see Bonds and borrowing, this topic

Rules

- (Generally), 777.120
- Board meetings
 - (Generally), 778.225
 - Export trading corporations, 777.783
 - Port of Coos Bay, 777.933
 - Special, 777.140
- Commercial financial information disclosure, 777.793
- Hood River, Port of, bridges, 381.312
- Navigational rules, Port of Portland, 778.085
- Port Revolving Fund, Oregon, 285A.681
- Strategic business plans, 285A.660

Salvage charges authorized, 777.125

Securities, registration, exemption, 59.025, 59.045

Seismic risk, bulk oils or liquid fuels terminals, see POLLUTION

Solid waste laws, dredged material, 459.061

Special

- Elections, 777.605
- Law, powers of ports created by, 777.180

Special assessments, improvements, 777.530, 777.535

Sports, convention, trade show facilities, construction, operation, 777.250

Statewide Transportation Improvement Program, see TRANSPORTATION

Strategic business plans, 285A.660

Subdistricts, creating, 777.155, 777.326

Taxation, see TAXATION

Technical assistance, economic development projects, providing, 777.113

Technical referral services, 285A.615

Telecommunications facilities, rural ports, 777.271

PORTS (Cont.)

- Tongue Point, agreements and revenues, Port of Astoria, 777.095**
- Trade regulation and competition, coordination between ports, 777.133**
- Transportation programs, planning and implementing, legislative declaration, 184.632**
- Treasurer**
 - See also **Commissioners**, this topic
 - Bond, 198.220
 - Refunding bonds, payment, 777.460
 - Tax receipts, handling, 777.435, 777.445
 - Warrants, payment, 777.515, 777.990
- Tugboat service, maintaining, 777.125**
- United States, contracts with, 777.110, 777.112, 778.115**
- Vacation of lands by cities, see VACATION OF LAND**
- Warehouses, construction, operation, 777.210, 777.220**
- Warrants, 777.510, 777.515, 777.990**
- Water transportation lines**
 - Bonus defined, 777.705
 - Borrowing to pay bonus, 777.725, CONST. XI §9
 - Charges and expenses, underwriting, 777.705
 - Chartering vessels, authority, 777.715
 - Competitive basis, placing port on, 777.705
 - Contracting power, 777.720
 - Debt limitations, 777.725, CONST. XI §9
 - Elections, bond issuance, 777.725, CONST. XI §9
 - Establishing lines, authority to aid, 777.715, CONST. XI §9
 - Guarantees, 777.705, 777.710
 - Operation, 777.210
 - Payment of bonuses, 777.710, 777.720
 - Sale of bonus bonds, 777.725
 - Terms of bonus bonds, 777.725
- Water, distribution, authority, 777.132**
- Watercraft, acquisition, operation, 777.195, 777.715**
- Wharves, see WHARVES, generally**

POSSE COMITATUS

- National Guard members, exempt, 206.050**
- Process and papers, assistance in execution, 206.050**

POSSESSION

- Adverse, see ADVERSE POSSESSION, generally**
- Condemnation actions, 35.265, 35.275, 35.325, 35.355**
- Controlled substances, see CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**
- Crimes and offenses, see CRIMES AND OFFENSES**
- Ejectment, see EJECTMENT**
- Explosives, see EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS**
- Fish, see COMMERCIAL FISHING**
- Flood-removed property, recovery, 99.010 et seq.**
- Forgeries, see FORGERY**
- Marijuana, see MARIJUANA, generally**
- Motor vehicles**
 - Alcoholic beverages, open container law, 811.170
 - Right, proof, 802.240, 803.010
- Pledged property, 86.010**
- Psilocybin, see PSILOCYBIN, generally**
- Real property, see REAL PROPERTY**
- Rental property, see LANDLORD AND TENANT**
- Sale of goods**
 - Merchant buyer, rejection, 72.6030
 - Rejection by buyer, 72.6020, 72.6030

POSSESSION (Cont.)

- Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS**
- Weapons, see WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

POST MORTEM

- Autopsies, see DEAD BODIES**

POST-CONVICTION RELIEF

- See also APPEAL AND REVIEW; HABEAS CORPUS**
- (Generally), 138.510 et seq.**
- Affidavits**
 - (Generally), 138.580
 - DNA testing, appointed counsel, 138.694
 - Facts occurring at trial, judge, 138.630
 - Hearing, receiving, 138.620
 - Sufficiency of petition, appointed attorneys, 138.590
- Alternate remedies, effect, 138.540**
- Appearance, 138.620, 138.622, 138.625**
- Appellate review**
 - (Generally), 138.650
 - DNA testing, 138.697
 - Effect of prior judicial proceedings, 138.550
 - Nonreplacement of remedy, 138.540
 - Remand for reconsideration of judgment or order, 138.665
 - Stay of proceedings, 138.650
- Arrest of judgment**
 - Availability of remedies, 138.550
 - Nonreplacement of remedy, 138.540
- Attorney fees, award, frivolous petition, 138.527**
- Attorney General**
 - Counsel for defendant, 138.570, 138.650
 - Petition copy, mailing, 138.560
- Attorneys**
 - Appearance by communication device, 138.622
 - Appellate review, not appointment, assertion of ground for relief, 138.550
 - Appointment, 138.590, 138.694
 - Attorney General, see **Attorney General**, this topic
 - District attorneys, acting as attorney, 138.570
 - DNA testing, appointed counsel, 138.694
 - Prior post-conviction proceeding, nonrepresentation, raising ground for relief, 138.550
 - Representation, presence of petitioner, 138.620, 138.622
- Burden of proof, preponderance of evidence, 138.620**
- Commencement, filing petition, 138.560**
- Constitutional rights, denial, ground, 138.530**
- Custody, supplementary order, 138.520**
- Dates**
 - Certain, laws applicable, 138.510
 - Proceedings prior to May 26, 1959, effect, availability or remedy, 138.550
- Death penalty, stay for filing petition, 138.686**
- Decision**
 - (Generally), 138.640
 - Dismissal of appeal, 138.660
- Demurrers**
 - (Generally), 138.610
 - Presence of petitioner, 138.620, 138.622
- Deposition, receiving, 138.620**
- Discovery, 138.615, 138.690**
- DNA testing**
 - (Generally), 138.688 et seq.
 - Appellate review, 138.697
 - Appointed counsel, 138.694
 - Commencement of proceedings, 138.690

POST-CONVICTION RELIEF (Cont.)

DNA testing (Cont.)

- Costs, 138.692
- Court orders, 138.692, 138.700
- Declaration of innocence, 138.692
- Definitions, 138.688
- Discovery, 138.690
- Laboratory evaluations and standards, 138.700
- Motions, 138.690, 138.692, 138.696, 138.700
- New trial, motion, 138.696
- Petitions, 138.690, 138.694
- Setting aside conviction on plea agreement, effect, 138.698
- Test results, 138.692, 138.696, 138.700
- Unidentified DNA profile, entry into database, 138.700

Evidence

- See also **Witnesses**, this topic
- (Generally), 138.620
- DNA, see **DNA testing**, this topic
- Events occurring at trial of petitioner, 138.630

Exclusiveness of remedy, 138.540

Fees, 138.560, 138.590

Filing

- Fees, 138.560, 138.590
- Notice of appeal, 138.650
- Time limitation, petitions, 138.510

Financially eligible person, proceeding as, 138.590

Frivolous petitions, award, attorney fees, 138.527

Grounds

- (Generally), 138.530
- Assertion, original or amended petition, 138.550
- Determination of cause, clearly stating, order, 138.640
- Illegality of restraint, other than unlawfulness of judgment, proceedings or appellate review, effect, 138.540
- Petition, setting forth specifically, 138.580

Hearing, 138.620

Indigent persons, 138.590

Judgment

- (Generally), 138.640
- Enforcement, 138.640
- Remand for reconsideration, 138.665
- Review, summarily affirming, 138.660

Jurisdiction

- Habeas corpus, nonlimitation, Supreme Court jurisdiction, 138.530
- Lack, ground, 138.530

Jury records, confidential, access, 138.585

Law applicable, certain dates, 138.510, 138.530

Memorandum of law, separate, submitting, 138.580

Meritless petition, dismissal, 138.525

Modification of sentence, granting, 138.520

Motions

- Availability of other motions, effect, 138.540
- DNA testing, 138.690, 138.692, 138.696, 138.700
- Remand for reconsideration of judgment or order, 138.665
- Response to petition, 138.610

New trials, see **NEW TRIALS**

Orders

- (Generally), 138.640
- DNA testing, 138.692, 138.700
- Pleadings, 138.610
- Remand for reconsideration, 138.665
- Subpoenas, victim testimony, 138.625
- Supplementary, arraignment, retrial, custody and release on security, 138.520

Parole or post-prison supervision

- Release, person deemed imprisoned, 138.560

POST-CONVICTION RELIEF (Cont.)

Parole or post-prison supervision (Cont.)

- Unlawful revocation, nonavailability of remedy, 138.540

Parties, 138.570

Petitions

- (Generally), 138.560, 138.580
- Amendment
 - Appointed counsel, 138.590
 - Orders of court, 138.610
- Certification, 138.580
- Certiorari, U.S. Supreme Court, filing, 138.510
- Death sentence, 138.510
- DNA testing, 138.690, 138.694
- Fees, 138.560, 138.590
- Filing, time limitation, 138.510
- Meritless petition, dismissal, 138.525
- Names, parties, 138.570

Place of hearings, 138.560

Presence of defendant, hearing, 138.620, 138.622

Prior post-conviction proceedings, effect, 138.550

Prior remedies not allowing relief on grounds alleged, effect, 138.550

Rearrangement, supplementary order, 138.520

Record of trial, 138.630

Release on security, supplementary order, 138.520

Released persons

- Effect on proceedings, 138.560
- Granting release, 138.520

Remedies, alternate, effect, 138.540

Retrial, supplementary order, 138.520

Sentence

- (Generally), 138.540
- Excessive or unconstitutional, ground, 138.530
- Modification, granting, 138.520

Standing to petition, 138.510

Statute unconstitutionality, ground, 138.530

Summarily affirming reviewed judgment, 138.660

Supplementary orders, arraignment, retrial, custody and release on security, 138.520

Title, Post-Conviction Hearing Act, citation, 138.680

Transcripts

- (Generally), 138.630
- New trial ordered, admissibility, 138.670
- Poor persons, providing, 138.310, 138.500

Trial record, 138.630

Venue, 138.560

Victims, rights, 138.625, 138.627, 138.696, 147.433

Waiver, grounds not asserted, original or amended petition, 138.550

Witnesses

- Appearance by communication device, 138.622, 138.625
- Calling, 138.630
- Disclosures of information, parties, 138.615
- DNA testing, motion, 138.692
- Expert witness reports, 138.615
- Impeaching
 - Hearing, at, 138.630
 - New trial ordered, at, 138.670
- New trial ordered, 138.670
- Oral testimony, received, 138.620, 138.622
- Victims' testimony, 138.625

POST-PRISON SUPERVISION

See **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**, generally

**POST-TRAUMATIC STRESS INJURY
AWARENESS DAY AND MONTH,
OREGON**

(Generally), 187.284

POSTPONEMENT

See CONTINUANCES, generally

POTATOES

Oregon Potato Commission

Commodity commission laws, see **MARKETING
OF COMMODITIES**

Established, 576.062

Research and experimentation, 567.005, 567.010,
567.015

POULTRY

See also **FOOD AND BEVERAGES; LIVESTOCK;
MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**

Conditions for egg-laying hens, 632.835 et seq.

Disease control, see **LIVESTOCK**

Eggs, see **EGGS**, generally

Execution exemption, 18.345

Feeds, see **FEEDS**, generally

Fryers, labeling, see **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD
PRODUCTS**

National improvement plans, 596.030

POVERTY

See also **LOW INCOME PERSONS**

Alleviation, state goal, 409.750

POW/MIA

Fallen Hero roadside memorial signs, 366.931

Flag, 186.110, 187.220

**Motor vehicle registration, former prisoners of
war**, 805.110

Oregon POW/MIA Recognition Day, 187.222

POW/MIA Memorial Highway, 366.924

**Service records, evidence, disappearance or
death**, 43.450

POWER OF ATTORNEY

(Generally), 127.002 et seq.

Accounting to conservator, 127.005

Attorneys-in-fact

Agent, defined, 127.002

Insurers, unauthorized, Secretary of State, 731.324

Reciprocal insurers, 731.458, 731.470, 731.570,
731.840

Security registrants, 59.155

Spouses, 108.100

Authority of agent, recognition, 127.025

Death of principal, effect, 127.015

Definitions, 127.002

Digital assets, disclosures to agent, 119.032,
119.036

Duty of agent, 127.045

Effectiveness, duration, 127.005

Equity conveyances, foreclosures, prohibition,
646A.735

Evidence, 93.670, 205.140

Financial incapability, determination, 127.005

Guardian powers, ward, 109.056

Insurance

Deposits, securities, assignment, 731.620

Filing fee, 731.804

Premium financing agreements, 746.505

POWER OF ATTORNEY (Cont.)

Insurance (Cont.)

Reciprocal insurers, 731.369, 731.466

Liability of persons relying upon, 127.035

Marital dissolution or annulment, effect, 107.093,
107.115

Mental health treatment, declarations for, see

MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH

Motor vehicles, retail installment contracts,
83.670

Parental powers, minor child, 109.056

Real estate licensee exemptions, 696.030

Recording, 93.670, 127.015

Reliance upon, liability, 127.035

Revocation or termination, 93.670, 127.005,
127.015

**School administrators, delegating powers, par-
ent or guardian of minor or incapacitated per-
son**, 109.056

When in effect, 127.005

PRAYER

See **RELIGION AND RELIGIOUS ORGANIZA-
TIONS**, generally

**PRE-DISASTER MITIGATION FUND,
OREGON**

(Generally), 401.532

PREARRANGED FUNERAL PLANS

See **FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES**

PRECINCTS

Elections, see **ELECTIONS**

Officers, generally, CONST. VI §7, CONST. VI §9

**PRECIOUS METAL SECONDHAND
TRANSACTIONS**

See **SECONDHAND STORES**

PRECURSOR SUBSTANCES

See **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

PREDATORY ANIMALS

See **ANIMALS; FISH AND WILDLIFE**

PREDATORY FISH

See also **INVASIVE SPECIES**

Commercial fishing

Eradication by State Fish and Wildlife Commission,
509.150

Placing in waters prohibited, 509.115

PREFABRICATED STRUCTURE CODE

See **BUILDING CODE, STATE**

PREFERENCES

Public contracts, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

Veterans, public employment, see **VETERANS**

Water, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH

See also **REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH CARE**

Abortion, see **ABORTION**, generally

PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH (Cont.)

Alcohol and drug abuse, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**

Alcoholic beverage warnings

- (Generally), 471.551 et seq.
- Consultations, representatives of business and industry, determining cost-effective and convenient method to produce signs, 471.553
- Penalties, violations, 471.559
- Private funds, producing and distributing signs, soliciting, 471.557
- Signs
 - Contents and language, 471.551
 - Display, retail liquor licensees, 471.551
 - Production and distribution, 471.561

Assault, pregnant victim, 163.160, 163.185

Assisted reproduction, see **ASSISTED REPRODUCTION**, generally

Birth control

- See also **REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH CARE**
- Abortion, see **ABORTION**, generally
- Contraceptives, see **CONTRACEPTIVES**, generally
- Fees, 435.050, 435.205
- Minors, consent, 109.640
- Prohibited actions by public bodies, generally, 435.240, 435.245
- Rights, generally, 109.640, 435.190 et seq.
- Services
 - Coordinated care organization members, 414.153
 - Minors, 109.640
 - Public bodies providing, generally, 435.205
- Sterilization, see **STERILIZATION**, generally

Birth records and reports, see **VITAL STATISTICS**

Blood tests

- Newborns, see **Newborn screening tests**, this topic
- Pregnant women, 433.017

Breast-feeding, see **BREAST-FEEDING**, generally

Comprehensive statewide maternity care system, 442.860

Concealing birth, 167.820

Contraceptives, see **CONTRACEPTIVES**, generally

Correctional facilities, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROGRAMS**

Cytomegalovirus, see **CYTOMEGALOVIRUS**, generally

Diabetes management, health insurance coverage, 743A.082

Discrimination

- Employment, 659A.029, 659A.030, 659A.146, 659A.147, 659A.148
- Health care services, 659.875

Doulas, see **DOULAS**, generally

Early learning outcomes, prenatal and infant care performance metrics, 417.721

Employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

Family planning, see **Birth control**, this topic

Fetal alcohol syndrome pamphlet, distribution, marriage license issuance, 106.081, 431A.575

Fetal death, see **DEATH**

Freestanding birthing centers, see **FREESTANDING BIRTHING CENTERS**, generally

Health insurance coverage, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

Hearing tests, newborn children, 433.321, 433.323, 433.326, 433.327

Labor and employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

Lactation consultants, see **LACTATION CONSULTANTS**, generally

PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH (Cont.)

Legitimacy, see **OUT OF WEDLOCK CHILDREN**, generally

Marriage license issuance, fetal alcohol syndrome pamphlet, distribution, 106.081, 431A.575

Maternal Mortality and Morbidity Review Committee, 432.600

Maternity care, state policy, 442.860

Medical assistance program, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**

Mental health, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**

Metabolic diseases, 433.285, 433.290, 433.295

Midwives and midwifery, see **MIDWIVES AND MIDWIFERY**, generally

Minors, treatment, consent, 109.640

Murder, pregnant victim, sentencing, 163.155

Naturopathic physicians, certificate of competency, 685.135

Newborn screening tests

- Hearing, 433.321, 433.323, 433.326, 433.327
 - Metabolic diseases, 433.285, 433.290, 433.295
 - Newborn Bloodspot Screening Advisory Board, 433.299
 - Pulse oximetry, congenital heart defects, 433.318
- Newborns' and Mothers' Health Protection Act, enforcement**, 743B.195
- Nurses and nursing**
- Midwives, see **MIDWIVES AND MIDWIFERY**, generally
 - Newborn home visiting services, 433.301, 743A.078
 - Phenylketonuria, reporting, 433.295

Phenylketonuria, 433.285, 433.290, 433.295

Placentas received by mother, infectious waste exception, 459.400

Probate law, circumstances of conception, 112.077, 112.405

Prohibited actions by public bodies, generally, 435.240, 435.245

Pulse oximetry screening, newborns, 433.318

Rights, generally, 109.640, 435.190 et seq.

Rural hospitals, postpartum and newborn patients, rural standards, 441.055

Special education rules, pregnant children, 336.640

State Registrar, information to, furnishing, 432.075

Statewide maternity care system, 442.860

Substance abuse, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**

Vitamin K for newborns

- (Generally), 433.303 et seq.
- Administration, duty, 433.306
- Dosage, determination, 433.312
- Educational program, 433.314
- Policy, 433.303

Women, Infants and Children Program, see **WOMEN, INFANTS AND CHILDREN PROGRAM**, generally

PREJUDICE

Bias crimes, see **BIAS CRIMES**, generally

Discrimination, see **DISCRIMINATION**, generally

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Judges, disqualification, 14.210

PREKINDERGARTEN

See **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

PRELIMINARY HEARINGS

See also **ARRAIGNMENT**

PRELIMINARY HEARINGS (Cont.)

(Generally), 135.070 et seq.
Admissions, see **Statements of defendants**, this topic
Appearance, complainant's attorney and district attorney, 135.165
Attorneys
Complainant, employment, 135.165
Obtaining, 135.075
Authentication, statement of defendant, 135.100
Certification, statement of defendant, 135.100
Civil actions, presenting defenses, ORCP 21C
Commitment
Magistrate, 135.195, 135.205, 135.215
Pending examination, obtaining counsel, telephone use, 135.075
Counsel, defendant, for, right to, CONST. I §11
Depositions, keeping, 135.155
District attorney, appearance, entitlement, 135.165
Entitlement, informing defendant, 135.070
Evidence
(Generally), 40.030
Application, Evidence Code, 135.173
Hearsay, 135.173, 135.185
Parole violation, probable cause, use, 135.070
Release, criminal defendants, application of rules, 40.015
Statements of defendants, see **Statements of defendants**, this topic
Fines and penalties, statements, depositions and memoranda, permitting inspection, 135.990
Forwarding of papers by magistrate, 135.225
Habeas corpus, custodian, 34.410
Hearsay, 135.173, 135.185
Informants, reliability, furnishing information on, 135.173
Informing defendant of charges, CONST. I §11
Inspection, statements and depositions, 135.155
Memoranda
Forwarding, magistrate, 135.225
Making, magistrate, 135.145
Statement of defendant, waiver, 135.115
Witnesses, name, residence and occupation, 135.145
Oaths or affirmations, defendant's witnesses, 135.125
Parole violation, probable cause, evidence, use, 135.070
Presence of defendant, witnesses, examination, 135.090
Questions to defendant, 135.100
Reading, answers of defendant to questions, 135.100
Rights
Informing defendant, 135.070
To make or waive statement, 135.095, 135.100
Signature, statement of defendant, 135.100
Statements of defendants
(Generally), 135.095 et seq.
Court inspection, motion to sever, 136.060
Defendant not advised of rights, effect, 135.073
Forwarding, magistrate, 135.225
Keeping, magistrate, 135.155
Memoranda, waiver of right to make, 135.115
Reading to defendant, 135.070
Right to make or waive making, informing defendant, 135.095
Use
Against defendant, informing, magistrate, 135.070
Grand jury or trial, 135.073, 135.105
Waiver of making, effect, informing defendant, 135.095

PRELIMINARY HEARINGS (Cont.)

Subpoenas, 135.085
Time for holding, 135.070
Waiver, charge on information, CONST. VII(Am) §5
Witnesses
Defendant's, swearing and examining, 135.125
Examination, 135.090, 135.125, 135.135
Exclusion, 135.135
Memoranda, testimony, 135.145
Subpoenas, 135.085

PRELIMINARY INJUNCTIONS

See **INJUNCTIONS**

PREMARITAL AGREEMENTS

See **MARRIAGE**

PREMISES

Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
Burglary, see **BURGLARY**, generally
Death investigations, custody, 146.103
Defending, see **DEFENDING PROPERTY OR PREMISES**, generally
Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Public transportation, public place, defined, 161.015
Trespass, see **TRESPASS**, generally

PREPAYMENT

Loans, see **LOANS**

PREPONDERANCE OF EVIDENCE

(Generally), 10.095

PRESCHOOL

See **CHILD CARE FACILITIES; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

PRESCRIPTION DRUGS

See **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**, generally

PRESENTMENTS

See **GRAND JURIES**

PRESIDENT OF THE OREGON SENATE

See **LEGISLATURE**

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES

See **UNITED STATES**

PRESSURE VESSELS

See **BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS**, generally

PRESUMPTIONS

Abandoned or unclaimed property, see **ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**
Cigarette tax, see **CIGARETTE TAX**
Commercial Code, generally, 71.2060
Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

PRESUMPTIVE SENTENCES

See **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**

PRETRIAL (OMNIBUS) HEARINGS

(Generally), 135.037

PRETRIAL DISCOVERY

See **DISCOVERY**, generally

PREVAILING PARTY FEES

(Generally), 20.190

PREVAILING WAGE RATE

See **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

PREVIOUS CONVICTIONS

See **CONVICTION OF CRIME**, generally

PRICES AND PRICING

Abnormal disruption of markets, see **EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS**

Advertising, see **ADVERTISING**

Blue Book, Oregon, 177.120

Disabilities, persons with, products and services, 279.845

Drugs and medicines, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**

Food, unit pricing, see **FOOD AND BEVERAGES**

Fuel, see **FUEL**

Malt beverages, quantity discounts and resale prices, 474.115

Sales, see **SALES**

Telecommunications, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**

Trade regulation and competition, see **TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**

PRIESTS

See **CLERGY**, generally

PRIMA FACIE EVIDENCE

See **EVIDENCE**

PRIMARY CARE

See **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT; PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**

PRIMARY ELECTIONS

See **ELECTIONS**

PRIMATE RESEARCH

OHSU, public information, 353.090

PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT, UNIFORM

(Generally), 129.205 et seq.

Adjustments, power, trustees, 129.215

Allocations, trust administration
Disbursements

Adjustments due to taxes, 129.425

Depreciation, transfers from income to principal, 129.410

Income taxes, 129.420, 129.425

Income, disbursements from, 129.400

PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT, UNIFORM (Cont.)

Allocations, trust administration (Cont.)

Disbursements (Cont.)

Principal, disbursements from, 129.405

Transfers from income to reimburse principal, 129.415

Receipts

Asset-backed securities, 129.385

Corporations, other entities

Character of receipts, 129.300

Distribution from trust or estate, 129.305

Trustee businesses, other activities, separate accounting, 129.308

Deferred compensation, annuities, etc., 129.355

Derivatives, options, 129.380

Insubstantial allocations, 129.350

Insurance policies, 129.325

Liquidating assets (limited duration), 129.360

Minerals, natural resources, 129.365

Obligations, monetary, 129.320

Options to buy property from trust, 129.380

Patents, copyrights, etc., 129.360

Principal receipts, 129.310

Property not productive of income, 129.375

Rental properties, 129.315

Securities, asset-backed, 129.385

Timber, sales, 129.370

Water interests, 129.365

Application of law, uniformity, 129.450

Citation of law, 129.200

Conversion to unitrust, 129.225

Copyrights, 129.360

Decedent's estate or terminating income interest

Apportionments, beginning and end of income interest, 129.270, 129.275, 129.280

Determination of net income, distribution, 129.250

Residuary and remainder beneficiaries, 129.255

Definitions, 129.205

Discretion, fiduciary abuses, 129.220

Fiduciary powers, generally, 129.210

Income taxes, 129.420, 129.425

Judicial control of discretionary power, 129.220

Short title, 129.200

Trust administration, allocations, see **Allocations, trust administration**, this topic

Unitrust, conversion to, 129.225

Unproductive estates, 129.375

PRINCIPALS

See also **AGENTS AND AGENCIES**

Judgments against sureties, when bound, 43.170

Schools, see **SCHOOL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

PRINTING

See **PUBLIC PRINTING**, generally; **PUBLICATIONS AND PUBLISHING**, generally

PRIOR STATEMENTS

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

PRIORITIES

Liens, see **LIENS**

Secured transactions, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**

Wages, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**

Water, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

PRISON ADVISORY COMMITTEE

(Generally), 421.651

PRISON TERMS AND PAROLE STANDARDS, ADVISORY COMMISSION ON

(Generally), 144.775

PRISONS AND PRISONERS

Correctional institutions, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROGRAMS**, generally
Internment camps (World War II), **honorary college degrees**, 352.306

Military justice, 398.058, 398.060

Prisoners of war, see **POW/MIA**, generally

PRIVACY

Genetic privacy, see **GENETICS**

Global positioning system device, **unlawful use**, 163.715

Invasion of personal privacy

Civil action, 30.831

Exceptions, 163.702

First degree, 163.701

Limitation of actions, 30.831, 131.125

Private indecency, 163.467

Protective orders, 135.873

Second degree, 163.700

Portable electronic devices, generally, 133.539

Privileged and confidential information, see **PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION**, generally

Searches, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**, generally

Wiretapping and eavesdropping, see **WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING**, generally

PRIVATE ACTIVITY BONDS

See **BONDS**

PRIVATE FOREST ACCORD

Adaptive management program

(Generally), 527.731

Adaptive Management Program Committee, 527.732

Independent Research and Science Team, 527.733

Rules, 527.731, 527.732, 527.733, 527.734

Beavers, taking or trapping, 498.012, 498.061, 498.062, 498.063

Just compensation for land use regulation, **exception**, 195.308, 527.820

Penalties, 527.990, 527.992

Private Forest Accord Grant Program, 496.257

Private Forest Accord Mitigation Advisory Committee

(Generally), 496.259

Reports to legislature, 496.252

Private Forest Accord Mitigation Subaccount, 496.252

Publication of report, 527.711

Reports to legislature, 496.252, 526.402, 527.822

Riparian prescriptions, 527.738

Rules

(Generally), 527.711

Adaptive management program, 527.731, 527.732, 527.733, 527.734

Beavers, 498.012, 498.061, 498.062

Private Forest Accord Grant Program, 496.257

Riparian prescriptions, 527.738

PRIVATE FOREST ACCORD (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Small forestland minimum option, 527.738

Small forestland owner assistance, generally, 526.400, 526.402, 526.406

Tax credit, 315.124

Small Forestland Investment in Stream Habitat Program, 526.402, 526.404

Small forestland minimum option

(Generally), 527.738, 527.739

Tax credit, 315.124, 315.126, 315.128, 315.130, 315.132

Small Forestland Owner Assistance Office, 526.400

PRIVATE FOUNDATIONS

Activities, 65.036

PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS

See **INVESTIGATORS, LICENSED**, generally

PRIVATE NUISANCES

See **NUISANCES**

PRIVATE ROADS

See **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

PRIVATE SECURITY PROVIDERS

(Generally), 181A.840 et seq.

Application of laws, 181A.845

Certificates

(Generally), 181A.850, 181A.870

Application, 181A.860, 181A.891

Criminal records checks, 181A.875

Denial, suspension, or revocation

(Generally), 181A.870

Criminal convictions or charges, 181A.855,

181A.875, 181A.885

Hearings, 181A.880

Fees, 181A.870

Issuance, 181A.870, 181A.875

Qualifications, 181A.855, 181A.870

Requirement, 181A.850

Training, see **Standards and training**, this topic

Civil actions and damages, unlicensed entities, 181A.918

Civil penalties, 181A.995

Crimes and offenses

(Generally), 181A.995

Criminal records checks, 181A.875, 181A.972

License or certificate sanctions, 181A.855,

181A.875, 181A.885, 181A.995

Pending charges, notice, effect, 181A.885

Definitions, generally, 181A.840

Fees, 181A.870, 181A.900

Firearms training, 181A.906

Higher education institutions, generally, 181A.972

Injunctions, unlicensed entities, 181A.918

Labor and employment

Bureau of Labor and Industries, services, 181A.908, 181A.911

Higher education institutions, 181A.972

Required statements of rights, remedies, etc., 181A.913

Retaliation prohibited, 181A.914

Wage liability, unlicensed entities, 181A.916

Licenses

(Generally), 181A.870, 181A.900

PRIVATE SECURITY PROVIDERS (Cont.)

Licenses (Cont.)

- Application, 181A.860, 181A.891, 181A.900
- Criminal records checks, 181A.875
- Denial, suspension, or revocation (Generally), 181A.870
 - Criminal convictions or charges, 181A.875, 181A.885, 181A.995
 - Hearings, 181A.880
- Examinations, 181A.904
- Fees, 181A.870, 181A.900
- Investigation of applicants, 181A.902
- Issuance, 181A.870, 181A.875, 181A.902
- Qualifications, 181A.865, 181A.870, 181A.900, 181A.902
- Requirement, 181A.850
- Training, see **Standards and training**, this topic
- Local laws, state preemption**, 181A.895
- Names and titles, prohibitions**, 181A.893
- Penalties**, 181A.995
- Police Standards and Training Account, disposition of moneys**, 181A.890
- Private Security Policy Committee (Board on Public Safety Standards and Training)**, 181A.375
- Records**, 181A.900, 192.345
- Retaliation by employing entity, prohibition**, 181A.914
- Rules**, 181A.855, 181A.870, 181A.893, 181A.900, 181A.904
- Standards and training** (Generally), 181A.870
 - Accreditation of programs, 181A.870
 - Bureau of Labor and Industries, 181A.908, 181A.911
 - Firearms, 181A.906
- Uniforms**, 181A.893, 181A.972
- Vehicles**, 181A.893, 181A.972
- Wage liability, unlicensed entities**, 181A.916

PRIVATE STATUTES

Pleading, ORCP 20C

PRIVATE WRITINGS

(Generally), 42.010 et seq.

PRIVILEGE TAXES

See **TAXATION**

PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION

See also **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**

- Abuse and neglect reporting**
 - Child abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**
 - County multidisciplinary teams, 430.739
 - Elderly persons or persons with disabilities, 124.072, 124.075, 124.085, 124.090, 409.027, 413.036
 - Long term care facility residents, 441.671
- Accountants and accounting**, 673.170, 673.385, 673.475
- Address Confidentiality Program**, see **ADDRESS CONFIDENTIALITY PROGRAM**, generally
- Adoption of persons**, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**
- Anatomical donor information, dissemination, procurement organizations**, 97.977, 802.179, 802.181
- Archivist, State**, 357.875

PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION (Cont.)

- Attorneys and law practitioners**, see **ATTORNEYS AND LAW PRACTITIONERS**
- Banks**, see **BANKS AND BANKING**
- Bar, Oregon State, board of bar examiners**, 9.210
- Biometric data, Department of Transportation**, 807.026
- Budget information, legislature**, 171.558
- Bulk oils or liquid fuels terminals**, 468B.516
- Cancer and tumor registry system**, 432.530, 432.540
- Child abuse**
 - Children's advocacy centers, video recordings, 418.794
 - Critical incident review teams, 418.811, 418.813, 418.816
 - Investigations, information and records, 418.795
 - Records and reports, see **CHILD ABUSE**
- Child custody communications**, 107.179
- Child welfare services, generally**, 409.225
- Childhood diabetes, database, identifying information**, 444.330
- Children and family services, screenings and assessments**, 417.728, 417.795
- Chiropractors, reports, suspected violations**, 684.200
- City auditors, disclosures to**, 221.240
- Colleges and universities**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
- Community learning centers, policy**, 329.156
- Construction contractors**, 701.246
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of, generally**, 705.137, 705.138, 705.139
- Counselors and counseling**, 40.245, 40.262, 40.274, 181A.835
- Court fees and costs, waiver or deferral, personal information**, 21.698
- Cremated or reduced remains in possession of state, information disclosure**, 409.742, 413.195
- Crimes and offenses**
 - Abuse and neglect reporting, see **Abuse and neglect reporting**, this topic
 - Batterers' intervention programs, 180.700
 - Bias crimes, 137.676, 137.678, 147.380, 181A.225
 - Criminal records checks, offender information, 181A.195, 181A.200
 - Drug diversion programs, 430.475
 - Forensic imaging, portable electronic devices, law enforcement, 133.539
 - Immigration enforcement, see **IMMIGRATION AND NONCITIZENS**
 - Juvenile Code, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS; JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**
 - Mental disorders, 161.315, 161.336, 161.362, 161.365, 161.371, 161.372, 161.390
 - Misuse of confidential information, public servants, 162.425
 - Nonaccidental injuries, physician or nurse reports, 146.780
 - Peace officers, see **PEACE OFFICERS**
 - Public records disclosure exemptions, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**
 - Restorative justice programs, 147.605, 147.607, 147.610, 161.398, 420A.310, 423.610
 - Sex offenses, see **Sex offenses**, this topic
 - Victims, see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**
- Debt management service provider investigations**, 697.732
- Demographic data**, see **DEMOGRAPHIC DATA COLLECTION AND USE**, generally

PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION (Cont.)

Dentists and dentistry, see **DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY**

Diabetes, childhood, database, identifying information, 444.330

Digital assets, fiduciary access, see **FIDUCIARIES**

Disabled person parking permit decal or placard, containing, 811.602

Diseases, reportable, investigations, 433.008

Drugs and medicines

- Drug diversion programs, 430.475
- Pharmacy benefit managers, 735.537, 735.546
- Prescription Drug Affordability Board, 646A.694
- Prescription monitoring program, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**
- Take-back programs, 459A.254
- Treatment or sobering facility records, 430.399

Economic development projects, applications, project information, 285C.620

Elections, see **ELECTIONS**

Electronic device recycling program, 459A.332

Emergency medical service providers, data, 41.685

Emergency services providers, peer support counseling sessions, communications, 181A.835

Endangered species, information concerning location, 564.130

Energy efficiency programs and incentives, 469.161

Energy facility regulation, 469.560

Energy, State Department of, Director, information furnished, 469.090, 469.990

Ethics investigations, public officials, 244.260

Evidence, witness privileges, see **WITNESSES**

Family and medical leave insurance, 657B.400

Fertilizers, registrant information, 633.364

Financial records, private, see **RECORDS AND RECORDING**

Floating home facilities, landlord-tenant dispute resolution, 90.771

Foreign nationals, see **IMMIGRATION AND NON-CITIZENS**

Foster parents, information on foster children, 418.648

Genetic privacy, see **GENETICS**

Geographic information systems and data, 192.355, 276A.509, 285A.176

Government waste hotlines, 177.170, 177.180, 297.760, 297.765

Guardian ad litem, parent, juvenile court proceedings, 419B.234

Hazardous wastes and materials

- Drug take-back programs, 459A.254
- Environmental claims mediation, 465.484
- Facility permit applicants, 466.060
- Transportation, 824.082, 824.092, 825.322
- Underground storage tanks, 466.800

Health care entities, material change transactions, 415.501

Health care facility complaint investigations, 441.044

Health care workforce regulatory boards, 676.410

Health Evidence Review Commission, 414.695

Health information, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally

Health insurance

- (Generally), 743B.502, 743B.550
- Confidential communications request, 743B.555
- Health insurance exchange, disclosure, 741.510, 741.520

PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION (Cont.)

Health insurance (Cont.)

- Material change transactions, 415.501
- Pharmacy benefit managers, 735.537, 735.546

Health Licensing Office and health professional regulatory boards, generally, 192.401, 676.150, 676.175, 676.177, 676.180, 676.590, 676.595, 676.599

Heart and kidney transplant programs, 442.745

Hemodialysis technicians, investigations, 688.655

Human Rights Commission, Oregon, 427.109

Immigration, see **IMMIGRATION AND NONCITIZENS**

Immunization registry and tracking, see **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS**

Improper disclosure of private information, civil action, 30.835

Injuries, nonaccidental, physician or nurse reports, 146.780

Injury and violence prevention program, statewide, 431A.125

Insurance and insurers, confidential information, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**

Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700

Interpreters, 40.272, 40.273, 676.774

Intoxicated persons, treatment or sobering facility records, 430.399

Investigators, licensed, personal information and client files, 703.473

Jury records, see **JURIES AND JURORS**

Juvenile Code, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS; JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

Landscape architects, 671.338, 671.447

Law enforcement officers, see **PEACE OFFICERS**

Legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**

Live entertainment employment telephone hotline, 651.205

Local citizen review boards (juveniles), 419A.100, 419A.102, 419A.112

Manufactured dwelling parks, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**

Marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**

Massage therapists, investigations, contested cases, etc., 687.081

Material change transactions, health care entities, 415.501

Mattress stewardship program, 459A.174

Media persons, sources, 44.510, 44.520, 44.530, 44.540

Mediation, see **MEDIATION**

Medical assistance records, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**

Medical imaging practitioners, 688.525, 688.605

Medical records, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally

Midwives, disciplinary investigations, 687.490

Mining and minerals, 517.901

Misuse of confidential information, public servants, 162.425

Morbidity and mortality studies, 413.196

Mortuary and cemetery investigations, contested cases, etc., 692.180, 692.230

Motor vehicles

- Cognitive or functional impairments affecting safe operation, reports, 802.240, 807.710
- Disabled person parking permit decal or placard, containing, 811.602
- Event data recorders, 105.928
- Protected dealer data, 650.123

PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION (Cont.)

Motor vehicles (Cont.)
Records, personal information, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Road usage charge information, 319.915
Naturopathic physicians, violations, reports, 685.220
Newborn hearing screening test registry, 433.321, 433.323, 433.326, 433.327
Nondisclosure agreements, employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
Occupational therapists, investigations, contested cases, etc., 675.300
Oregon 529 Savings Network accounts, 178.350
Patient Safety Reporting Program, Oregon, 442.831, 442.837, 442.844, 442.846
Payday loans, tracking and counseling system, 725A.090
Peace officers, see **PEACE OFFICERS**
Personal gain, use for, public officials, 244.040
Pharmacists, violation etc. reports, 676.150, 689.455
Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, 414.381, 414.414
Pharmacy benefit managers, 735.537, 735.546
Physical therapists, 688.135, 688.145, 688.230
Physicians, confidential information, Oregon Medical Board, 677.425
POLST registry, 127.678
Portable electronic devices, generally, 133.539
Preschool children with disabilities, records, 343.485
Prescription drugs, see **Drugs and medicines, this topic**
Private financial records, see **RECORDS AND RECORDING**
Protective proceedings, 125.012, 125.120, 125.683, 125.694
Psilocybin, see **PSILOCYBIN**
Public assistance records, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
Public contract proposals, disclosure, 279C.107, 279C.410
Public records, disclosure exemptions, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**
Public safety personnel, peer support counseling, communications, 181A.835
Residential Facilities Ombudsman, 443.388, 443.394
Retirement Savings Plan, Oregon, 178.215, 178.220
Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
Securities, see **SECURITIES**
Senior and disability services; records, files, etc., 410.150, 410.480
Settlements, see **COMPROMISES AND SETTLEMENTS**
Sex offenses
Sexual offense therapists, client communications, 675.390
Victims, see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**
Shellfish cultivator reports, 622.270
Sick leave, employment, 653.631
Sign language interpreters, 40.272, 676.774
Small scale local energy projects, 470.065
Sobering facility records, 430.399
Social media accounts, see **COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS**
Social Security numbers, see **IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION**

PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION (Cont.)

Social workers, regulated, 40.250, 40.252, 675.540, 675.580, 675.583
Stroke care database, 431A.530
Student loan servicers, 725A.518, 725A.524
Students
Colleges and universities, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
Community colleges, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**
Schools (K-12), see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
Suicide attempts, minors, 441.750
Support of dependents, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
Tax consultants and preparers
Information to Oregon Board of Accountancy, 673.415
Investigations, 673.730
Taxation, see **TAXATION**
Timber taxes, certain reports and returns, 321.682
Title loans, tracking and counseling system, 725A.090
Torts, public bodies, settlement or compromise, prohibition of confidentiality, 17.095
Toxic household products, efficacy and toxicity data, manufacturers, 431A.315
Unemployment insurance records, 657.665
Unmanned aircraft systems, 192.355, 837.362
Veterinarians, investigations, contested cases, etc., 686.170
Victims of crime, see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**
Vital statistics, generally, 432.033, 432.350 et seq.
Witnesses, privileges, see **WITNESSES**
Workers' compensation
Claims, records, 656.360, 656.362
Medical arbiters or panels, findings, records, etc., 656.327
Medical reports, disclosure liability, 656.252

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES

See also **CIVIL RIGHTS; DEFENSES; PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION**
Abandonment, infants, authorized facilities accepting, 418.017, 418.018
Abuse or neglect reports, investigations, etc.
Animal abuse, 609.654, 609.656, 686.445, 686.455
Child abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**
Elder or vulnerable person abuse, 59.500, 124.072, 124.075, 124.077, 192.597, 430.738, 430.753, 430.756, 708A.675
Financial institutions, 192.597, 708A.675
Long term care facility residents, 441.655, 441.659
Securities professionals, 59.500
Advance directives for health care, 127.555, 127.560
Agriculture and horticulture
Agri-tourism, 30.671, 30.673, 30.677
Crop donations, 30.890
Gardening, public use of lands, see **REAL PROPERTY**
Nuisance or trespass actions, 30.937
Wildfire fighters, 477.123
AIDS tests, notice and disclosures, 433.045
Alcoholic beverages
Driving under influence, informing law enforcement agencies, health care providers, 676.280, 676.300
Licensees, reporting human trafficking or under-aged performer, 471.271

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES (Cont.)

Alcoholic beverages (Cont.)

Minors, immunity from prosecution for seeking assistance, 471.430, 471.434

Substance abuse and treatment, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**

Amber Plan participation, broadcasters, 181A.315

Animals

Abuse or neglect reports, investigations, etc., 609.654, 609.656, 686.445, 686.455

Law enforcement dogs, sale or lease, 30.815

Peace officers, arrests, care for animal, 133.377

Removing unattended animal from motor vehicle, 30.813

Research facilities, 609.410

Antitrust laws, exemptions, see TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION

Arbitrators, Uniform Arbitration Act, 36.660

Architects, emergencies, 30.788, 447.275

Arrests, see **ARRESTS**

Asbestos-related disease, product liability action, 30.907

Attorneys and law practitioners, see **ATTORNEYS AND LAW PRACTITIONERS**

Aviation activity, landowners, 30.772

Banks and banking, see **BANKS AND BANKING**

Benefit companies, 60.760, 60.762, 60.764, 60.766

Blood or buccal samples, obtaining from convicted persons, 137.076

Broadcasters, Amber Plan participation, 181A.315

Cemeteries, 97.150, 97.223

Charitable Prescription Drug Program participants, 689.780

Child abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**

Child history and prognosis, danger to another person, disclosures, 409.230

Chiropractors

Information reported to State Board of Chiropractic Examiners, 684.100

Suspected violations, reports, 684.200

Citizens' Utility Board, 774.190

City auditors, disclosures to, 221.240

Civil forfeiture proceedings, 131A.405

Commitment evaluations, intellectual disabilities, 427.235

Concussions, athletics, 336.490, 417.875

Consumer finance licensees, good faith acts, 725.510

Controlled substances, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

Cooperative corporations, directors, 62.283

Coordinated care organizations, see **COORDINATED CARE ORGANIZATIONS**

Corrections Ombudsman and witnesses, 423.440, 423.445

County clerks, recording, 205.130

County veterans' remains coordinators, 97.240

Court clerks, dissolution suits, health insurance notices, 107.092

Crimes and offenses

See also **DEFENSES**

Abuse or neglect, see **Abuse or neglect reports, investigations, etc.**, this topic

Alcoholic beverages, see **Alcoholic beverages**, this topic

Animals, see **Animals**, this topic

Arrests, see **ARRESTS**

Controlled substances, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

Convicted felons, 137.275

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

Criminal records checks, 181A.215, 181A.400, 181A.875

Discovery, property not subject, 135.855

Driving under influence, informing law enforcement agencies, health care providers, 676.280, 676.300

Extradition, civil process, 133.839

Felony convictions, effect, 137.275

Firearms, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

Foreign restraining orders, 24.190

Grand jurors, official conduct, 132.210

Injuries, nonaccidental, physician or nurse reports, 146.760

Interception of communications, good faith reliance, court order or legislative authorization, 133.739

Law enforcement officers and agencies

See also **Public safety agencies**, this topic

Animals, see **Animals**, this topic

Arrests, see **ARRESTS**

Child abuse restraining orders, accompanying restrained person, 419B.845

Emergency protective orders, domestic abuse, 133.035

Foreign restraining orders, 24.190

Law enforcement dogs, sale or lease, 30.815

Out-of-state officers, 133.407, 190.476

Personnel records, disclosures, 181A.667, 181A.668, 181A.670

Release of prisoner by habeas corpus, 34.700

Victim helpfulness certifications, 147.620

Vienna Convention on Consular Relations, failure to give notice, 426.228

Marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**

Militia members, active service, 399.225

Motion picture theaters, detention of person unlawfully operating audiovisual device, 131.655

Obscenity and indecency, see **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**

Personal representative accompanying victim, prohibiting, 147.425

Psilocybin, see **PSILOCYBIN**

Restitution, civil actions, nonimpairment, 137.109

Restorative justice programs, 420A.310, 423.610

Self-incrimination, see **WITNESSES**

Sex offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**

Shoplifting, detention of persons, 131.655

Substance abuse and treatment, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**

Telephone communications, hostage taken, reliance on order of law enforcement official, 165.549

Trespass, transient lodging guests, removal from premises, 699.055

Vehicle or conveyance transporting stolen property, return, towing and storage costs, 133.460

Victims' compensation, 147.365

Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**

Decedents' estates

Personal representative, 114.405, 116.073

Persons dealing with, 114.385, 114.415

Stock transfer agents, 114.375

Dental hygienists, reporting violations, 679.310

Dentistry, Oregon Board of, damages or monetary liability, 679.280

Dentists

Emergency medical assistance, 30.800

Expression of regret or apology, 679.549

Minors, treatment, disclosures to parent or guardian, 109.650

Uncompensated services, 676.340, 676.345, 676.347

Violations, reporting, 679.310

Digital assets, custodians, 119.066

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES (Cont.)

- Disabilities, persons with**
 - Commitment evaluations, intellectual disabilities, 427.235
 - Emergencies, building exit deficiencies, 447.275
 - Transporting, volunteers, 30.475 et seq.
- Diseased salmon, destroying**, 508.715
- Diseases, reportable**, 433.004
- Dispute resolution programs**, 36.210
- Domestic partners, generally**, 106.340
- Driver licenses, permits, and identification cards, issuance, renewal, or replacement**, 807.024
- Driving under influence, informing law enforcement agencies, health care providers**, 676.280, 676.300
- Drugs and medicines**, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES; DRUGS AND MEDICINES**
- Electricity, gas utility service, curtailment**, 757.730
- Electronic signaling devices (search and rescue), manufacturers etc.**, 404.315
- Emergencies**
 - Building professionals, 30.788, 447.275
 - Domestic abuse, emergency protective orders, 133.035
 - Emergency communications systems, 403.110, 403.132, 403.135, 403.137
 - Exit deficiencies in buildings, 447.275
 - Medical care, see **TORTS**
 - Oregon Safety Assessment Program, 401.256
 - Tort liability, see **TORTS**
 - Veterinary care, 686.440
- Employer information disclosures, employee job performance, prospective employers**, 30.178
- Engineers, emergencies**, 30.788, 447.275
- Environmental Audit Report, privilege**, 468.963
- Equality, CONST. I §20**
- Export trading corporations, certain commercial or financial information**, 777.793
- Eyeglasses, free, fraternal organizations**, 30.809
- Financial records, private, disclosures**, 192.597, 192.600
- Firearms**, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
- Fires and fire protection**
 - Insurance companies, disclosures, 476.270
 - Wildfire fighters, 477.123
- Food gleaners and distributors, charitable or nonprofit, liability**, 30.890
- Foreign restraining orders**, 24.190
- Forest operations, lawfully leaving trees and debris**, 527.780, 527.785
- Fraternal benefit societies, officers and members, benefits provided, liability exemption**, 748.136
- Funeral establishments, unclaimed remains of veterans**, 97.240
- Gambling regulation**, 464.530
- Game meat inspectors**, 619.105
- Garnishees**, 18.668
- Geospatial framework data, public bodies**, 276A.509
- Good Samaritan laws**, see **TORTS**
- Habitat improvement projects, damage liability**, 496.270
- Health care**
 - Adrenal insufficiency treatment, 433.830
 - Advance directives for health care, 127.555, 127.560
 - Allergic response treatment, 339.871, 433.830
 - Child abuse, information disclosures, 419B.050
 - Chiropractors, see **Chiropractors**, this topic
 - Complaints against health care professionals (Generally), 676.150, 676.170

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES (Cont.)

- Health care (Cont.)**
 - Complaints against health care professionals (Cont.)
 - Hemodialysis technicians, 688.655
 - Medical imaging practitioners, 688.605
 - Nurses, 678.126, 678.128
 - Concussions, athletics, 336.490, 417.875
 - Coordinated care organizations, see **COORDINATED CARE ORGANIZATIONS**
 - Defibrillator use, 30.802
 - Dentists, see **Dentists**, this topic
 - Diseases, reportable, 433.004
 - Driving under influence, informing law enforcement agencies, health care providers, 676.280, 676.300
 - Drugs and medicines, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES; DRUGS AND MEDICINES**
 - Emergency medical services, see **TORTS**
 - Eyeglasses or hearing aids, free, fraternal organizations, 30.809
 - Health information disclosures, 192.567
 - Herbicide exposure, veterans, 408.340
 - Homelessness outreach services, 30.811
 - Hypoglycemia, treatment provider, 433.830
 - Maternal Mortality and Morbidity Review Committee, 432.600
 - Medical Board, Oregon, 677.335
 - Medical imaging practitioners, 688.605
 - Medical marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**
 - Medical review committee members, good faith actions, 41.675
 - Medical services to persons detained or restrained, 131.900
 - Mental health treatment providers, quality assessments, reliance on, 430.638
 - Midwives
 - Investigations, providing information, 687.490
 - Physician or hospital, midwife care, 30.794
 - Minors, treatment, generally, 109.650, 109.672
 - Motor vehicle operation, cognitive or functional impairments, reports, 807.710
 - Newborn hearing screening test registry, good faith disclosures, 433.327
 - Nursing homes and care facilities, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**
 - Patient Safety Reporting Program, Oregon, 442.846
 - Physician liability for acts of other health care providers, generally, 677.492
 - Physician privileges, facilities, termination, 441.820
 - POLST registry, reports to, 127.681
 - Prohibited or unprofessional conduct, reports, generally, 676.150
 - Psilocybin, see **PSILOCYBIN**
 - Punitive damages, prohibition, 31.740
 - Regrets or apologies, civil actions, 677.082
 - Relative caregivers, consent, 109.575
 - Reports of physician incompetence, 677.415, 677.425
 - Reproductive health care, generally, 435.215, 435.240
 - Respiratory Therapist and Polysomnographic Technologist Licensing Board, 688.840
 - School personnel, medications, 339.870, 339.871
 - Sterilizations, voluntary, 435.305
 - Substance abuse and treatment, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**
 - Torts, see **TORTS**
 - Trauma systems and registry, providers, 431A.075
 - Veterinarians, see **Veterinarians**, this topic
 - Volunteer services, 30.792, 30.803, 30.811, 676.340, 676.345, 676.347
- Hearing aids, free, fraternal organizations**, 30.809

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES (Cont.)

Hearing and speech professionals, complaints against, 681.505
Hemodialysis technicians, reporting, 688.655
Homelessness outreach services, 30.811
Household items and merchandise, donations, 30.892
Immunization tracking, sharing information, 433.098
Infants, safe abandonment, authorized facilities, 418.017, 418.018
Insurance and insurers
Criminal conduct, reporting, 731.592, 731.594
Exchanges of information, 731.592, 731.594, 731.731, 731.737
FAIR plan association activities, 735.145
Guaranty association activities, 734.690
Information disclosures, 476.270, 746.685
Motor vehicle policies, cancellation information, 742.572
Receivers, 734.144
Insurance examiners, 731.314
Interpreters, 40.272, 40.273, 676.774
Joint underwriting associations, liability exemptions, 735.250
Juveniles
Court appointed special advocates, 419B.112
Court records, reports, disclosure, 419A.255
Criminal offender status, disclosure, 339.317, 339.319, 339.321, 339.323, 339.326
Local citizen review boards, hearing participants, 419A.110
Protective custody, peace officers taking custody, 419B.155
Restorative justice programs, 420A.310
Youth correction facilities, misconduct of youth, 420.040
Klamath River dam removal, State of Oregon, 757.744
Land bank authorities, 465.255, 466.640, 468B.310
Landlords, termination of tenancy, 90.396
Landowner immunities, see **REAL PROPERTY**
Law enforcement officers and agencies, see **Crimes and offenses,** this topic
Legislature, 40.274, 40.275, 171.525, 171.530, CONST. IV §9
Liquor licenses, 471.292
Local citizen review boards, hearing participants, 419A.110
Long Term Care Ombudsman, resident care discussions, 441.412
Marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**
Maritime pilot organizations, liability, 776.530
Market assistance plans, liability exemption, 735.250
Married persons, see **SPOUSES,** generally
Mediators, mediation programs and dispute resolution programs, 36.210
Medical care, see **Health care,** this topic
Mental health treatment providers, quality assessments, reliance on, 430.638
Midwives, see **Health care,** this topic
Military courts, 398.412
Militia members, active service, 399.225
Motor carriers, antitrust claims, 825.007
Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Newborn hearing screening test registry, good faith disclosures, 433.327
Notaries public, 194.315
Nurses and nursing, see **Health care,** this topic
Nursing homes and care facilities, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES (Cont.)

Oil spills, exemptions from liability, 466.640, 468B.310, 468B.425
Open data standard, 276A.368
Pain, administration of controlled substances, 677.480
Payday loans, liability limitation, 725A.086
Peace officers, see **Crimes and offenses,** this topic
Personal representative accompanying crime victim, prohibiting, 147.425
Pharmacists, violation etc. reports, 689.455
Physical therapist licensing violations, reports, 688.230
Physicians, see **Health care,** this topic
Polygraph examiner licensure, 703.090
Prescription drugs, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES; DRUGS AND MEDICINES**
Protective proceedings, see **PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS**
Psilocybin, see **PSILOCYBIN**
Public bodies and employees, tort claims, see **TORTS**
Public records disclosures, generally, 192.335, 192.380
Public safety agencies
See also **Crimes and offenses,** this topic
Personnel records, disclosures, 181A.667, 181A.668, 181A.670
Termination or reassignment of employees, certification, 181A.655
Public Service Retirement Plan, Oregon, 238A.422
Railroad employees, first aid treatment, 824.310
Real estate licensees, construction liens, 87.007
Real property, liability immunity, see **REAL PROPERTY**
Receivers, personal liability, 37.300
Relative caregivers, consent for minors, 109.575
Reproductive health care, generally, 435.215, 435.240
Resale or redisclosure of personal information, motor vehicle records, 802.181
Residential facilities and homes, 441.412, 443.390, 443.454, 678.725
Same-sex marriage, 106.345
Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
Secretary of State, administration of secured transactions laws, liability limitation, 79.0528
Securities
(Generally), 59.830
Immunity from liability, good faith acts, conformance with rule or law, 59.370
Transfer on death registration, protection of registering entity, 59.570
Securities professionals, 59.500
Self-incrimination, see **WITNESSES**
Senior citizens
Abuse, see **Abuse or neglect reports, investigations, etc.,** this topic
Nursing homes and care facilities, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**
Transporting, volunteers, 30.475 et seq.
Sex offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**
Shooting ranges, noise control, 467.131, 467.133, 467.138
Sign language interpreters, 40.272, 676.774
Small Business Assistance, Office of, complaints, 56.209
Social workers, reports, 609.656, 675.583, 675.585
Spouses, see **SPOUSES,** generally
State institutions, residents, estate, costs of care and maintenance, liability, 179.620, 179.745

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES (Cont.)

- Sterilizations, voluntary**, 435.305
- Structural collapse, immunity from liability, personnel assigned**, 401.932, 401.940
- Substance abuse and treatment**, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**
- Support of dependents**, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
- Title loans, liability limitation**, 725A.086
- Tort claims, public bodies and employees**, see **TORTS**
- Towing vehicles**, 98.820, 98.830, 98.860
- Toxic household products**, 431A.310
- Trade secrets, misappropriation, public bodies, officers, etc.**, 646.473
- Trauma boards, actions taken or statements made in good faith, civil damages**, 431A.090
- Trespass, transient lodging guests, removal from premises**, 699.055
- Trust deed foreclosure, resolution conferences**, 86.729
- Veterans, unclaimed human remains, disposition**, 97.240
- Veterinarians**
 - Emergency treatment, 686.440
 - Reporting abandoned, neglected or abused animals, 686.445, 686.465
- Vital statistics, persons or institutions providing information**, 432.075
- Volunteers**
 - Athletic team physicians, 30.800
 - Hazardous wastes and materials, 30.490 et seq.
 - Transporting senior citizens and persons with disabilities, 30.475 et seq.
 - Wildfire fighters, 477.123
- Voters, CONST. II §13**
- Water suppliers, hauled water**, 537.896
- Weapons and firearms**, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
- Wildlife law enforcement personnel**, 496.620
- Witnesses**, see **WITNESSES**
- Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
- Workplace safety, labor organizations**, 654.192

PRIZES

- Alcoholic liquor, giving as**, 471.408
- Angling contests**, 498.279, 498.286
- Bingo, lotto, or raffle games**, 167.118
- Marijuana, prohibition**, 475C.333
- Oregon State Lottery**, see **LOTTERY, OREGON STATE**
- Psilocybin, prohibition**, 475A.507

PRO TEM JUDGES

- See **JUDGES AND JUSTICES**

PROBABLE CAUSE

- Arrests**, see **ARRESTS**
- Defined**, 131.005
- Parole violation, evidence use**, 135.070
- Searches and seizures**, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

PROBATE

- Abandonment of property, personal representatives**, 114.305
- Abatement**, 111.005, 112.405, 116.133
- Absentees**
 - Administration of estate, 117.055

PROBATE (Cont.)

- Absentees (Cont.)**
 - Alive, finding, procedure, rights, 117.065, 117.075, 117.085
 - Costs, expenses, charges, 117.095
 - Finding of death, 117.035, 117.045, 117.055
 - Hearing on petition, 117.015, 117.025, 117.035
 - Petition for administration, 117.005
 - Presumption of death, 117.005, 176.740
 - Revocation, estate administration, 117.065, 117.075, 117.085, 117.095
 - Search for absentee, 117.005, 117.025, 117.045
- Abuse of vulnerable persons, effect**
 - (Generally), 112.455 et seq.
 - Abuser considered to predecease decedent, 112.465
 - Applicability, 112.457
 - Bona fide purchasers from abuser, 112.545
 - Definitions, 112.455
 - Future interests, 112.495
 - Insurance proceeds, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535
 - Jointly held property, 112.475
 - Powers of appointment, 112.505
 - Third party obligations, rights, 112.535, 112.545
- Accounts and accounting**
 - Accountants, employment, 114.305
 - Personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
 - Simple estate affiants, 114.545
- Actions and proceedings**
 - Absentees estates, 117.085
 - Appeals, see **Appeal and review**, this topic
 - Claims against estate, see **Claims against estate**, this topic
 - Community property, title perfection, 112.755
 - Comparative negligence, 31.600
 - Costs and disbursements, 20.150, 30.030, 30.075
 - Disallowed claims, 115.145, 115.155, 115.175, 115.195, 115.325
 - Elective share proceedings, 114.720
 - Filiation petitions, notice of filing, access, 109.225
 - Fraudulent transfers by decedents, 114.435, 411.620
 - Joint tortfeasors, contribution, 31.800
 - Limitations, see **Limitation of actions**, this topic
 - Limited judgments, 111.275
 - Notice to personal representative, 113.087
 - Pending at death, continuing, 30.075, 115.315
 - Personal representative
 - Against, 114.395, 114.405, 116.208, 116.213
 - Authorized transactions, 114.305
 - Expenses, allowance, 116.183
 - Substitution for decedent, 30.100
 - Wrongful death actions, see **Wrongful death and personal injury claims**, this topic
 - Public or medical assistance, recovery, 411.620
 - Stock transfer agents, liability, 114.375
 - Survival of causes, continuing proceedings, 30.075, 30.080, 115.305, 115.315
 - Taxes, apportionment recovery, 116.323, 116.333, 116.363, 116.373
 - Third parties, liability of, to, 114.385, 114.405, 114.415
 - Tort claims against public bodies, 30.275
 - Wrongful death and personal injury claims, see **Wrongful death and personal injury claims**, this topic
- Administration**
 - (Generally), 114.255, 114.265, 114.275, 114.305
 - Absentee estates, 117.055
 - Application of laws, generally, 111.015, 111.200
 - Claims, see **Claims against estate**, this topic
 - Definitions, generally, 111.005, 111.200, 114.505

PROBATE (Cont.)

Administration (Cont.)

- Estate administrators, State Treasurer, 113.235, 113.242
- Expenses, see **Fees and expenses**, this topic
- Initiation, see **Initiation of probate**, this topic
- Notice procedures, generally, 111.215, 111.225
- Personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
- Property, possession, control, 114.225, 114.265, 114.305
- Ratification, prior acts, 114.255
- Reopening, 113.027, 116.233
- Retroactive authority, 114.255
- Service of process, generally, 111.215, 111.218
- Settlement, see **Settlement and distribution**, this topic
- Special administrators, generally, 113.005, 113.007
- Support, see **Support of dependents**, this topic
- Will, finding or voiding, effect, 113.215

Adoption, 112.105, 112.175, 112.185, 112.195, 112.405

Advancements

- (Generally), 112.135, 112.145, 112.155
- Death of advancee before decedent, 112.155
- Defined, 111.005
- Effect on distribution, 112.145
- Judgment of final distribution, findings, 116.113
- When gift is advancement, 112.135

Affidavits

- Simple estates, 114.505 et seq.
- Wills, 112.820, 113.055

Agents, 114.255, 114.305, 114.355, 114.375

Allocation of income, estates, 116.007

Anatomical gifts, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

Annulment suits, death pending appeal, 107.115

Anti-lapse, 112.395, 116.113

Appeal and review

- (Generally), 111.025, 111.105
- Absentees estates, initiation, 117.035
- Account, final, approval, 116.123
- Claims, summary determination, no appeal, 115.165
- Distribution order, final, 116.113
- Simple estates, summary review, 114.550

Application of laws, generally, 111.015, 111.200

Appointments

- Personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
- Power of appointment, see **Power of appointment**, this topic
- Special administrators, 113.005

Appraisal

- (Generally), 113.185, 116.183
- Securities held as collateral, 33.610
- Simple estates, 114.525

Assessments, payment, 114.305

Assets, see **Property**, this topic

Assignment, security interests, filing, 79.0310

Attorneys or law practitioners

- Dealings in estate property, 114.355
- Deceased attorney or law practitioner, trust account property, jurisdiction, 9.688
- Designation of attorney, filing, 113.135
- Disallowed claims, 115.155
- Employment, 114.305
- Fees, 113.005, 116.183
- Notice procedures, generally, 111.215, 111.225
- Personal representative, recipient of public or medical assistance, 113.085, 113.086, 114.515, 114.517
- Special administration, fees, 113.005

Banks, see **Personal representatives**, this topic

Bequests, see **WILLS**, generally

PROBATE (Cont.)

Bonds and undertakings

- Personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
- Special administrators, 113.005, 113.007

Burial expenses, see **Funeral expenses**, this topic

Business, 114.305

Charitable pledges, performance, 114.305

Children, see **Minors**, this topic

Civil Procedure, Oregon Rules of, applicability, 111.200

Claims against estate

- (Generally), 115.001 et seq.
- Absentee estates, 117.055, 117.065, 117.085
- Actions against representatives, 115.145, 115.155, 115.175, 115.195, 115.325
- Allowance, 115.135, 115.205
- Annulment suits, attorney fees, 107.115
- Bar
 - (Generally), 115.055, 115.205, 115.215
 - Disallowed claims, 115.145, 115.155
 - Simple estates, 114.555
 - Tort claims, insurance coverage, 115.155
- Care costs, state institutions, 114.305, 115.125, 179.620, 179.640, 179.740, 179.745
- Claims of personal representatives, 115.105
- Compromise, 114.305, 115.095
- Consent, allowance, barred claims, 115.205
- Contingent, 115.085, 116.113
- County aid or burial, 416.310, 416.320
- Debts
 - Due, amount allowed, 115.055
 - Not due, 115.075, 115.085
 - Reduced to judgments, claims on, 115.070

Deceased party, execution against, 18.312

Devises, personal representatives, debts owed, 114.295

Disallowed

- (Generally), 115.135
- Actions against representatives, 115.145, 115.155, 115.175, 115.195, 115.325
- Evidence, 115.195
- Order for payment, 115.185
- Prerequisite to action, 115.325
- Public or medical assistance recovery, court allowing, evidence, 115.195
- Summary determination, probate court, 115.145, 115.155, 115.165, 115.175, 115.195
- Divorce suits, death pending appeal, 107.115
- Estate tax, 118.280
- Evidence, 115.045, 115.195
- Filing time, 113.225, 115.005
- Foreign administration, transfers, 116.263
- Foreign estates, 116.163
- Form, 115.025
- Fraudulent transfers, setting aside, 114.435
- Funeral expenses, see **Funeral expenses**, this topic
- General assistance, state, 411.795
- Insured claims, 115.005
- Judgment against estate of deceased party, payment, 18.312
- Laches, 115.005
- Limitation of actions, see **Limitation of actions**, this topic
- Medical assistance recovery, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**
- Mortgages, see **Mortgages**, this topic
- Nontestamentary trusts, claims against, 115.335
- Notices, see **Notices**, this topic
- Order for payment, 115.185
- Partial distributees, refund to pay, 116.043

PROBATE (Cont.)

Claims against estate (Cont.)

- Payment
 - (Generally), 114.305, 115.115
 - Barred, time, 115.005
 - Contingent, unliquidated debts, 115.085
 - Court order, by, 115.185
 - Debts not due, 115.075
 - Priority, 115.005, 115.115, 115.125
 - Secured debts, 115.065
 - Presentation, 113.225, 115.005
 - Priorities
 - (Generally), 115.115, 115.125
 - Support, spouse, children, 114.075, 114.215, 115.115, 115.125
 - Property subject, 114.215, 114.345
 - Proportional payment, 115.125
 - Public assistance recovery, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
 - Reopened estates, 116.233
 - Sale of property, 114.335, 114.345
 - Search for claimants, personal representative, 115.003, 115.004
 - Secured, 33.610, 114.345, 115.065
 - Separate action, 115.145, 115.155, 115.175, 115.195
 - Settlement, 114.305
 - Simple estates, see **Simple estates**, this topic
 - Simultaneous death, 112.588
 - Successor representatives, effect, filing time, 113.225
 - Summary determination, probate court, 115.145, 115.155, 115.165, 115.175, 115.195
 - Time for payment, 115.115
 - Transfer on death deeds, 93.973
 - Unliquidated, 115.085
 - Veterans, 115.125, 406.050, 406.085, 406.100, 406.110
 - Waiver of defects, 115.035
 - Will, direction to pay, effect, 115.001, 116.313
 - Workers' compensation contributions, civil penalties, 656.562, 656.735
 - Wrongful death damages, payment from, 30.030
- Closing estates**, see **Settlement and distribution**, this topic
- Commissioners and deputies**, generally, 111.175, 111.185
- Community property**, see **COMMUNITY PROPERTY**, generally
- Compensation and salaries**
 - Decedent, see **Salaries and wages**, this topic
 - Personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
- Conservatorships**, see **CONSERVATORSHIPS**
- Contempt**
 - Discovery proceedings, 114.425
 - Partial distributees, failure to return property, 116.043
- Contested issues, application of laws**, 111.200
- Contracts and agreements**
 - Completion, refusal, 114.305
 - Elective share of surviving spouse, waiver of rights, 114.620
 - Intestate, to die, proof, 112.270
 - Land sale, foreign estates, performance, 114.333
 - Liability of representatives, 114.405
 - Wills, devises, to make, proof, 112.270
- Corporate stock**
 - Charges, payment, 114.305
 - Holding without disclosure, 114.305
 - Simple estates, transfer, 114.535
 - Subscriptions, conversion rights, 114.305
 - Transfer agent or corporation, liability, 114.375
 - Voting rights, 114.305

PROBATE (Cont.)

Corporations

- Consent to merger, dissolution, consolidation, 114.305
- Discovery proceedings, examination of records, 114.425
- Formation, 114.305
- Self-dealing by personal representatives, 114.355
- Stock, see **Corporate stock**, this topic

Costs and disbursements

- Absentees estates, 117.095
- Personal injuries, 30.075
- Personal representatives, 20.150, 30.030, 30.075
- Wrongful death, 30.030

Court

- (Generally), 111.055 et seq.
 - Absentees, 117.015, 117.025, 117.035, 117.045
 - Appraisal, 113.185
 - Attesting witnesses, 113.055
 - Claims against estate, see **Claims against estate**, this topic
 - County court
 - Commissioners, 111.175, 111.185
 - Jurisdiction, 111.055, 111.075, CONST. VII(Orig) §12
 - Records, 7.160, 7.240
 - Deeds, execution, 93.420
 - Discovery of assets, information, 114.425
 - Fees, see **Fees and expenses**, this topic
 - Final distribution, 116.113, 116.123
 - Foreign representatives, distribution to, 116.163
 - Hearings on petitions and motions, generally, 111.241
 - Initiation of probate, 111.205, 111.235, 113.025, 113.035
 - Inventory, 113.165, 113.175, 113.185
 - Jurisdiction, see **JURISDICTION**
 - Jury trials, 111.205
 - Leases, 114.325, 114.335
 - Mortgages, 114.325, 114.335
 - Objections to motions and petitions, generally, 111.235, 111.241
 - Orders, see **Orders**, this topic
 - Partial distribution, 116.013, 116.023, 116.033, 116.043
 - Personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
 - Pleadings, procedure, 111.205, 111.235
 - Powers of court, generally, 111.095
 - Probate commissioners, authority, 111.175, 111.185
 - Records, 7.160, 7.230, 7.240
 - Sales, 114.325, 114.335
 - Support, spouse, children
 - (Generally), 114.015, 114.055, 114.065
 - Modification, termination, 114.045
 - Temporary, 114.035
 - Whole estate, 114.085
 - Transfer, proceedings from other courts, 111.115
 - Venue, 113.015, 113.025, 113.035
- Creditors' claims**, see **Claims against estate**, this topic
- Curtesy, abolishment**, 112.685
- Death claims**, see **Wrongful death and personal injury claims**, this topic
- Debts**, see **Claims against estate**, this topic; **Property**, this topic
- Declaratory judgments**, 111.095
- Definitions, generally**, 111.005, 111.200, 114.505
- Deposit of moneys**, 114.305
- Descent and distribution**, see **Settlement and distribution**, this topic
- Devises**, see **WILLS**, generally

PROBATE (Cont.)

- Digital assets, fiduciary access, see FIDUCIARIES**
- Discovery of property, see Property, this topic**
- Distribution, see Settlement and distribution, this topic**
- Divorce suits, death pending appeal, 107.115**
- Dower, abolishment, 112.685**
- Dwelling, principal, family occupancy, 114.005**
- Elective share of surviving spouse**
 - (Generally), 114.600
 - Amount, determination, 114.605
 - Augmented estate
 - (Generally), 114.630
 - Exclusions, 114.635
 - Decedent's nonprobate estate, 114.660, 114.665
 - Decedent's probate estate, 114.650
 - Fees, 114.720
 - Manner of making election, 114.610, 114.720
 - Payment of elective share
 - (Generally), 114.615
 - Liability, recipients of decedent's nonprobate estate, 114.705
 - Priority of sources, 114.700
 - Protective orders, 114.710
 - Procedure, generally, 114.720
 - Protective orders, 114.710
 - Separation of spouses, effect, 114.725
 - Simple estates, failure to appoint personal representative, effect, 114.555
 - Surviving spouse's estate, 114.675
 - Transfers to spouse
 - Decedent's nonprobate transfers, 114.690
 - Decedent's probate transfers, 114.685
 - Waiver of rights, 114.620
 - Who may exercise right of election, 114.625
- Employees, state, amounts due from state, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500**
- Encumbrances**
 - Discharge, 86.100, 115.255, 115.265, 115.275
 - Effect on devise, 112.385, 115.255
 - Exoneration, 115.001, 115.255, 115.275
 - Redemption, 115.265
- Escheat, see ESCHEAT, generally**
- Estate tax, see ESTATE TAX, generally**
- Evaluation of securities of secured creditor, 33.610**
- Evidence, see EVIDENCE**
- Exoneration from encumbrances, 115.001, 115.255, 115.275**
- Expenses, see Fees and expenses, this topic**
- Family court departments, assignment of proceedings to, 3.408**
- Fees and expenses**
 - Absentee estates, 117.095
 - Actions and suits, 20.150, 30.075
 - Ademption, 112.385
 - Appraisal, 113.185, 116.183
 - Attorney fees, 113.005, 116.183
 - County court clerks, receipt and accounting, 205.360
 - Court fees, generally, 21.170
 - Elective share petitions, 114.720
 - Escheated estates, 116.193, 116.253
 - Filing fees, 21.170
 - Funeral, see **Funeral expenses, this topic**
 - Payment, 113.242, 114.305, 115.115, 115.125
 - Personal representatives, see **Personal representatives, this topic**
 - Principal, expenses as, 116.007
 - Property subject, 114.215
 - Sale of property, 114.335
 - Simple estate affidavits, 114.515, 114.552

PROBATE (Cont.)

- Fees and expenses (Cont.)**
 - Special administration, 113.005
 - Support, spouse, children, as, 114.075
 - Wills, destruction, 112.820
- Fiduciary access to digital assets, see FIDUCIARIES**
- Foreign estates**
 - Debts, payment to, 116.263
 - Distribution to, 116.163
 - Land sale contracts, performance, 114.333
 - Property, delivery to, 116.263
 - Taxes, estate, inheritance, apportionment recovery, 116.373
- Foreign representatives, see Personal representatives, this topic**
- Foreign wills, 111.245, 112.255, 113.065**
- Fraudulent transfers by decedents, 114.435**
- Funeral expenses**
 - (Generally), 114.305
 - Authorization, 113.005, 114.305
 - County, recovery, 416.310, 416.320
 - Death action damages, 30.020, 30.030, 30.080
 - Funeral, defined, 111.005
 - Notice, relatives etc., 97.160, 97.990
 - Payment, 113.242, 115.115
 - Priority, 115.125
 - Special administrator, 113.005
- Hearings on petitions and motions, generally, 111.241**
- Heirs**
 - Absentees, of, 117.015, 117.075
 - Adoption, 112.105, 112.175, 112.185, 112.195, 112.405
 - Advancements, 111.005, 112.135, 112.145, 112.155
 - Community property, rights, powers, 112.745, 112.755, 112.765
 - Defined, 111.005
 - Disclaimer of property interests, see **DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS, generally**
 - Distribution of estates, see **Settlement and distribution, this topic**
 - Estate tax, see **ESTATE TAX, generally**
 - Fraudulent transfers by decedents, 114.435
 - Half-blood, 112.095
 - Heirship determination
 - Appeals, 111.105
 - Declaratory judgments, 111.095
 - Distribution order, final, objections, 116.093, 116.103, 116.113
 - Escheat, 116.253
 - Jurisdiction, 111.055, 111.075, 111.085, 111.095
 - Partial distribution orders, 116.013
 - Intestate decedents with no known heirs, knowledge of death, duty to notify State Treasurer, 113.238
 - Intestate succession, see **Intestate succession, this topic**
 - Minors, see **Minors, this topic**
 - Motor carrier licenses, certificates, transfer, 825.129
 - Oyster cultivation lands, 622.340
 - Parties to actions and proceedings, see **PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**
 - Posthumous, 112.077, 112.405
 - Pretermitted, 112.405, 112.415
 - Relation through two lines, 112.115
 - Representation, succession by right, 112.045, 112.065
 - Simple estates, claiming successors, 114.515, 114.525
 - Title, vesting, 114.215

PROBATE (Cont.)

- Heirs (Cont.)**
 - Two lines, relation through, 112.115
- Homicide, effect**
 - (Generally), 112.455 et seq.
 - Bona fide purchasers from slayer, 112.545
 - Definitions, 112.455
 - Evidence of homicide, 112.555
 - Final judgment as conclusive, 112.555
 - Future interests, 112.495
 - Insurance proceeds, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535
 - Jointly held property, 112.475
 - Powers of appointment, 112.505
 - Slayer considered to predecease decedent, 112.465
 - Third party obligations, rights, 112.535, 112.545
- Income of estates**
 - Allocation, 116.007
 - Principal and Income Act, Uniform, see **PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT, UNIFORM**, generally
- Income tax**, see **Taxes**, this topic
- Initiation of probate**
 - (Generally), 113.025, 113.035
 - Absentees, 117.005, 117.015, 117.025, 117.035, 117.045
 - Attorney, designation, filing, 113.135
 - Commissioners, authority, 111.175, 111.185
 - Elective share of surviving spouse, 114.610
 - Foreign wills, 113.065
 - Interested person, defined, 111.005
 - Inventory, filing, 113.035, 113.165, 113.175, 113.185
 - Lost, destroyed wills, 113.035
 - Notices
 - Heirs, devisees, 113.145
 - Interested persons, publication, 113.155, 113.225
 - Successor representatives, publication, 113.225
 - Personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
 - Petitions, 111.205, 111.235, 113.025, 113.035
 - Proof of wills, documents, 111.520, 111.245, 113.055, 113.065
 - Venue, 113.015, 113.025, 113.035
- Insurance**
 - Assets of estate, insuring, 114.305
 - Homicide or abuse, slayer or abuser as beneficiary, effect, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535
 - Life insurance
 - Support obligations, 107.825
 - Trusts, 732.240
 - Personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
 - Proceeds, payment, 743.201, 743.435, 743.543
 - Temporary insurance producer license, 744.073
- Interest, pecuniary devises**, 116.143
- Internal Revenue Code, income allocation, application**, 116.007
- Intestate succession**
 - (Generally), 112.015, 112.025, 112.035, 112.045
 - Adopted persons, 112.105, 112.175, 112.185, 112.195
 - Advancements, 111.005, 112.135, 112.145, 112.155, 116.113
 - Afterborn heirs, 112.077
 - Bank deposits, 711.577
 - Cemetery lots, 97.600
 - Community property law, effect, 108.540, 112.735
 - Contracts to die intestate, proof, 112.270
 - Curtesy abolished, 112.685
 - Decedents with no known heirs, knowledge of death, duty to notify State Treasurer, 113.238
 - Definitions, 111.005, 112.065, 112.455

PROBATE (Cont.)

- Intestate succession (Cont.)**
 - Descendants, 111.005, 112.045, 112.065
 - Devolution of title, 112.015, 114.215
 - Disclaimer of property interests, 105.633
 - Distribution of estate, see **Settlement and distribution**, this topic
 - Dower abolished, 112.685
 - Escheat, see **ESCHEAT**, generally
 - Exclusion by will, effect, 112.015
 - Half-blood, 112.095
 - Heirship determination, see **Heirs**, this topic
 - Homicide, effect, see **Homicide, effect**, this topic
 - Liquor licenses, 471.292
 - Minors
 - Conception, application of law, 112.077
 - Forfeiture, parent's share of child's property, 112.047, 112.049
 - Intestate shares, 112.045, 112.065
 - Principal dwelling, occupancy, 114.005
 - Support, 114.015, 114.025, 114.035, 114.055, 114.085
 - Unmarried parents, 112.105
 - Oyster cultivation lands, 622.340
 - Parentage, establishment, 112.105
 - Parent's share of child's property, forfeiture, 112.047, 112.049
 - Passage of property, 112.015, 114.215
 - Posthumous child, 112.077
 - Property, 114.205, 114.215, 114.225, 114.265
 - Relation through two lines, 112.115
 - Representation, passage by, 112.045, 112.065
 - Retirement moneys, public employees, 238.390, 238.458
 - Salaries and wages
 - State employees, payment to survivors, 292.100, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500
 - Surviving spouse or children, payment to, 652.190
 - Simple estates, 114.515, 114.517, 114.525, 114.535, 114.545, 114.555
 - Simultaneous death, see **Simultaneous death**, this topic
 - State employees
 - Salaries due, disposition, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500
 - Savings bonds, salary deductions, disposition, 292.110
 - Surviving spouses, see **Surviving spouses**, this topic
 - Time of determining relationships, 112.077
 - Two lines of relationship, 112.115
 - Unmarried parents, 112.105
 - Wrongful death action proceeds, 30.020 et seq.
- Inventory**
 - (Generally), 113.035, 113.165, 113.175, 113.185
 - Claims against personal representatives, 114.285, 114.295
 - Pet animals, exclusion, 114.215
- Investments**, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
- Judgments**, see **Orders**, this topic
- Jurisdiction**, see **JURISDICTION**
- Jury trials**, 111.205
- Legal assistance, family law facilitation programs**, 3.428
- Letters of administration, testamentary**, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
- Liens**
 - (Generally), 114.305, 114.315
 - Claims against, secured, procedure, 115.065
 - Discharge of encumbrances, 115.255, 115.275

PROBATE (Cont.)

Liens (Cont.)

Institutions, state, care costs, 179.653, 179.655, 179.745

Simple estates, 114.545, 114.547, 114.555

Life estate, devise, 93.160, 112.345

Limitation of actions

(Generally), 12.190, 115.325

Absentees, recovery of property, 117.075

Claims against estate

(Generally), 115.005, 115.145, 115.155, 115.325

Extension by death, 115.215

Public bodies, 115.008

Simple estates, 114.555

Waiver of statute, 115.205

Discharged personal representatives, 116.208, 116.213

Elective share of surviving spouse, 114.610

Escheat recovery, 116.253

Personal injuries, 30.075

Wills, admission to probate, 113.027

Wrongful death, 30.020

Limited judgments, 111.275

Livestock brands, 114.535, 604.041

Loans, 114.305

Lost court records, papers, wills, replacing, 7.140, 7.150, 7.160, 7.170

Lost, destroyed wills, petition for probate, 113.035

Medical assistance recovery, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**

Minors

Intestate succession, see **Intestate succession**, this topic

Notices, generally, 111.215

Parents not married, 112.105

Personal representatives, as, 113.095

Probate petition, age statement, 113.035

Surviving, wages, payment, 293.490, 293.495, 652.190

Wills, 112.225

Mortgages

(Generally), 114.305, 114.325, 114.335, 114.345

Community property, 112.765

Conveyance in lieu of foreclosure, 114.305

Discharge

(Generally), 115.255, 115.265, 115.275

Deed of release, 86.100

Foreign representatives, 86.130

Effect on devise, 115.255

Estate tax, lien, effect, 118.280

Personal representatives, to, 114.355, 116.063

Redemption, 115.265

Motor carrier licenses, certificates, transfer, 825.129

Murder, see **Homicide, effect**, this topic

Next of kin, see **Intestate succession**, this topic

Nonresident estates, see **Foreign estates**, this topic

Nonresidents, wills, 111.245, 112.255, 113.065

Notices

(Generally), 111.215, 111.225, 113.087

Absentees, estates, administration, 117.015, 117.025, 117.045

Abuse of vulnerable persons, payments, performing obligations, 112.535

Attorney General, testamentary trusts, 128.720

Claims

(Generally), 115.003, 115.004

Action for indemnity, 115.004

Disallowance, 115.135, 115.145, 115.155, 115.165

Personal representative claims, 115.105

Contesting will, 113.075

PROBATE (Cont.)

Notices (Cont.)

Destruction of will, 112.820

Escheat, 113.045, 116.243

Execution of will, noncompliant writing, 112.238

Final account, 116.083, 116.093

Foreign representatives, property to, 116.263

Heirs, devisees, initiation of probate, 113.145

Homicide, payments, performing obligations, 112.535

Interested persons, publication, 113.155, 113.225

Partial distribution, 116.013, 116.043

Personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic

Reopening estates, 116.233

Secured creditors, election, 115.065

Service or mailing, 111.215, 111.218

Support, spouse, children, 114.015

Trust deed foreclosure, 86.764

Waiver, 111.225

Objections to motions and petitions, generally, 111.235, 111.241

Offset, 116.113, 116.153

Orders

Accountings, personal representatives

(Generally), 116.083, 116.123

Tax payment prerequisite, 116.083, 118.250, 311.415, 316.387

Admission of will to probate, 113.027, 113.055, 113.065

Appointment, personal representatives, 113.085

Appraisal, 113.185

Claims against estate, 115.165, 115.185

Closing estate, 114.085, 114.462, 116.113, 116.208, 116.213, 116.223

Commissioners, authority, 111.185

Community property, title, perfection, 112.745

Compensation, expenses, representatives, 116.123, 116.173, 116.183

Conclusive, 43.130

Discharge of personal representative, 116.033, 116.123, 116.208, 116.213, 116.223

Discovery proceedings, 114.425

Elective share of surviving spouse, 114.610

Escheat, 116.193

Execution of will, noncompliant writing, 112.238

Final distribution, 116.113, 116.223

Foreign representatives, distribution, 116.163

Inventory, filing, time extension, 113.165

Limited judgments, 111.275

Partial distribution, 116.013, 116.043, 116.113

Removal of personal representatives, 113.195, 113.215

Sale of property, 114.325, 114.335

Support, spouse, children, 114.015, 114.035, 114.045, 114.085

Taxes, estate, inheritance, apportionment, 116.323, 118.290

Third party knowledge, 114.385

Violations, personal representatives, 114.395

Parentage, determination, 112.105

Partial distribution, 116.013, 116.023, 116.033, 116.043, 116.113

Passage of property

(Generally), 112.015, 114.215, 116.113

Adoption, 112.105, 112.175, 112.185, 112.195, 112.405

Advancements, see **Advancements**, this topic

Bank deposits, 711.577

Cemetery lots, 97.600

Community property law, effect, 108.540, 112.735

Curtesy abolished, 112.685

PROBATE (Cont.)

Passage of property (Cont.)

- Distribution, see **Settlement and distribution**, this topic
- Dower abolished, 112.685
- Escheat, see **ESCHEAT**, generally
- Half-blood, 112.095
- Heirship determination, 111.085, 111.095, 116.113, 116.253
- Homicide, see **Homicide, effect**, this topic
- Intestate succession, see **Intestate succession**, this topic
- Judgment of final distribution, 116.113
- Liquor licenses, 471.292
- Renunciation, devise, succession, 116.113
- Retirement moneys, public employees, 238.390, 238.458
- Salaries, wages due, 292.100, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500, 652.190
- Simple estates, 114.555
- Simultaneous death, see **Simultaneous death**, this topic
- Surviving spouses, see **Surviving spouses**, this topic
- Two lines, inheritance through, 112.115
- Wrongful death proceeds, 30.020 et seq.

Payees of state warrants, checks, orders, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500

Pending proceedings under former law, 111.015

Perjury, declarations, 111.205, 116.083, 116.253

Personal injury claims, see **Wrongful death and personal injury claims**, this topic, 114.305

Personal property, see **Property**, this topic

Personal representatives

- See also **Administration**, this topic
- Abandonment of property, 114.305
- Abuser of vulnerable person, insurance proceeds, receipts, 112.525
- Accountants, employment, 114.305
- Accounts
 - (Generally), 116.083
 - Declaration under penalty of perjury, 111.205, 116.083
 - Fees, circuit court, 21.170
- Final
 - (Generally), 116.083, 116.093, 116.103
 - Effect of approval, 116.123
 - Judgment, approval, 116.113
 - Objections, 116.093, 116.103
 - Taxes, payment, necessity, 116.083, 118.250, 311.415, 316.387
- Simple estates, 114.545
- Special administrators, 113.005
- Statement in lieu of account, 116.083
- Sureties, application for discharge, 33.510, 33.520, 113.115
- Acts prior to appointment, 114.255
- Application of laws, generally, 111.015, 111.200
- Appointment
 - (Generally), 113.085
 - Acceptance, effect, 113.087
 - Attorney, recipient of public or medical assistance, 113.085, 113.086, 114.515, 114.517
 - Claims of decedent against, effect, 114.285
 - Elective share of surviving spouse, 114.610
 - Human Services, Director of, or approved attorney, 113.085, 113.086, 114.515, 114.517
 - Jurisdiction, 111.055, 111.075, 111.085, 111.095
 - Oregon Health Authority, Director of, or approved attorney, 113.085, 113.086, 114.515, 114.517
 - Petition, 111.205, 111.235, 113.005, 113.035
 - Preference, order of, 113.085

PROBATE (Cont.)

Personal representatives (Cont.)

Appointment (Cont.)

- Probate commissioners, by, 111.185
- Qualifications, 113.085, 113.095, 113.195
- Reopened estates, 116.233
- Special administrators, 113.005
- State Treasurer, 113.085
- Successor representatives, 113.215
- Third party knowledge, irregularity, 114.385
- Vacancies, filling, 93.190, 113.215
- Venue, 113.015, 113.025, 113.035
- Veterans' Affairs, Department of, 113.085
- Wrongful death actions, 30.090, 114.453
- Appraisal, 113.185, 116.183
- Attorneys for, 111.205, 111.215, 113.005, 113.135, 114.305
- Authority, generally, 114.255, 114.275
- Banks
 - Deposits, 711.577
 - Stock, assessment liability, 711.505
- Bonds and undertakings
 - (Generally), 113.105, 113.115
 - Deposits, assets, 742.356
 - Distribution, partial, distributees, 116.023
 - Probate commissioners, authority, 111.185
 - Reimbursement, 33.510, 742.352
 - Special administrators, 113.005, 113.007
 - Sureties, 33.510, 33.520, 33.530, 113.115, 116.123
 - Tax payment, 116.083, 116.333, 118.300, 316.387
- Borrowing money, 114.305
- Businesses, 114.305
- Claims against estate, see **Claims against estate**, this topic
- Claims against personal representatives, 114.285, 114.295
- Commingle of funds, property, 116.063
- Community property, 112.745, 112.755
- Compensation and expenses
 - (Generally), 113.038, 116.173, 116.183
 - Attorney fees, 113.005, 116.183
 - Bonds, 33.510, 742.352
 - Denial, 116.123
 - Priority, 115.115, 115.125
 - Request for different method, 113.038
 - Special administrators, 113.005
 - State Treasurer, 113.242
 - Will provisions, 113.038, 116.173
- Condemnation, repurchase right, 35.400
- Contracts
 - (Generally), 114.305
 - Written, necessity, 41.580
- Conveyances, 93.420
- Copersonal representatives, 113.205, 113.215, 114.415
- Corporate stock, see **Corporate stock**, this topic
- Corporate voting rights, 114.305
- Costs and disbursements, 20.150, 30.030, 30.075
- Death
 - Execution of deeds, 93.420
 - Successor personal representatives, 113.215, 113.225
 - Wrongful death actions, see **Wrongful death and personal injury claims**, this topic
- Debtor of estate, as, 114.285, 114.295
- Deeds, 93.420, 114.305, 114.333, 116.223
- Definitions, 111.005
- Deposits
 - Assets, 742.356
 - Banks, 711.577
 - Moneys, 114.305

PROBATE (Cont.)

Personal representatives (Cont.)

- Digital assets, disclosures, 119.021, 119.026
- Discharge, 114.462, 116.033, 116.123, 116.208, 116.213, 116.223
- Discovery of assets, information, 114.425
- Distributees, death taxes unpaid, prescribing, 116.333
- Donations, gifts, pledges, performance, 114.305
- Duties and powers
 - (Generally), 114.255, 114.265, 114.275, 114.305
 - Commencement, 114.255
- Elective share of surviving spouse, 114.610
- Encumbrances, discharge, 115.255, 115.275
- Escheat, Department of State Lands, see **ESCHEAT**
- F.H.A. insured property, loans, 86.610
- Felons, 113.092, 113.195
- Foreign
 - Authority, 43.180
 - Debts, payment to, 116.263
 - Distribution to, 116.163
 - Land sale contracts, performance, 114.333
 - Mortgages, discharge, 86.130
 - Personal property, delivery to, 116.263
 - Taxes, death, recovery actions, 116.373
- Fraudulent conveyances, 114.435
- Fraudulent transfers by decedents, 114.435, 411.620
- Funerals, expenses, 30.030, 113.005, 114.305
- Garnishment, powers and duties, 18.672
- Human remains, decedent, disposition, 97.130, 97.160
- Income tax, see **Taxes**, this topic
- Incorporation, 114.305
- Initiation of probate
 - Acceptance of appointment, effect, 113.087
 - Appointment, 113.085, 113.095
 - Bonds, 113.105, 113.115
 - Letters, 111.245, 113.125, 117.035
 - Submission to court jurisdiction, 113.087
- Insurance
 - Authority, 114.305
 - Benefits, recovery, 743.040
- Inventory, 113.165, 113.175, 113.185
- Investments
 - Advisers, employment, 114.305
 - Authority, 114.305
 - F.H.A. mortgages, bonds, 86.620
 - Nonliability of transfer agents, 114.375
 - Obligations secured by mortgage insurance, 742.284
- Joint representatives, 113.205, 113.215, 114.415
- Joint tenancy, 93.200
- Jurisdiction, see **JURISDICTION**
- Land sale contracts, 114.305, 114.333
- Leases, 114.305, 114.325, 114.335, 114.345
- Letters, testamentary, administration
 - Absentees, estates, 117.035, 117.065
 - Anatomical gifts, without letters, 97.984
 - Foreign representatives, recording, property transfer, 114.333
 - Form, 113.125
 - Issuance, effect, 113.125, 114.255
 - Proof, 111.245
 - Revocation, 33.510, 113.215, 117.065
- Liability of
 - (Generally), 114.395, 114.405, 116.063, 116.073
 - After discharge, 116.208, 116.213
 - Anatomical gifts, 97.984
 - Breach of duty, 114.395, 116.063, 116.123
 - Corporate stock, 114.305, 116.123
 - Debt to estate, 114.285, 114.295

PROBATE (Cont.)

Personal representatives (Cont.)

- Liability of (Cont.)
 - Estate taxes, 116.363
 - Exoneration, contract liability, 114.305
 - Insurance against, 114.305
 - Personal, 114.405, 116.063, 116.073
 - Self-dealing, 114.335, 116.063
 - Simple estates, 114.549
 - Third parties, 114.405
- Liens, 114.305, 114.315, 115.255, 115.265, 115.275
- Limitation of actions, see **Limitation of actions**, this topic
- Loans, 114.305
- Mortgages, see **Mortgages**, this topic
- Motor carrier licenses, certificates, transfer, 825.129
- Negligence, 116.063
- No known assets, motion to close estate, 116.208
- Notices
 - (Generally), 111.215, 111.225, 113.087
 - Heirs, devisees, interested persons, 113.145, 113.155, 113.225
 - Motion for delivery of possession of real property, 114.225
 - Request for different compensation method, 113.038
 - Successor representatives, publication and content, 113.225
 - Wrongful death actions, 114.456
- Partial distribution, 116.013, 116.023, 116.033, 116.043
- Pending proceedings under former law, 111.015
- Personal injury claims, prosecution, 114.305
- Pledges for contributions, 114.305
- Probate commissioners, authority, 111.175, 111.185
- Property, see **Property**, this topic
- Public or medical assistance, recovery, 411.620
- Qualifications, 113.085, 113.095, 113.195
- Ratification, 114.255
- Real estate licenses, temporary, 696.205
- Records, see **Records**, this topic
- Redemption of property, 115.265
- Remains of decedent
 - Anatomical gifts, liability, 97.984
 - Disposition, control, 97.130, 97.160
 - Funerals, expenses, 30.030, 113.005, 114.305
- Removal
 - (Generally), 113.195
 - Bond, failure to file, 33.510
 - Felony conviction, failure to inform, 113.092
 - Jurisdiction, 111.085
 - Simple estates, 114.550
 - Successor, 113.215, 113.225
- Reopened estates, 116.233
- Residence, 113.087
- Resignation, 113.215, 113.225
- Retainer, 116.113, 116.153
- Retirement moneys, public employees, 238.390, 238.458
- Retroactive authority, 114.255
- Sales, see **Property**, this topic
- Search for claimants against estate, 115.003, 115.004
- Security interests, 114.315
- Self-dealing, 114.355, 116.063
- Settlement of estates, see **Settlement and distribution**, this topic
- Simple estates, see **Simple estates**, this topic
- Slayer, insurance proceeds, receipts, 112.525
- Special administrators, generally, 113.005, 113.007
- State Lands, Department of, see **ESCHEAT**
- Statement in lieu of account, 116.083

PROBATE (Cont.)

Personal representatives (Cont.)

- Successor personal representatives, 113.215, 113.225
- Supervision by court, 111.085
- Support, spouse, children, 114.015, 114.025
- Surcharge, breach of duty, 116.063, 116.123, 116.323
- Surviving personal representatives, 113.205, 113.215
- Taxation, see **Taxes**, this topic
- Theft, 116.063
- Third parties, liability of, to, 114.385, 114.405, 114.415
- Trust companies, 113.105, 709.150, 709.240
- Vacancies, filling, 93.190, 113.215
- Wrongful death actions, see **Wrongful death and personal injury claims**, this topic

Pet animals, exclusion from estate inventory, 114.215

Pleadings, 111.205, 111.235, 113.035, 114.205

Pledges, contribution, payment, 114.305

Power of appointment

- (Generally), 93.220
- Homicide or abuse, effect, 112.505
- Wills, residuary clause, general disposition, effect, 112.410

Pretermitted children, 112.405, 112.415

Principal and Income Act, Uniform, see **PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT, UNIFORM**, generally

Principal dwelling, family occupancy, 114.005

Procedure, 111.200 et seq.

Property

- (Generally), 114.205, 114.215
- Abandonment, 114.305
- Absentee estates, 117.055, 117.065, 117.075
- Ademption, 112.385
- Anti-lapse, 112.395, 116.113
- Appraisal, 33.610, 113.185, 116.183
- Bank deposits, 711.577
- Claims against personal representatives, 114.285, 114.295
- Commingle, personal representatives, 116.063
- Community, see **COMMUNITY PROPERTY**, generally
- Deeds, court, by, 93.420
- Definitions, 111.005
- Disclaimer of property interests, see **DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS**, generally
- Discovery
 - Proceedings, 113.175, 114.425
 - Reopening estate, 116.233
- Distribution, see **Settlement and distribution**, this topic
- Dwelling, family occupancy, 114.005
- Embezzlement, personal representatives, 116.063
- Encumbrances, 112.385, 115.001, 115.255, 115.265, 115.275
- Estates, interests in realty, instrument requirements, effect on wills, 93.020
- Fee simple conditional, fee tail, 93.250
- Foreign estates, to, 116.163, 116.263
- Foreign representatives, sale contracts, performance, 114.333
- Fraudulent transfers by decedent, 114.435
- Income from, 114.265
- Income or principal, receipts as, 116.007, 129.250
- Insurance proceeds, 743.201, 743.435, 743.543
- Insuring against damage, loss, 114.305
- Intestate succession, see **Intestate succession**, this topic
- Inventory, see **Inventory**, this topic

PROBATE (Cont.)

Property (Cont.)

- Joint tenancy, 93.180, 93.190, 93.200
- Jurisdiction, title, rights determination, 111.085, 111.095
- Land sale contracts, 114.333
- Lease, 114.305, 114.325, 114.335, 114.345
- Liability of representatives, 114.395, 116.063, 116.073
- Life estate, 93.160, 112.345
- Loss, injury, deterioration, 113.005, 114.305
- Mortgages, see **Mortgages**, this topic
- Negligence, personal representatives, 116.063
- No known assets, motion to close estate, 116.208
- Nonresident decedents' estates, delivery to, 116.263
- Passage of property, see **Passage of property**, this topic
- Perishable, 113.005
- Possession, control, 114.225, 114.265, 114.305
- Preservation, 114.225, 114.265, 114.305
- Principal or income, receipts as, 116.007, 129.250
- Realty outside county, recording, 116.223, 205.220
- Redemption, 115.265
- Rents, profits, collection, 114.265
- Retirement moneys, public employees, 238.390, 238.458
- Sale
 - (Generally), 114.215, 114.305, 114.325
 - Community property, purchaser rights, 112.765
 - Creditors, free of claims, 114.345
 - Estate tax payment, 118.280
 - Foreign representatives, sale contracts, performance, 114.333
 - Orders, 114.325, 114.335
 - Personal representative as purchaser, 114.355, 116.063
 - Recording, 93.730
 - Sale contracts, performance, 114.305, 114.333
- Securities
 - (Generally), 114.305
 - Investment advisers, employment, 114.305
 - Nonliability of agent, corporation, 114.375
 - Registration exemption, 59.035
- Simple estates, 114.547
- Special laws, prohibited, CONST. IV §23
- Trade, 114.305
- Validating acts, 93.810, 114.365
- Settlement and distribution, see **Settlement and distribution**, this topic
- Simple estates, see **Simple estates**, this topic
- Special administrators, 113.005
- State institution care cost refunds, 179.711
- State, amounts due from, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500
- Support, use for, 114.025, 114.055, 114.065, 114.085
- Taxes, see **Taxes**, this topic
- Third parties, liability of, to, 114.385, 114.405, 114.415
- Title conveyed, 114.345
- Trust deeds, foreclosure, notice, 86.764
- Validating acts, 93.810, 114.365
- Vesting, 114.215, 116.113
- Public assistance recovery**, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
- Public Employees Retirement System**, 238.390, 238.458
- Real property**, see **Property**, this topic
- Records**
 - Courts, 7.160, 7.230, 7.240
 - Foreign wills, 111.245, 113.065
 - Recording, 116.223, 205.220
 - Simple estates, affidavits, 114.515
- Renunciation, devise, succession**, 116.113
- Reopening**, 113.027, 116.233

PROBATE (Cont.)

Reports

Court reports to State Treasurer, 116.243
Declaration under penalty of perjury, 111.205

Representation, right of, 112.045, 112.065, 112.395

Retainer, 116.113, 116.153

Retirement moneys, public employees, 238.390, 238.458

Rules

Accounting by personal representatives, 116.083
Final account, Oregon Health Authority, 116.093
Oregon Rules of Civil Procedure, applicability, 111.200
Records, restoration of, 7.160
Simple estate affidavits, 114.525
Survivorship, simultaneous death, 112.570 et seq.

Safe deposit boxes, 114.535, 114.537, 708A.655, 723.844

Salaries and wages

Claims against estates, priority, 115.125
State employees, payment to survivors, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500
Surviving spouse or children, payment to, 652.190
Wage claims, decedents' estates, 115.125

Sales, see **Property**, this topic

Security interests, perfection, 79.0309, 114.315

Service of process, generally, 111.215, 111.218

Settlement and distribution

(Generally), 114.265, 114.275, 114.305
Abatement, 111.005, 112.405, 116.133
Accounts, final, 116.083, 116.093, 116.103, 116.113, 116.123
Attorney General, notice, trusts, 128.720
Claims against estate, 114.305, 115.095
Compensation, expenses, representatives, 116.123, 116.173, 116.183
Contingent, unliquidated claims, 115.085, 116.113
Definitions, 111.005
Discharge of personal representatives, 114.462, 116.033, 116.123, 116.208, 116.213, 116.223
Encumbrances, discharge, effect, 115.255, 115.275
Escheat, 116.193, 116.203
Final account, 116.083, 116.093, 116.103, 116.113, 116.123
Final distribution, judgment, 116.113
Foreign personal representatives, 116.163
Interest, pecuniary devises, 116.143
Judgment of final distribution, 116.113
Jurisdiction of courts, 111.055, 111.075, 111.085, 111.095
Liability of representatives, 114.395, 116.063, 116.073
No known assets, motion to close estate, 116.208
Offset, 116.113, 116.153
Partial distribution, 116.013, 116.023, 116.033, 116.043, 116.113
Principal and Income Act, Uniform, see **PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT, UNIFORM**, generally
Priority, expenses, claims, 115.115, 115.125
Realty outside county, recording instruments, 116.223, 205.220
Retainer, 116.113, 116.153
Return of partial distributions, 116.043
Sale of property, 114.335
Simple estates, 114.535, 114.545, 114.555
Tax payment prerequisite, 116.083, 118.250, 311.415, 316.387
Wrongful death action proceeds, 30.020 et seq., 114.462

Simple estates

(Generally), 114.510, 114.515
Affidavits, generally, 114.515, 114.525

PROBATE (Cont.)

Simple estates (Cont.)

Authorization by State Treasurer, intestate decedents, 114.520
Claims procedures, generally, 114.540, 114.542
Contents of affidavit, 114.525
Debtors and creditors
Ascertainment of creditors, affidavit, 114.525
Claim, petition and hearing, 114.545
Intestate decedent, affidavit by creditor, 114.520
Payment of debt owing to decedent, 114.535
Public or medical assistance recovery, 114.515, 114.517
Transfer on death deeds, 93.973
Definitions, 114.505
Fees, 114.515, 114.552
Fiduciary duty of affiant, 114.545
Filing affidavit, 114.515
Financial institution accounts, affiant, 114.545
Intestate decedent, affidavit by creditor, 114.520
Liability of affiant, 114.549
Livestock brands, 114.535, 604.041
Maximum size, 114.510
Payment of debt owing to decedent, 114.535
Property sales and transfers, affiant, 114.547, 114.555
Protective proceedings, disposition, 125.535
Public or medical assistance recovery, 114.515, 114.517
Remedy, exclusive, 114.560
Removal of affiant, 114.550
Retirement moneys, public employees, 238.390, 238.458
Safe deposit boxes, 114.535, 114.537, 708A.655, 723.844
Settlement and distribution, 114.535, 114.545, 114.555
Summary determination, 114.542
Summary review, 114.550
Support, 114.085
Third party sales and transfers, 114.547
Transfer without probate
Affidavit, 114.515, 114.525
Claims, 114.545, 114.555
Corporate securities, 114.535
Interest in property, 114.555
Livestock brands, 114.535, 604.041
Personal property, 114.535
Wills, copies, filing, 114.525
Value limitations, 114.510
Who may file affidavit, 114.515

Simultaneous death

Claims, protection, payors and third parties, 112.588
Definitions, 112.570
Deposits, payors and third parties, 112.588
Evidence, 112.582
Exceptions, survivorship rules, 112.586
Governing instrument
Construction of survivorship provisions, 112.578, 112.586
Defined, 112.570
Notice of claims, 112.588
Payors, claims, protection, 112.588
Recipients of property, protection, liability, 112.590
Requirement of survival, 112.572, 112.580
Right of survivorship, co-owners, passage of property, 112.580
Survivorship rules, applicability, 112.586
Third parties, claims, protection, 112.588

Small estates, see **Simple estates**, this topic

Spouses, see **Surviving spouses**, this topic

PROBATE (Cont.)

State employees

Salaries due, disposition, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500
Savings bonds, salary deductions, disposition,
292.110

State institutions, costs of care, liability, 179.620,
179.745

State-held moneys, disposition, 293.490, 293.495,
293.500

Support of dependents

(Generally), 114.005, 114.015
Life insurance, third-party beneficiary, 107.825
Limitations, 114.065
Modification, termination, 114.045
Petition, 114.015, 114.025
Principal dwelling, occupancy, 114.005
Priority, 114.075, 114.215, 115.115, 115.125
Property sale, 114.335
Simple estates, 114.085
Temporary, 114.035
Whole estate, 114.085

Surviving spouses

Body of deceased spouse, control, gifts, 97.130
Curtesy and dower abolished, 112.685
Elective share, see **Elective share of surviving spouse**, this topic
Intestate share of estate, 112.025, 112.035
Principal dwelling, occupancy, 114.005
Support, 114.015, 114.035, 114.055, 114.065,
114.085
Wages, payment, 652.190
Workers' compensation, 656.204, 656.208, 656.218

Taxes

Assessment, 308.130, 308.135
Estate tax, see **ESTATE TAX**, generally
Failure to pay, 116.063
Farmland, special assessment, 308A.077
Income
(Generally), 316.282, 316.287, 316.292
Common trust fund returns, 316.472
Computation of tax, 316.272, 316.307, 316.312
Foreign taxes, credit, 316.292
Imposition of tax, 314.310, 316.007, 316.022,
316.267, 316.382
Nonresident
Estates, 316.302, 316.307, 316.312, 316.362
Individuals, estate share, 316.127
Payment of tax, 116.083, 314.310, 316.272,
316.387
Release, necessity, effect, 116.083, 314.310,
316.387
Returns, 316.362, 316.377, 316.382
Surviving spouse, 316.042
Taxable income, 316.282, 316.287, 316.307,
316.317, 316.697
Payment, 114.305
Priority of payment, 115.125
Property
Assessment, undivided interest, 308.130,
308.135
Farms, special tax assessment, 308A.077,
308A.116
Personal representative, 114.305, 116.083,
308.135, 311.415
Personal, payment, 116.083, 311.415
Real property, assessment, executors or administra-
tors, 308.135
Wrongful death damages, 30.030

Third parties, liability of, to, 114.385, 114.405,
114.415

Title, passage, 112.015, 114.215, 116.113

Transfer on death deeds, see **DEEDS AND CON-
VEYANCES**

PROBATE (Cont.)

Transfers

Elective share of surviving spouse, see **Elective share of surviving spouse**, this topic
Proceedings from other courts, 111.115
Without probate, see **Simple estates**, this topic

Translation of documents, 111.255

Trusts and trustees

Devises to, 112.265
Life insurance, 732.240
Notice to Attorney General, 128.720
Self-dealing by personal representatives, 114.355
Simple estate affidavits, requirements, 114.510
Testamentary trustees, vacancies, 111.085

Unclaimed property, 116.203

**Unemployment insurance contributions, prior-
ity,** 657.520

Veterans, claims against, 115.125, 406.050, 406.085,
406.100, 406.110

Wages, see **Salaries and wages**, this topic

Warrants, checks, orders, state, payment, 293.490,
293.495, 293.500

Widowers and widows, see **Surviving spouses**, this
topic

Wills, see **WILLS**, generally

**Workers' compensation contributions, civil pen-
alties,** 656.562, 656.735

Wrongful death and personal injury claims

See also **DEATH ACTIONS AND CLAIMS**
(Generally), 114.441 et seq.
Application of laws, 114.444
Deferral of requirements, estate with personal
injury claim as only asset, 114.450
Definitions, 114.441
Probate for sole purpose of pursuing wrongful death
claim, 114.453, 114.456, 114.459, 114.462
Settlement, court approval, 114.447

PROBATION

See **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON
SUPERVISION**, generally

PROBATIONARY TEACHERS

See **SCHOOLTEACHERS**

PROBLEM GAMBLING TREATMENT FUND

(Generally), 413.520, 413.522

PROCEEDINGS

See **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**, generally

PROCEEDS

Partition sales, see **PARTITION (JUDICIAL)**
Secured transactions, see **SECURED TRANSAC-
TIONS**

PROCESS

See also **SUBPOENAS; SUMMONS**

(Generally), ORCP 8, ORCP 8A

Bank collections, items subject to, 74.3030

**Cemeteries, crematories, and alternative disposi-
tion facilities; exemption,** 97.675

Corporations, see **Service**, this topic

Crimes and offenses

Compulsory, obtaining witnesses in defendant's
favor, right, CONST. I §11
Execution, justifiable conduct, 161.195

PROCESS (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Justifiable conduct, execution, 161.195
- Right of accused, CONST. I §11
- Service
 - Adults in custody, 421.132
 - Animals, impoundments, forfeitures, 167.347
 - Business and nonprofit entities, 136.583
 - Criminal possession, demand for return of property, 164.138, 164.140
 - Domestic violence restraining orders, 107.720, 107.723, 107.730, 133.035
 - Extreme risk protection orders, 166.527, 166.535
 - Forfeitures, 131A.150, 131A.230
 - Notice of appeal, 138.071, 138.081, 138.650
 - Outside Oregon, 136.583
 - Pardon, commutation, and reprieve applications, 144.650
 - Sexual abuse restraining orders, 163.765, 163.773, 163.775
 - Victims, constitutional rights claims, appeals, 147.537
 - Weapons, carrying, peace officers, 166.240
 - Witness coming into or through state, immunity, 136.633
- Simulating legal process, 162.355

Execution

- Liability of sheriffs, excusing, 206.070
- Proof, ORCP 8D
- Public officer or agency, property in possession, 18.318
- Sundays and holidays, ORCP 8C

Fees, see Service, this topic

Filiation proceedings, 109.125

Form, prescribing, Supreme Court, 1.006

Garnishment, 18.650 et seq.

Insurance, see Service, this topic

Judge censure, suspension, removal proceedings, 1.415, 1.470, 1.475

Justice courts, 51.120, 52.130, 52.210

Landlord and tenant, see LANDLORD AND TENANT

Legislative proceedings, 171.510, 171.522

Legislators, immunity when, CONST. IV §9

Military justice, 398.224, 398.406, 398.408

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Nonresidents, see Service, this topic

Obedience, compelling, courts, 1.010

Power of courts, 1.010

Probate, generally, 111.215, 111.218

Provisional

- (Generally), ORCP 83
- Consumer transactions, prohibited, ORCP 83B
- Evidence, admissibility, ORCP 83C
- Issuance, order, court authority, ORCP 83H
- Notices or orders, service, ORCP 81B
- Petition, contents, ORCP 83A
- Property, damage threatened, issuance, ORCP 83D
- Remedies, court determination, ORCP 83C
- Restraining orders, ORCP 83E, ORCP 83F, ORCP 83H
- Service, notices or orders, ORCP 81B
- Show cause hearing, order, content and service, ORCP 83F
- Waiver of hearing, ORCP 83G

Provisional remedies, see ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS

Publication

- (Generally), 193.010, 193.060
- Abandoned cemetery condemnation, 226.590, 226.600
- Forfeiture notice, 131A.150
- Liquor Control Act, penalty suit, 471.650

PROCESS (Cont.)

Publication (Cont.)

- Proof, 193.070, 193.080
- Tax delinquency actions
 - Foreclosure, liens, 312.040
 - Warrants, personal property, 311.615

Rules, prescription of form, Supreme Court, 1.006

Servers, appointment, justice courts, 52.130

Service

See also SUBPOENAS; SUMMONS

- Abandoned cemetery condemnation, 226.590
- Abuse of vulnerable persons, 124.020, 124.022, 124.024, 124.030, 124.125
- Accountants, out-of-state licensees, 673.153
- Adoptions, 109.285, 109.302, 109.322, 109.323, 109.324, 109.326, 109.330, 109.383
- Affidavits, record of notice, actions and proceedings, 368.421
- Annulment, 107.135
- Appeal and review, see **APPEAL AND REVIEW**
- Athlete agents, 702.062
- Attachment, notices or orders, ORCP 81B
- Banks, 707.188, 713.190, 716.195
- Bonds or undertakings, ORCP 82E
- Boundary commissions, local government, omitted territory, 199.461
- Business name registration, Secretary of State, 648.115
- Career schools, nonresident, 345.060
- Charges, television translator districts, imposition, 354.685
- Circuit courts, small claims, 46.445, 46.455, 46.465
- Citations in lieu of custody, 133.055, 133.065, 133.110
- Claim and delivery, notices and orders, ORCP 81B
- Commercial fishing laws, 506.526
- Condominiums, see **CONDOMINIUMS**
- Construction labor contractors, 658.415, 658.503
- Contempt proceedings, 33.055, ORCP 9B
- Cooperative corporations, agent, 62.155
- Copy to person served, 206.040
- Corporations
 - (Generally), 60.121
 - Commercial fishing violations, injunctions, 509.910
 - Cooperative corporations, agent, 62.155
 - Criminal process, 136.583
 - Dissolution, claims, 60.644
 - Foreign
 - Assumed business name proceedings, 648.061
 - Business trusts, 128.580
 - Criminal process, 136.583
 - Nonprofit, 648.061
 - Public officer as agent
 - Assumed business name registrants, nonresidents, foreign corporations, 648.061, 648.070
 - Business trusts, 128.580
 - Franchise sellers, 650.070, 650.075
 - Securities registrants, sellers, 59.155
 - Registered office, location for service, 60.111
 - Summons, ORCP 7D
 - Water improvement companies, 554.082, 554.088
- Correctional institutions, adults in custody, 421.132
- Costs and disbursements, actions, recovery of amounts paid, 20.115, 21.300
- County roads
 - Establishment proceedings, affected owners answers, notices, 368.166
 - Status withdrawal, hearings, notices, abutting landowners, 368.026

PROCESS (Cont.)

Service (Cont.)

- Crater Lake National Park, 272.070
- Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Death penalty proceedings, documents, 137.482
- Debt buyers, 646A.649
- Declaratory judgment cases, 28.110
- Depositions, written questions, ORCP 40A
- Dissolution, 107.135
- Districts, on, agents, 198.340
- Drainage districts, maintenance notices, 547.079, 547.410
- Electronic service, ORCP 9H, ORCP 10B
- Evidence, small claims, 46.445
- Execution, public officer or agency, property in possession, 18.318
- Farm labor
 - Contractors, 658.415, 658.503
 - Unregistered camp operators, 658.800
- Fax machines, see **FAX MACHINES**
- Federal lands, 272.015, 272.040, 272.070
- Fees
 - (Generally), 21.300
 - Adults in custody, 421.132
- Filiation proceedings, 109.125
- Filing, ORCP 9C
- Forcible entry and detainer, see **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**
- Foreign corporations, 60.731
- Forest road contracts, notices, 376.315, 376.320, 376.330, 376.380
- Forfeitures, civil, criminal activities, 131A.150, 131A.230
- Franchise sale proceedings, 650.070, 650.075, 650.080
- Garnishment, 18.650 et seq.
- Habeas corpus, 34.440, 34.450, 34.460, 34.470, 34.480
- Hemp Commission, Oregon, 571.414
- Insurance
 - Code enforcement, 731.434, 731.804, 746.320
 - Combination policy provision, 742.026
 - Nonresident insurance producers, 744.063, 744.064
 - Reciprocal insurers, 731.370, 731.466
 - Secretary of State, on, 731.324, 731.328
 - Unauthorized insurers
 - Director of the Department of Consumer and Business Services, on, 746.320, 746.330, 746.340, 746.350, 746.360
 - Secretary of State, on, 731.324, 731.328
 - Underwriters policy provision, 742.026
- Insurance Guaranty Association, 734.555
- Investigators, licensed, 703.460
- Judge censure, suspension, removal proceedings, 1.470, 1.475
- Judge disability investigation, 1.310
- Judgments, relief from, motions, ORCP 71B
- Juries, see **JURIES AND JURORS**
- Justice courts
 - (Generally), 51.120, 52.130, 52.210
 - Small claims, 55.011
- Justice, Department of, employees, 180.260
- Juvenile courts and proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
- Labor, unfair practices, 663.260, 663.270, 663.285, 663.290
- Landlord and tenant, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
- Law practice, nonperforming, custodianship order, 9.727

PROCESS (Cont.)

Service (Cont.)

- Legality proceedings, irrigation and drainage districts, 548.110, 548.115
- Legislative proceedings, 171.510, 171.522
- Limited liability companies, see **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES**
- Limited liability partnerships, 67.635, ORCP 7D
- Mandamus, writ of, 34.130, 34.140
- Memorandum, delivery, sheriff, 206.040
- Military justice, 398.406, 398.408
- Militia, 399.225
- Minors, see **MINORS**
- Modification of dissolution judgment, 107.135
- Money transmission businesses, 717.305
- Mortgage loan servicers, 86A.312, 86A.318
- Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Nonprofit corporations, 65.121, 65.731
- Nonresidents
 - Assumed business names, 648.061, 648.070
 - Developers, realty, 92.375
 - Motor carriers, 825.302
 - Polygraph examiners, 703.120
 - Real estate licensees, appointments, 696.255
 - Security dealers, issuers, 59.155
 - Subdividers, realty, 92.375
 - Tax consultants, preparers, 673.695
- Nursing homes and care facilities, 441.281, 441.318
- Perpetuation of testimony or evidence before action, ORCP 37A
- Pleading, ORCP 9
- Preliminary injunctions, notices and orders, ORCP 81B
- Probate, generally, 111.215, 111.218
- Proof, ORCP 8D
- Property services contractors, 658.415, 658.503
- Provisional process
 - (Generally), ORCP 81B
 - Show cause hearings, orders, ORCP 83F
- Public bodies, manner of service, ORCP 7D
- Public utility, carrier proceedings, 756.068
- Publication, see **Publication**, this topic
- Railroads, 608.370, 756.068
- Real estate investment trusts, 128.580
- Real estate marketing organizations, nonresident, consent, 696.624
- Real property, notices, 368.406
- Receivers, 37.160, 37.170, ORCP 80F
- Records, notices, actions and proceedings, 368.421
- Regular on face, justification, sheriff, 206.060
- Relief from judgments, motions, ORCP 71B
- Restraining or protective orders
 - Child abuse, 419B.845, 419B.846
 - Disabilities, persons with, abuse, 124.020, 124.022, 124.030
 - Dissolution, annulment, separation, 107.093, 107.720, 107.723
 - Domestic violence, 107.720, 107.723, 107.730, 133.035
 - Elderly persons, abuse, 124.020, 124.022, 124.030
 - Extreme risk protection orders, 166.527, 166.535
 - Liquor control, 471.640
 - Sexual abuse, 163.765, 163.773, 163.775
 - Stalking, 163.741
- Review, writ of, 34.080
- Roads, county, hazard abatement, hearings, notices, 368.266
- Savings banks, 716.195
- Security dealers, issuers, 59.155
- Security release deposit, forfeiture notice, 135.280
- Separation suits, 107.135
- Series partitioners, realty, 92.375

PROCESS (Cont.)

Service (Cont.)

Sheriffs

- (Generally), 206.030 et seq.
- Electronic means, 105.135, 107.723, 124.022, 419B.846
- Extreme risk protection orders, 166.527, 166.535
- Fees, 21.300
- Papers directed to prisoners, failure, liability, 169.350
- Return of service, hearsay exception, 40.460

Small claims, see **SMALL CLAIMS**

Stalking protective order, 163.741

State

- Manner of service, ORCP 7D
- On, 30.370

Student loan servicers, 725A.509

Subpoenas, see **SUBPOENAS**

Summons, see **SUMMONS**

Sundays and holidays, ORCP 8C

Support of dependents

- Department of Justice employees, generally, 180.260
- Enforcement, service on obligees, 25.085
- Interstate proceedings, 110.579
- Medical support notices, 25.327
- Obligations, income withholding, order, 25.402

Supreme Court, original jurisdiction, 8.155

Surplus lines insurers, actions, 735.490

Taxation

- Cigarette tax orders, 323.235
- Documents, testimony, compelling, 314.425
- Orders, 305.525, 306.805, 323.235
- Rules, compliance, mandamus, 306.220
- Tax consultants, preparers, nonresidents, 673.695
- Tax Court appeals, 294.461, 305.415
- Tax delinquencies
 - Foreclosure, liens, 312.040
 - Warrants, personal property, 311.615, 311.620, 311.633

Telegraphs and telegraph companies, 193.050

Television translator districts, service charge increase, election, 354.705

Temporary restraining orders, notices and orders, ORCP 81B

Time share estates, out-of-state developer, 94.920

Time, computation, 174.125

Tobacco manufacturers, Master Settlement Agreement, 180.430, 180.480

Translator districts, television, service charge increase, 354.705

Trust deeds, notice of sale, 86.774

Trusts

- Business trusts, 128.580, 128.600
- Nonjudicial settlement agreements, 130.045
- Unfair labor practices, 663.260, 663.270, 663.285, 663.290
- United States lands, 272.015, 272.040, 272.070
- Unlawful trade practice proceedings, 646.618, 646.622, 646.632
- Wage claims, 652.332
- Water improvement companies, 554.082, 554.088
- Water rights determination, pre-1909 rights, contest, 539.100, 539.130
- Ways of necessity
 - Establishing, petition, 376.200
 - Petition to establish, 376.160
- Wildlife law enforcement, 496.640
- Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

Sheriffs

- Liability, execution of process, 206.070

PROCESS (Cont.)

Sheriffs (Cont.)

- Service, see **Service**, this topic
- Successor sheriff, delivery, 206.090, 206.100

Simulating legal process, 162.355

Supreme Court

- Original jurisdiction, 8.155
- Prescription of form, 1.006

Taxation, see **Service**, this topic

Testing, circuit court, 3.075

Vocational rehabilitation payments, exemption, 344.580

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

PROCESSED VEGETABLE COMMISSION, OREGON

Commodity commission laws, see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**

Established, 576.062

PRODUCE

See **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**, generally

PRODUCER RESPONSIBILITY PROGRAM

See **RECYCLING**

PRODUCT LIABILITY

(Generally), 30.920

Asbestos-related disease, time for filing action, 30.907

Breast implants, 30.908

Choice of law, 15.435

COX-2 inhibitors, see **note after**, 30.927

Damages, punitive, 30.925

Defenses, alteration or modification, 30.915

Definitions, 30.900, 735.305

Electronic signaling devices (search and rescue), 404.315

Extendable equipment, powerline contact, 12.282

Health care practitioners and facilities, mandatory dispute resolution, 31.250

Insurance risk retention, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**

Liability rule effect, 30.920

Light bulbs, R type metal halide or mercury vapor, 30.928

Limitation of actions, 30.905, 30.907, 30.908, 30.928

Physician-provided products, 30.902

Presumptions, danger, product, intended use, 30.910

Punitive damages, recoverability, 30.925

Rules, 30.920

PRODUCT STEWARDSHIP PROGRAMS

See **RECYCLING**, generally

PRODUCTION

Oregon Rules of Civil Procedure, see **RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE, OREGON**

PRODUCTION INVESTMENT FUND, OREGON

(Generally), 284.367, 284.368, 284.372, 315.514, 315.516

PRODUCTIVITY IMPROVEMENT PROGRAMS

State agencies, see **STATE AGENCIES**

PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS

Annual report required, contents, 58.225
Appeal, registration certificate suspension, revocation, 58.355, 58.365
Appearances, attorneys, 58.048
Application of laws, 58.035, 58.045, 58.325
Architectural firms, see **ARCHITECTS AND ARCHITECTURE**
Articles of incorporation
 Contents, 58.085
 Filing with licensing board, 58.335
 Restatement, 58.087
Attorneys
 (Generally), 58.365
 Appearances, 58.048
Authority to transact business
 Amended application, 58.136
 Foreign professional corporations, 58.141
Bylaws, filing, 58.335
Capital stock, see **Shares and shareholders**, this topic
Certificate of registration, 58.345, 58.355, 58.365
Citing statutes, 58.005
Compensation, professional service, 58.165
Conflict with general corporation law, 58.045
Contempt proceedings, defendant, 33.025
Conversation, general corporation law, application, 58.045
Debts, liability for, 58.185
Definitions, 58.015
Dentistry, application of laws, 58.369
Directors and officers
 (Generally), 58.085
 Annual report, 58.225
 Classes, 58.101
 Debts, liability for, 58.185
 Disqualification, 58.355
 Terms, length, 58.101
Domestic, defined, 58.015
Engineers, 672.060
False document, signing, 58.455
Fees
 (Generally), 58.165, 58.345
 Filing documents, 58.410
 Legal services, corporations organized to provide, 9.080, 58.345
Filing documents
 (Generally), 58.400 et seq.
 Appeal, Secretary of State's refusal to file, 58.460
 Certificate of existence or authorization, 58.480
 Correcting filed document, 58.430
 Duty of Secretary of State, generally, 58.450
 Effective time and date, 58.420
 Evidentiary effect, 58.470
 Fees, 58.410
 Forms, 58.440
 Languages other than English, 58.400
 Professional regulatory agencies, 58.335
 Signing false document for filing, 58.455
Foreign
 (Generally), 58.129 et seq.
 Acts, certain prohibited, 58.205
 Applications, authority to transact business, 58.134
 Authority to transact business, 58.141
 Conflict with general corporation law, 58.045
 Defined, 58.015
 Names, 58.115, 58.129
 Report, annual, 58.225

PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS (Cont.)

Foreign (Cont.)
 Transacting business in state, 58.129
Formation, 58.085
General corporation law, effect, 58.045
Health care, see **Medical care and treatment**, this topic
Joint and several liability
 (Generally), 58.185
 Inflation or deflation, reflecting, 58.187
 Shareholders
 (Generally), 58.185
 Application of certain laws, 58.037
Land surveyors, 672.060
Legal service corporations, 58.365
Legal services, providing, registration fee, 9.080, 58.345
Liability, see **Joint and several liability**, this topic
Licenses
 Agency relationship, 58.325 et seq.
 Defined, 58.015
 Rendering services, 58.156
 Required, 58.225
Limited liability company, rendering professional services, articles of organization, 63.047
Limited partnerships, conversions and mergers, see **LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS**
Medical care and treatment
 (Generally), 58.375 et seq.
 Joint rendering of professional health care services, 58.376
 Practicing medicine
 (Generally), 58.375
 Application of laws, 58.375
 Deceased shareholder, 58.387, 58.389
 Disqualification of physician, 58.385, 58.389
 Issuance, sale, transfer, and redemption of shares, 58.383
 Powers of corporation, 58.379
 Price for purchase or redemption of certain shares, 58.389
 Proxies, 58.381
 Transferee of shares; limit on time as director, officer, or shareholder, 58.377
Members, see **Shares and shareholders**, this topic
Mergers, 58.196
Names
 (Generally), 58.115
 Filing fees, 58.410
Notice, suspension, revocation, registration certificate, 58.355
Officers, see **Directors and officers**, this topic
Optometry practice, 683.310
Organizational purpose, 58.076
Partnerships, conversions and mergers, see **PARTNERSHIPS**
Penalties, signing false document, 58.455
Purpose of organization, 58.076
Redemption of shares, 58.300
Regulatory boards, rules, 58.367
Rendering services, licensing, 58.156
Reports
 Annual, contents, 58.225
 Filing fees, 58.410
Restrictions, prohibitions, 58.205, 58.345
Rules
 Filing documents, 58.335, 58.410, 58.440, 58.450
 Registration, 58.345
 Regulatory boards, 58.367
Secretary of State, powers, generally, 58.490
Shares and shareholders
 Annual reports, 58.225
 Articles of incorporation, 58.085

PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS (Cont.)

Shares and shareholders (Cont.)

- Certificate of registration, 58.345
- Death, 58.355
- Debts, liability for, 58.185
- Directors and officers, see **Directors and officers**, this topic
- Disqualification, professional, 58.355, 58.365
- Liability, professional services, 58.185
- Name in corporate name, 58.115
- Performing services, 58.225
- Redemption of shares, 58.300
- Sale, securities law exemption, 59.035
- Short title**, 58.005
- Signing false document**, 58.455
- Stock**, see **Shares and shareholders**, this topic

PROFESSIONAL COUNSELORS

See **COUNSELORS AND COUNSELING**

PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS

See **ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING**

PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY FUNDS

- See also **MALPRACTICE INSURANCE (Generally)**, 752.005 et seq.
- Attorneys**, see **BAR, OREGON STATE**
- Citation of law**, 752.055
- Commissions, appointment, Governor**, 752.025
- Establishment of funds**, 752.035
- Need determination, hearings**, 752.015
- Rules**, 752.045

PROFESSIONAL LICENSURE

See **LICENSES AND PERMITS**, generally

PROFESSIONAL PARTNERSHIPS

Limited liability partnerships, see **LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS**, generally

PROFILING (LAW ENFORCEMENT)

See **PEACE OFFICERS**

PROJECT INDEPENDENCE, OREGON

See **SENIOR CITIZENS**

PROMISES

- Limitations, tolling of, requirements**, 12.230
- Negotiable instruments, promise or order, unconditional**, 73.0106
- Theft by deception, nonintent to perform**, 164.085

PROMISSORY NOTES

See **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**

PROOF

See **EVIDENCE**

PROPANE

See **LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS**, generally

PROPERTY

See also **REAL PROPERTY**

Abandoned, see **ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**, generally

PROPERTY (Cont.)

- Appraisals**, see **APPRAISAL**, generally
- Arson**, see **ARSON**, generally
- Attachment**, see **ATTACHMENT**
- Auctions**, see **AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS**, generally
- Bailment**, see **BAILEES AND BAILED PROPERTY**, generally
- Bar, Oregon State**, 9.010
- Cities**, see **CITIES**
- Commercial fishing**, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**
- Condemnation**, see **CONDEMNATION**, generally
- Consignment**, see **CONSIGNMENTS**, generally
- Contaminated property, isolation**, 433.142
- Damages, collecting**, see **Injury or destruction**, this topic
- Defending**, see **DEFENDING PROPERTY OR PREMISES**, generally
- Disabilities, persons with, wrongfully taking or appropriating as abuse**, 124.005, 124.020, 124.050
- Disclaimer of property interests**, see **DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS**, generally
- Dissolution of marriage**, see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION**
- Elderly persons, wrongfully taking or appropriating as abuse**, 124.005, 124.020, 124.050
- Electric vehicle charging stations**, 94.761, 94.762, 100.626, 100.627
- Estates**, see **ESTATES**, generally
- Exchange facilitators**, see **EXCHANGE FACILITATORS**, generally
- Execution**, see **EXECUTION**, generally
- Financial transactions, unlawful**, 164.170, 164.172, 164.174
- Flood, washing away, recovery**, 99.010 et seq.
- Forfeiture**, see **FORFEITURES**, generally
- Fraternal benefit societies, residential units for members, landlord-tenant law not applicable**, 90.110
- Fraudulent conveyances**, see **FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS AND CONVEYANCES**, generally
- Gambling, used for, leases prohibited**, 91.240, 91.245
- Housing authorities**, see **HOUSING AUTHORITIES**
- Injury or destruction**
 - Advance payment of damages**, 12.155, 31.550, 31.555, 31.565
 - Attorney fees, small tort claims**, 20.080
 - Commercial fish markers, monuments**, 506.220
 - Comparative negligence standard**, 31.600
 - Construction agreements, certain provisions void**, 30.140, 30.145
 - Crops, damage actions**, 105.810, 105.820
 - Damages**
 - Advance payment**, 12.155, 31.550, 31.555, 31.565
 - Contributory negligence, effect**, 31.600
 - Joint tortfeasors**, see **TORTS**
 - Public bodies, tort liability**, 30.273
 - Decedents' estates**, 114.405
 - Fences**
 - Mistakenly built on another's land**, 96.060
 - Trespassing animals, civil liability**, 608.015
 - Fire**, see **ARSON**, generally; **FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION**, generally
 - Future interests, action**, 105.825
 - Grain**, 105.810, 105.815
 - Hazardous waste disposal**, 466.205
 - Hedges, damage actions**, 105.810, 105.820
 - Hunting, fishing, trapping license, effect on**, 497.415

PROPERTY (Cont.)

Injury or destruction (Cont.)

- Inheritance, real property, 105.825
- Institutions, state, claims, payment, 179.210, 179.230, 179.240
- Limitations of actions, see **LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**
- Militia, 396.355
- Mischief, see **MISCHIEF, CRIMINAL**, generally
- Mortgaged real property, 86.040, 86.990
- Outdoor mass gatherings, liability, 433.755
- Personal representatives, probate, liability, 114.405
- Pesticide application, 634.116, 634.172
- Produce, damage actions, 105.810, 105.820
- Remedies, CONST. I §10
- Shrubbery, damage actions, 105.810, 105.820
- Spouses, liabilities, 108.030
- State lands, 273.185, 273.231, 273.990
- Timber and lumber, see **TIMBER AND LUMBER**
- Torts, see **TORTS**, generally
- Vandalism prevention program, highways, 366.157
- Venue of action, 14.080

Insurance, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**

Intangibles, see **INTANGIBLES**, generally

Irrigation districts, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**

Isolation of contaminated property, 433.142

Liens, see **LIENS**, generally

Liquor licenses, 471.292

Local governments, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

Lost, see **LOST PROPERTY**, generally

Mental illness, persons with, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**

Militia, see **MILITIA**

Mischief, see **MISCHIEF, CRIMINAL**, generally

Partnerships, see **PARTNERSHIPS**

Perishable property, see **PERISHABLE PROPERTY**, generally

Port of Portland, see **PORT OF PORTLAND**

Possession, recovery, flood, removal by, 99.010 et seq.

Probate, see **PROBATE**

Property Protection Act of 2000, Oregon, CONST. XV §10

Property services contractors, see **PROPERTY SERVICES CONTRACTORS**, generally

Public corporations, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Railroads

- Exchange for highway purposes, 366.335

- Water supply districts, exclusion, 264.110

Real property, see **REAL PROPERTY**, generally

Receivership, see **RECEIVERSHIP**, generally

Replevin, see **REPLEVIN**, generally

Rules

- Action to recover, agency representation, 105.130

- Highways, personal property on, disposal, 377.653, 377.655

Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Searches and seizures, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**, generally

Self-service storage facilities, see **SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES**, generally

Spouses, see **SPOUSES**

State, see **STATE LANDS**, generally; **STATE PROPERTY**, generally

Surveying, see **LAND SURVEYORS AND SURVEYING**, generally

Taxation, see **TAXATION**, generally

Theft, see **THEFT**, generally

Third persons, reliance on right to deal with, 108.550

PROPERTY (Cont.)

Towed vehicles, personal property and license plates, owner rights, 98.858

Trespass, see **TRESPASS**, generally

Trusts and trustees, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**

Unclaimed, see **ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**, generally

Underground natural gas reservoirs, 520.350

United States, see **UNITED STATES**

Vandalism, see **Injury or destruction**, this topic

Voidable transactions, see **FRAUDULENT**

TRANSFERS AND CONVEYANCES, generally

Water supply districts, see **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS, DOMESTIC**

Weather modification districts, see **WEATHER MODIFICATION DISTRICTS**

Wildlife, property of state, 498.002

Willamette Falls Locks Authority, 196.220, 196.235

Wills, see **WILLS**, generally

PROPERTY AND SUPPLIES STORES ACCOUNT

(Generally), 173.790

PROPERTY SERVICES CONTRACTORS

(Generally), 658.405 et seq.

Actions and proceedings, 658.415, 658.453, 658.475, 658.511

Administration and enforcement of law, generally, 658.407

Application of laws, 658.501

Bond, financial responsibility, etc., 658.407, 658.415, 658.416, 658.418, 658.465

Definitions, 658.405

Discrimination, 658.452, 658.991

Disposition of moneys, 658.453, 658.455

Duties and requirements, generally, 658.440

Employment agency laws, exemption, 658.015

False representations, 658.415, 658.440, 658.991

Fees, 658.413, 658.435

Injunctions, 658.475

Insurance requirement, 658.415

Licenses

- (Generally), 658.410

- Altering, defacing, 658.991

- Application for, 658.415, 658.440

- Bond, financial responsibility, etc., 658.407, 658.415, 658.416, 658.418, 658.465

- Display, 658.437, 658.440

- Examination, 658.412

- Expiration and renewal, 658.435

- Fees, 658.413, 658.435

- Form of license, 658.430

- Indorsement, employee, 658.411

- Investigations, 658.407, 658.420

- Issuance, 658.420

- Penalties, 658.991

- Protests against issuance, 658.420

- Providing copies, 658.437

- Required, 658.410, 658.991

- Revocation, suspension, or refusal to renew, 658.445, 658.450

- Rules, 658.410, 658.412, 658.413, 658.427, 658.428

- Temporary permits, 658.415, 658.425

- Training, 658.428

- Unlicensed contractors

- Injunctions, 658.475

- Liability for using, 658.465

- Service of process, 658.503

Noncitizens, illegal employment, 658.440

PROPERTY SERVICES CONTRACTORS

(Cont.)

Penalties

Civil, 658.453
Criminal, 658.991

Professional training, 658.428

Prohibitions, generally, 658.440

Reciprocal agreements, other states, 658.480, 658.485

Refusal to pay claim, 658.489

Retaliation against employee, 658.452, 658.991

Rules

(Generally), 658.407, 658.450
Examination, 658.412
Licenses, 658.410, 658.412, 658.413, 658.427, 658.428

Professional training, 658.428

Secretary of State, registration, 658.410

Service of process, 658.415, 658.503

Statements, furnishing to workers, 658.440

Temporary permits, 658.415, 658.425

Training requirements, 658.428

Wages

Actions and claims, 658.415, 658.511
Bond, financial responsibility, etc., 658.407, 658.415, 658.416, 658.418, 658.465
Refusal to pay claim, 658.489
Retaliation against employee, 658.452, 658.991
Statements and records, 658.440

Waiver of employee rights, agreements void, 658.487

Work agreements, filing information, 658.440

Workers' compensation coverage, 658.415

PROPERTY TAXATION

See **TAXATION**, generally

PROPORTIONAL REPRESENTATION

Elections, authorized, CONST. II §16

PROSECUTION

Abandonment, district attorney, 135.757

Coercion, instilling fear of criminal charges, 163.275, 163.285

Commencement, 131.135

Conducting, district attorneys, 8.660

Conspirators, defense, nonprosecution, 161.475

County offenses, county counsel, election, 203.810

Discontinuance, district attorney, 135.757

Dismissal for want of, ORCP 54B

District attorneys, see **DISTRICT ATTORNEYS**, generally

Double jeopardy, see **JEOPARDY**, generally

Extortion, instilling fear of charges, 164.075

Extradition, pending, within state, 133.817

Hindering, see **HINDERING PROSECUTION**, generally

Justice courts, district attorneys, 156.520, 221.315

Malicious, see **MALICIOUS PROSECUTION**, generally

Nolle prosequi, abolished, 135.757

Notaries public, certain prohibited acts, Attorney General, 194.415

Offenses, district attorneys, 8.660

Parties, defenses, 161.160

Prisoners

(Generally), 135.760 et seq.
Certain documents, district attorney to furnish court, 135.773
Release prohibited, 135.770

PROSECUTION (Cont.)

Prisoners (Cont.)

Requests for early trial, 135.760, 135.763, 135.765

Prosecuted for an offense, defined (former jeopardy), 131.505

Public offenses, jurisdiction, district attorneys, 8.660

Solicitation, defense, nonprosecution, 161.475

Want of prosecution, dismissal, ORCP 54B

PROSPECT WELLS

See **GEO THERMAL WELLS**

PROSPERITY 10,000 PROGRAM

(Generally), 660.380, 660.385

PROSTHETIC DEVICES

Arm or leg devices, health insurance, 743A.145

Oral devices, manufacturing location, disclosure, 679.530

PROSTITUTION

(Generally), 167.007, 167.008

Abatement, places of prostitution, 105.550 et seq.

Commercial sexual solicitation, 167.008

Compelling

(Generally), 167.017

Murder, death caused, 163.107, 163.115

Defense, 167.007

Definitions, 167.002

Evidence

Emergency crime reports, prostitution evidence resulting from, 136.437

Place of prostitution, 167.027

Vacating judgment of conviction, 137.221

Interception of communications, 133.724, 133.726

John school, sentence requirement, 163.413

Minors

Commercial sexual exploitation of children, victims' services, generally, 147.480, 147.485

Compelling prostitution, 167.017

Purchasing sex with a minor, 163.413

Murder, death in furtherance of compelling, 163.107, 163.115

Nuisance, places, abatement, 105.550 et seq.

Place of prostitution

Defined, 167.002

Evidence, 167.027

Nuisance, abatement, 105.550 et seq.

Promoting, 167.012

Trafficking offenses, see **TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS**, generally

Vacating judgment of conviction, trafficking victims, 137.221

PROTECTIVE HEADGEAR

See **HELMETS**, generally

PROTECTIVE ORDERS

See **INJUNCTIONS**

PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS

(Generally), 125.005 et seq.

Accountings

Approval, 125.480

Conservators, 125.475

Advance directives for health care, 125.010, 127.550

PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Adverse or pecuniary interests

Fiduciaries, 125.221, 125.242
Jurisdiction, transactions by fiduciary, 125.025
Visitors, 125.165

Appointments

Conservators, 125.400
Counsel, 125.025, 125.080
County public guardians and conservators, 125.705, 125.710, 125.730
Experts, 125.025
Guardians, see **Guardians**, this topic
High-risk teams, 125.693
Investigators, 125.025
Protected person special advocates, 125.025, 125.120
Public Guardian and Conservator, Oregon, 125.678, 125.687
Temporary fiduciary, 125.605
Visitors, 125.025, 125.150, 125.160

Associations of protected person, rights, 125.323

Attorneys

Appointment, 125.025, 125.080
County public guardians and conservators, 125.710, 125.725
Fees, 125.080, 125.095, 125.098, 125.687, 125.710, 125.725

Bond

Conservators, generally, 125.410, 125.415
County public guardians and conservators, 125.715
Oregon Public Guardian and Conservator, 125.687

Child support order, 125.025

Claims and expenses

County public guardians and conservators, 125.725
Disallowed claim, procedure, 125.510
Enforcement of claim, against estate or protected person, 125.500
Fees, costs, and disbursements; generally, 125.095
Notice of claim to conservator, 125.505
Payment, 125.095, 125.425, 125.495, 125.520, 125.687
Preference, 125.520
Statute of limitations, presentation of claim, effect, 125.515

Confidential information, disclosures, 125.012, 125.120, 125.683, 125.694

Conflicts of interest, see Adverse or pecuniary interests, this topic

Conservators

See also **Fiduciaries**, this topic
Accountings, 125.475, 125.480
Appointment, 125.400
Bond, see **Bond**, this topic
Claims and expenses, see **Claims and expenses**, this topic
Court approval, acts, 125.440, 125.445
Digital assets, disclosures, 119.056
Estate plan, protected person, consideration, 125.460
Expenses of protected person, payment, 125.425, 125.520
Filing fees, circuit court, 21.180
Foreign conservators, payment of debt and delivery of property, 125.540
Gifts, power to make, 125.435
Inventory of property, see **Inventories**, this topic
Letters of conservatorship, 125.405
Liability, 125.485
Powers over property, 125.420
Public, see **Public guardians and conservators**, this topic
Removal, 125.225
Residence of protected person, sale, 125.430

PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Conservators (Cont.)

Status, persons dealing with conservator, 125.490
Termination of proceedings, see **Termination of proceedings**, this topic
Transfer on death deeds, revocation, 125.440
Trust creation, approval, 125.440
Uniform Act, see **Uniform Act**, this topic
Voidable transactions, 125.450

County public guardians and conservators, see Public guardians and conservators, this topic

Court powers, 125.025

Death of protected person, conservators, powers and duties, 125.530

Definitions, generally, 125.005, 125.802, 125.815

Desires of protected person

(Generally), 125.455
Associations, rights, 125.323
Duties of guardian, generally, 125.315
Estate plan of protected person, consideration, 125.460

Digital assets, disclosures, 119.056

Estate plan, protected person, consideration, 125.460

Evidence Code, application, 125.050

Expenses, see Claims and expenses, this topic

Fees

Attorney fees, 125.080, 125.095, 125.098, 125.687, 125.710, 125.725
Filing fees, 21.145, 21.175, 21.180, 125.055, 125.650
Funds of protected person, use, 125.095
Professional fiduciaries, 125.240
Public guardian and conservator services, 125.687, 125.730
Registration of orders from other states (Uniform Act), 125.842, 125.845
Visitors, services, 125.170
Vulnerable youth guardianships, prohibition, 125.730

Fiduciaries

See also **Conservators**, this topic; **Guardians**, this topic

(Generally), 125.200 et seq.

Acceptance of appointment as, 125.215

Appointment

(Generally), 125.010, 125.200

Limited judgment, 125.030

Oregon Public Guardian and Conservator, 125.687

Professional fiduciaries, 125.240, 125.242

Conflicts of interest, 125.221, 125.242

Discharge, 125.230

Disqualification, 125.205

Financial institutions, exemption, 125.242

Liability of fiduciary, 125.235

Most suitable person, appointing, 125.200

Notice to court, criminal convictions and other circumstances, 125.210

Personal jurisdiction, court, 125.215

Professional fiduciaries

Accounting to court, 125.475

Appointment, 125.240, 125.242

Removal, 125.225

Temporary

(Generally), 125.600 et seq.

Appointment, procedure, 125.605

Report, temporary fiduciary, 125.610

Termination of authority, 125.230

Trust companies, 125.242

Foreign conservators, payment of debt and delivery of property, 125.540

Gifts, conservators, power to make, 125.435

PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Guardians

See also **Fiduciaries**, this topic
(Generally), 125.300 et seq.

Appointment
(Generally), 125.305
Notice, 125.082
Petition, 125.055

Associations of protected person, limiting, 125.323
Duties and powers, generally, 125.315, 125.320
Incarcerated persons, guardian for, 125.330
Letters of guardianship, 125.310
Public, see **Public guardians and conservators**, this topic

Removal, 125.225, 125.323

Reports, annual, 125.325

Termination of authority, 125.230

Uniform Act, see **Uniform Act**, this topic

Vulnerable youth guardianships, see **Vulnerable youth guardianships (noncitizens)**, this topic

Health information, 125.012, 125.120, 125.683, 125.694

Hearings, generally, 125.080

High-risk teams, highly vulnerable adults, 125.693, 125.694

Identity theft, security freeze, 646A.606, 646A.608

Immunity, see **Liability**, this topic

Inventories

Discovery of property, 125.465
Examination by conservator, 125.465
Filing, 125.470

Judgments

Limited judgments, 125.030
Termination, general judgment, 125.090

Jurisdiction

(Generally), 125.015
Continuing authority, court having jurisdiction, 125.025
Personal jurisdiction, fiduciaries, 125.215
Uniform Act, see **Uniform Act**, this topic

Liability

Conservators, 125.485
Fiduciaries, 125.235
Protected person special advocates, 125.120
Volunteer public guardian and conservator services, 125.685

Limited judgments, 125.030

Long Term Care Ombudsman, motions, 125.085

Motions after appointment of fiduciary, 125.085

Notices

Appointment of guardian, 125.082
Claim against estate or protected person, 125.505
Fiduciaries, criminal convictions and other circumstances, 125.210
Filing of petition, see **Petitions**, this topic

Objections, presentation of, 125.075

Orders

(Generally), 125.650
Conservators, appointment, 125.400
Expenses and claims, order of payment, 125.520
Guardians, appointment, 125.305
Uniform Act, see **Uniform Act**, this topic

Oregon Public Guardian and Conservator, see **Public guardians and conservators**, this topic

Petitions

(Generally), 125.010, 125.055
Department of Human Services or Oregon Health Authority, petitioner, 125.012
Designating type of fiduciary, 125.055
Fees, 21.145, 21.175, 21.180, 125.055
Filing, generally, 125.010
Notice of filing
(Generally), 125.060

PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Petitions (Cont.)

Notice of filing (Cont.)

Contents, 125.070

Manner of giving, 125.065

Objections, 125.075

Parents, petition for guardian of minor as adult, 125.055

Professional fiduciaries, appointment, 125.240

Uniform Act, see **Uniform Act**, this topic

Veterans, moneys paid, statement, 125.060

Visitors, appointment, 125.055

Preferences, claims against estates, preferences, 125.520

Procedure

(Generally), 125.050 et seq.

Counsel, appointment, 125.025, 125.080

Evidence Code, application, 125.050

Fees, costs, and disbursements; generally, 125.095
Hearing, 125.080

Motions after appointment of fiduciary, 125.085

Petitions, see **Petitions**, this topic

Rules of Civil Procedure, application, 125.050

Termination of proceedings, 125.090

Protected person special advocates, 125.025, 125.120

Protective order, filing petition, 125.010

Public guardians and conservators

County public guardians and conservators

(Generally), 125.700 et seq.

Appointment, 125.705, 125.710, 125.730

Attorneys, 125.710, 125.725

Bond, 125.715

County funds, expenditure for office, 125.700

Duties and powers, 125.710

Expenses, reimbursement, 125.725

Fee prohibition, 125.730

Funds in custody, deposits, 125.720

Office of, creation, 125.700

Tenure, 125.705

Termination of office, authority, 125.700

Vacancies, effect, 125.705, 125.715

Oregon Public Guardian and Conservator

(Generally), 125.675 et seq.

Appointment, generally, 125.678

Bond, 125.687

Compensation, 125.678, 125.685, 125.687

Conflicts of interest, 125.242

Court appointment as fiduciary, limitations, 125.687

Criminal records checks, fingerprints, 125.681, 125.685

Definitions, 125.675

Deputies, 125.675, 125.678, 125.680, 125.685

Duties and powers, 125.678, 125.680

Fees, 125.687

Funds and accounts

Oregon Public Guardian and Conservator

Fund, 125.689

Protected Person Trust Account, 125.691

Health information, 125.683, 125.694

High-risk teams, 125.693, 125.694

Long Term Care Ombudsman, duties, generally, 125.678, 441.406

Needs assessment, 125.683

Residential Ombudsman and Public Guardianship Advisory Board, see **RESIDENTIAL OMBUDSMAN AND PUBLIC GUARDIANSHIP ADVISORY BOARD**, generally

Rules, 125.678

Term, 125.678

Volunteers, 125.681, 125.685

Written plan for services, 125.683

PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Reports

- Guardians, 125.325
- Judicial Department, 125.035
- Visitors, see **Visitors**, this topic

Residence of protected person, sale, 125.430

Rules

- Accountings, 125.475
- Oregon Public Guardian and Conservator, 125.678

Rules of Civil Procedure, application, 125.050

Small estates, disposition, 125.535

Special advocates, 125.025, 125.120

Status, persons dealing with conservator, 125.490

Termination of proceedings

- Conservatorship, 125.525
- Death of protected persons, powers and duties, conservator, 125.530
- General judgment, 125.090
- Procedure, 125.090
- Small estate, disposition, 125.535

Third persons, personal liability, fiduciaries, 125.235

Uniform Act

- (Generally), 125.800 et seq.
- Communication between courts, 125.807
- Cooperation between courts, 125.810
- Definitions, 125.802, 125.815
- Electronic signatures, relation to federal law, 125.852
- International application, 125.805
- Jurisdiction
 - (Generally), 125.817, 125.820
 - Appropriate forum, 125.827
 - Declining jurisdiction, reason of conduct, 125.830
 - Definitions, 125.815
 - Exclusive and continuing jurisdiction, 125.825
 - Notice of proceeding, 125.832
 - Proceedings in multiple states, 125.835
 - Significant-connection factors, 125.815
 - Special jurisdiction, 125.822
- Registration of orders from other states
 - Conservatorship orders, 125.845
 - Effect of registration, 125.847
 - Fees, 125.842, 125.845
 - Guardianship orders, 125.842
- Short title, 125.800
- Taking testimony in other state, 125.812
- Transfer
 - From other state to Oregon, 125.840
 - To other state, 125.837
- Uniformity of application and construction, 125.850

Venue, 125.020

Visitors

- (Generally), 125.150 et seq.
- Appointment, 125.055, 125.150, 125.160
- Duties, responsibilities, 125.150
- Fees, 125.170
- Payments, reimbursements to state, 125.170
- Qualifications, standards, 125.165
- Reports
 - (Generally), 125.155
 - Disclosures, confidential information, 125.012

Voidable transactions, conservators, 125.450

Vulnerable youth guardianships (noncitizens)

- Appearance, remote, 125.025, 125.080
- Appointments
 - Guardians, 125.055, 125.300
 - Visitors, 125.150
- Definition of vulnerable youth, 125.005
- Fee prohibition, 125.730
- Hearing, 125.080

PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Vulnerable youth guardianships (noncitizens) (Cont.)

- Identity documents, control by guardian prohibited, 125.320
- Motions to modify guardianship, 125.085
- Reports by guardian, 125.325
- Termination of proceedings, 125.090
- Will of protected person, delivery, 125.530**
- Witnesses, other states, testimony, 125.812**

PROTEST

Commercial paper, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

PROVISIONAL PROCESS

See PROCESS

PROVISIONAL REMEDIES

See ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS

PRUDENT PERSON RULE

- State investments, 293.726**
- Trustees, 130.665**

PSEUDOEPHEDRINE

See CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES

PSILOCYBIN

(General provisions)

- Construction of laws, 475A.215
- Definitions, 475A.220, 475A.658
- Legislative findings, 475A.200
- Purposes of laws, 475A.205
- Severability of laws, 475A.722
- Short title, 475A.210

Age, see Minors, this topic

Agriculture laws (generally)

- Applicability of food and commodity laws, 475A.574
- Psilocybin-producing fungi as crop, 475A.570

Agriculture, State Department of

- Duty to assist Oregon Health Authority, 475A.546
- Federal laws, not basis for refusing to perform duties, 475A.554
- Immunity, 475A.558
- Possession, testing, and disposal of products, 475A.550
- Regulation of products as food or other commodity, 475A.574

Authority of public bodies to purchase, possess, seize, or dispose of products, 475A.240, 475A.550, 475A.562

Bankruptcy, effect, 475A.243

Cities, see Local governments, this topic

Civil penalties

- (Generally), 475A.513
- Packaging, labeling, and concentration violations, 475A.654
- Testing violations, 475A.618

Clients, see Psilocybin services, this topic

Concentration, see Packaging, labeling, and concentration, this topic

Confidential information, see Information disclosures and confidentiality, this topic

Consumption, see Psilocybin services, this topic

Containers, see Packaging, labeling, and concentration, this topic

Contracts, enforceability, 475A.578

Controlled substance laws, exclusion, 475.005

PSILOCYBIN (Cont.)

Cooperation, see **Interagency cooperation**, this topic
Counties, see **Local governments**, this topic
Crimes and offenses
 Authority of law enforcement officers, generally, 475A.516
 Boating under influence, see **BOATS AND BOATING**
 Client information forms, evidence, 475A.365
 Convictions
 Licensees
 (Generally), 475A.250
 Notice requirement, 475A.519
 Permittees, 475A.483
 Criminal records checks, 475A.255, 475A.483, 475A.486, 475A.598
 Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**, generally
 False identification, 475A.501
 Immunity and defenses, see **Immunity and defenses**, this topic
 Laboratories, exempt, 475A.622
 Minors
 Entering premises, 475A.495
 False identification, 475A.501
 Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
 Prizes, giving psilocybin as, 475A.507
 Rule violations, generally, 475A.521
 Visibly intoxicated persons, selling or providing to, 475A.504
 Water skiing, surfing, etc. under influence, 830.365
Crop, psilocybin-producing fungi as, 475A.570
Data collection and use, 475A.372, 475A.374
Decedents, 475A.243
Defenses, see **Immunity and defenses**, this topic
Definitions, 475A.220, 475A.658
Deliveries
 Minors, prohibition, 475A.440
 Restrictions, 475A.435
Demographic data collection, 475A.372, 475A.374
Discipline
 Licensees
 (Generally), 475A.420, 475A.477
 Data on licensees, collection and use, 475A.374
 Financial interests, 475A.415, 475A.602
 Laboratories, 475A.594, 475A.602, 475A.606, 475A.610, 475A.614
 Packaging, labeling, and concentration violations, 475A.650
 Testing violations, 475A.610
 Unregulated commerce, 475A.410
 Permittees, 475A.425, 475A.483
Diversion of products, preventing, 475A.400, 475A.405
Education and training, licenses and permits, 475A.380, 475A.483
Employees and other workers
 Age requirement, 475A.460
 Permits
 (Generally), 475A.480, 475A.483
 Criminal records checks, 475A.483, 475A.486
 Discipline, 475A.425, 475A.483
 Governor's authority, 475A.566
 Investigations, 475A.425
 Revocation, suspension, etc., 475A.483, 475A.566
 Whistleblower protection, 475A.489
Evidence, client information forms, 475A.365
Examinations and tests
 Facilitator licensure, 475A.330

PSILOCYBIN (Cont.)

Examinations and tests (Cont.)
 Inspections, see **Inspections and investigations**, this topic
 Product testing, see **Testing of products**, this topic
Facilitation of services, see **Psilocybin services**, this topic
Federal laws, effect, 475A.554, 475A.578
Fees
 (Generally), 475A.235
 Labels, preapproval, 475A.630
 Laboratories
 Accreditation, 475A.606
 License, 475A.594
 Licenses
 Facilitator license, 475A.325
 Laboratories, 475A.594
 Manufacturer license, 475A.290
 Service center operator license, 475A.305
 Local governments, 475A.534
 Packaging, preapproval, 475A.638
 Permits, 475A.483
Financial disclosures from licensees, 475A.415, 475A.602
Financial interests in multiple licensees, restrictions, 475A.280
Food and commodity laws, applicability, 475A.574
Governor, suspension of licenses and permits, 475A.566
Health Authority, Oregon (generally)
 Data collection and use, 475A.372, 475A.374
 Decedents and insolvent or bankrupt persons, 475A.243
 Discipline, see **Discipline**, this topic
 Federal laws, not basis for refusing to perform duties, 475A.554
 General powers and duties, 475A.235
 Immunity, 475A.558
 Inspections and investigations, see **Inspections and investigations**, this topic
 Oregon Psilocybin Advisory Board, 475A.225, 475A.230
 Purchase, possession, seizure, transfer, or disposal of products, 475A.240
 Rulemaking, generally, 475A.235
 Subpoena authority, 475A.510
Hotline, telephone, verification of license, 475A.582
Identification
 (General requirement), 475A.445
 False identification, 475A.501
 Use restrictions, client information, 475A.372, 475A.450
Immunity and defenses
 Client information form use, 475A.365
 False ID use, reliance on, 475A.501
 Laboratories, 475A.622
 License status, generally, 475A.474
 Seeking medical treatment, 475A.495
 State agencies and officials, 475A.558
Information disclosures and confidentiality
 Client information, 475A.372, 475A.450
 Licensees
 Confidential information, generally, 475A.586
 Data on licensees, 475A.374
 Financial disclosures, 475A.415, 475A.602
 Public records disclosure exemptions, 475A.372, 475A.586
 Taxation, 475A.686
Insolvency, effect, 475A.243
Inspections and investigations
 (Generally), 475A.385, 475A.420

PSILOCYBIN (Cont.)

Inspections and investigations (Cont.)

- Employee age compliance, 475A.460
- Laboratories, 475A.594, 475A.606
- Packaging, labeling, and concentration compliance, 475A.646
- Permittees, 475A.425
- Tax enforcement, 475A.678, 475A.682

Insurance requirement, licensees, 475A.395

Interagency cooperation

- Department of Revenue, 475A.702
- Oregon Liquor and Cannabis Commission, 475A.400, 475A.542
- State Department of Agriculture, 475A.546

Labeling, see Packaging, labeling, and concentration, this topic

Laboratories, see Testing of products, this topic

Land use planning

- Compatibility statements, licensure, 475A.270
- Psilocybin-producing fungi as crop, 475A.570

Law enforcement officers, authority, generally, 475A.516

Liability

- Immunity, see **Immunity and defenses**, this topic
- Insurance requirement, licensees, 475A.395
- Retail sales tax, 475A.674, 475A.690

Licenses

- Age requirement, 475A.250
- Application process for all licensees (Generally), 475A.245, 475A.265
- Criminal records checks, 475A.255
- Issuance, 475A.250, 475A.265
- Land use compatibility statements, 475A.270
- Properties of license, 475A.260
- Refusal to issue, grounds, 475A.250
- Restricted licenses, 475A.250
- Bankruptcy, effect, 475A.243
- Confidential licensee information, generally, 475A.586
- Data on licensees, collection and use, 475A.374
- Death, effect, 475A.243
- Deliveries, see **Deliveries**, this topic
- Discipline, see **Discipline**, this topic
- Employees, see **Employees and other workers**, this topic
- Facilitator license (Generally), 475A.325, 475A.375
- Age verification requirements, 475A.335
- Education and training, 475A.380
- Examinations, 475A.330
- False representations, deception, etc., 475A.465, 475A.471
- Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
- Financial disclosures, 475A.415, 475A.602
- Financial interests in multiple licensees, restrictions, 475A.280
- Governor's authority, 475A.566
- Insolvency, effect, 475A.243
- Inspections and investigations, see **Inspections and investigations**, this topic
- Insurance requirement, 475A.395
- Laboratories, see **Testing of products**, this topic
- Lawful manufacture, delivery, and possession, 475A.275
- Local regulations, see **Local governments**, this topic
- Manufacturer license (Generally), 475A.290
- Delivery restrictions, 475A.435
- Endorsements, 475A.295
- Multiple licenses, same person, 475A.285
- Outdoor manufacturing prohibited, 475A.430
- Psilocybin-producing fungi as crop, 475A.570

PSILOCYBIN (Cont.)

Licenses (Cont.)

- Manufacturer license (Cont.)
- Quantity restrictions, psilocybin products, 475A.300
- Multiple licenses
- Authority to hold, same person, 475A.285
- Financial interest restrictions, 475A.280
- Segregation of premises, 475A.390
- Permits to work for licensees, see **Employees and other workers**, this topic
- Properties of license, 475A.260
- Purpose of license, 475A.474
- Restricted licenses, 475A.250
- Revocation, suspension, etc., 475A.410, 475A.415, 475A.420, 475A.477, 475A.566, 475A.594, 475A.602, 475A.610, 475A.614, 475A.650
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Segregation of premises, 475A.390
- Service center operator license (Generally), 475A.305
- Age verification requirements, 475A.320
- Delivery restrictions, 475A.435
- Multiple licenses, same person, 475A.285
- Schools, proximity, 475A.305, 475A.310, 475A.315
- Telephone hotline, license verification, 475A.582
- Tracking system, 475A.400
- Transferability, 475A.260
- Liquor and Cannabis Commission, Oregon**
- Assistance and cooperation, generally, 475A.542
- Federal laws, not basis for refusing to perform duties, 475A.554
- Immunity, 475A.558
- Tracking system, 475A.400
- Local governments**
- (Generally -- state preemption), 475A.524
- Authority to purchase, possess, seize, or dispose of products, 475A.562
- Establishment of businesses, regulation, 475A.538, 475A.718
- Land use planning, see **Land use planning**, this topic
- Licenses prohibited, 475A.527
- Referrals to electors, 475A.534, 475A.718
- Repeal of ordinances, 475A.538
- Taxes or fees, 475A.534
- Time, place, and manner regulations, 475A.530
- Manufacturer license, see Licenses, this topic**
- Minimum standards, products for sale, 475A.468**
- Minors**
- Age verification requirements, 475A.320, 475A.335
- Employment prohibition, 475A.460
- Entering premises, 475A.495
- False identification, 475A.501
- Licensure, age requirement, 475A.250
- Sale or delivery prohibition, 475A.440
- Schools, service center proximity, 475A.305, 475A.310, 475A.315
- Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Noisy, disorderly, etc., establishments, 475A.471**
- Oregon Psilocybin Account, 475A.710, 475A.714**
- Oregon Psilocybin Advisory Board, 475A.225, 475A.230**
- Outdoor manufacturing prohibited, 475A.430**
- Packaging, labeling, and concentration**
- Civil penalties, 475A.654
- Concentration and serving limits, 475A.642
- Discipline of licensees, 475A.650
- Inspections, 475A.646
- Labeling requirements, generally, 475A.626, 475A.630

PSILOCYBIN (Cont.)

Packaging, labeling, and concentration (Cont.)
Obfuscation and deception, licensee prohibitions, 475A.465
Packaging requirements, generally, 475A.634, 475A.638
Preapproval, 475A.630, 475A.638

Penalties

Civil, see **Civil penalties**, this topic
Criminal, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
Tax enforcement, 475A.666

Permits, see **Employees and other workers**, this topic

Possession and use by clients, restrictions, 475A.498

Prizes, giving psilocybin as, 475A.507

Psilocybin Control and Regulation Fund

(Generally), 475A.492

Deposits

Fees, 475A.235, 475A.290, 475A.305, 475A.325, 475A.594

Penalties, 475A.513, 475A.654

Oregon Marijuana Account, distributions, 475A.400

Oregon Psilocybin Account, transfers, 475A.710

Psilocybin services

(Generally), 475A.340 et seq.

Client information forms, 475A.350, 475A.365

Consumption by facilitator prohibited, 475A.455

Data on clients, collection and use, 475A.372

Education and training for facilitators, 475A.380

Licenses, see **Licenses**, this topic

Refusal to provide, 475A.370

Sessions

Administration, 475A.355, 475A.455

Integration, 475A.360

Preparation, 475A.345

Termination, 475A.370

Use by client allowed only at service center and under facilitator supervision, 475A.498

Records and reports

See also **Information disclosures and confidentiality**, this topic

Criminal records checks, 475A.255, 475A.483, 475A.486, 475A.598

Data collection and use, 475A.372, 475A.374

Retail sales tax, 475A.670, 475A.678, 475A.682

Rules

(Generally), 475A.235

Age verification, 475A.320, 475A.335

Concentration and serving limits, 475A.642

Data collection and use, 475A.372, 475A.374

Education and training for facilitators, 475A.380

Identification requirement, 475A.445

Labeling requirements, 475A.626, 475A.630

Licenses

(Generally), 475A.245

Facilitator license, 475A.325, 475A.335, 475A.380

Laboratories, 475A.594

Manufacturer license, 475A.290, 475A.295, 475A.300

Service center operator license, 475A.305, 475A.320

Oregon Psilocybin Advisory Board, 475A.225

Packaging requirements, 475A.634, 475A.638

Penalty for violation of rules, generally, 475A.521

Permits, 475A.483

Psilocybin services, generally, 475A.340

Taxation, 475A.702

Testing, 475A.590

Schools, service center proximity, 475A.305, 475A.310, 475A.315

Secured parties' rights, 475A.243

PSILOCYBIN (Cont.)

Segregated premises for multiple licenses, 475A.390

Seizures, 475A.240, 475A.562

Services to clients, see **Psilocybin services**, this topic

Serving limits, see **Packaging, labeling, and concentration**, this topic

Sessions, see **Psilocybin services**, this topic

Severability of laws, 475A.722

Standards, minimum, products for sale, 475A.468

Subpoenas, 475A.510, 475A.682

Taxation

Expenses, modification of federal taxable income, 316.680, 317.363

Local governments, 475A.534

Retail sales tax

(Generally), 475A.662

Administration, 475A.702

Appeals, 475A.674, 475A.690

Applicability of tax laws, 475A.706

Collection and enforcement, 475A.666,

475A.674, 475A.678, 475A.682, 475A.702

Definitions, 475A.658

Disposition of revenues, 475A.710, 475A.714

Excess tax collected, duty to return, 475A.694

Information disclosures, 475A.686

Interagency cooperation, 475A.702

Oregon Psilocybin Account, 475A.710, 475A.714

Penalties, 475A.666

Records, 475A.678, 475A.682

Refunds, 475A.666

Retaining portions of tax for expenses of service center operators, 475A.698

Returns, 475A.666

Revenue estimates, 475A.670

Rules, 475A.702

Telephone hotline, verification of license, 475A.582

Testing of products

(Generally), 475A.590

Authority of State Department of Agriculture, 475A.550

Civil penalties, 475A.618

Laboratories

Accreditation, 475A.606

Criminal liability exemption, 475A.622

Discipline, 475A.594, 475A.602, 475A.606, 475A.610, 475A.614

Inspections, 475A.594, 475A.606

License

(Generally), 475A.594

Criminal records checks, 475A.598

Financial disclosures, 475A.602

Revocation, suspension, etc., 475A.594, 475A.602, 475A.610, 475A.614

Title of Act, 475A.210

Tracking system, 475A.400

Unregulated commerce, discipline, 475A.410

Visibly intoxicated persons, selling or providing to, 475A.504

Whistleblower protection, employees, 475A.489

PSITTACINES

Disease control, 596.010

PSYCHIATRIC EXAMINATIONS

See **MENTAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally

PSYCHIATRIC SECURITY REVIEW BOARD

(Generally), 161.385
Account, 161.397
Administrative procedure, exemption, 183.315
Adult panel, 161.385
Extremely dangerous persons, jurisdiction, 426.701, 426.702
Firearms, required reports, 181A.290
Juvenile panel, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
Public meetings, application of law, 192.690
Restorative justice program, 161.398
Rules, generally, 161.387, 419C.533
Subpoena power, 161.395

PSYCHOLOGISTS AND PSYCHOLOGY

See also **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**
(Generally), 675.010 et seq.
Application of statutes, 675.090
Approved doctoral program in psychology, defined, 675.010
Assumed business names, 675.020
Code of conduct, 675.110
Confidentiality, information relating to sanctions, 675.075
Continuing education, 675.110
Conversion therapy, minors, prohibition, 675.850
Criminal offenses
 Convictions, sanctions, 675.070
 Penalties, generally, 675.990
Damages, punitive, prohibition, 31.740
Definitions, 675.010
Discipline, 675.070, 675.085, 675.087, 675.110, 675.850
Elderly person abuse, reporting, 124.050 et seq.
Fees, 675.110, 675.115, 675.140, 676.410
Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 675.110, 676.303
Foreign professional corporations, transacting business, 675.025
Health information, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally
Health insurance coverage, services, 743A.048
Injunctions, unlawful practice, 675.150
Licenses
 Application, 675.030
 Confidentiality, information relating to sanctions, 675.075
 Discipline, 675.070, 675.085, 675.087, 675.110, 675.850
 Examinations
 (Generally), 675.030, 675.040, 675.045, 675.110
 Licensure without examination, 675.050
 Rules, 675.045, 675.050
 Exemptions, 675.090
 Expiration or lapse, effect, 676.205
 Fees, 675.110, 675.115, 675.140, 676.410
 Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 675.110, 676.303
 Issuance, 675.030, 675.110
 Limited permits, 675.063
 Necessity, 675.020
 Offense, practice or representation without license, 675.990
 Post-doctoral supervision, practice contract, rules, 675.030
 Psychologist associates, see note preceding, 675.070
 Qualifications, 675.030, 675.110
 Reciprocity, 675.050, 675.063
 Renewal, 675.070, 675.110, 676.410
 Restoration, 675.070, 675.110

PSYCHOLOGISTS AND PSYCHOLOGY (Cont.)

Licenses (Cont.)
 Revocation, suspension, denial, 675.070, 675.085, 675.087, 675.110, 676.205 et seq.
 Supervised clinical experience, 675.658, 675.661
Mental examinations, see **MENTAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally
Name, practice under, 675.020
Pain management
 Education, 413.572, 413.590, 675.110
 Services, multidisciplinary, encouraging, 676.440
Penalties, 675.070, 675.110, 675.990
Permits, limited, 675.063
Practice of psychology
 Code of conduct, 675.110
 Defined, 675.010
 License requirements, see **Licenses**, this topic
 Name of psychologists, practicing under, 675.020
Privileged communications, evidence, psychotherapists, 40.230, 40.252, 40.280
Professional corporations, see **PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS**, generally
Prohibited conduct by licensee of other board, reporting, 675.145, 676.150
Psychology, Oregon Board of, see **PSYCHOLOGY, OREGON BOARD OF**, generally
Register, 675.130
Rules
 (Generally), 675.110
 Disciplinary procedure, 675.085
 Examinations, 675.045, 675.050
 Mental Health Regulatory Agency, 675.172, 675.175
 Resident or associate residents, entering into contract, 675.030
Sex crime convictions, sanctions, 675.070
Supervised clinical experience, 675.658, 675.661
Titles, use, 675.090
Witness privilege, 40.230, 40.252
Workforce incentives for recruitment and retention, 675.653, 675.655, 675.658, 675.661, 675.664

PSYCHOLOGY, OREGON BOARD OF

Account, 675.140
Chairperson, vice chairperson, 675.130
Compensation and expenses, 675.100
Continuing jurisdiction, 676.205
Creation, 675.100
Duties and powers, generally, 675.110, 675.169
Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 675.110, 676.303
Information required, license renewal, 676.410
Meetings, 675.130
Members, 675.100
Mental Health Regulatory Agency, see **MENTAL HEALTH REGULATORY AGENCY**, generally
Pain management services, multidisciplinary, encouraging, 676.440
Purposes, generally, 676.303
Racial and ethnic representation, board and regulated professionals, 676.400
Records, 675.130, 676.306
Release of personal information, 676.405, 676.410

PSYCHOSURGERY

(Generally), 677.190

PUBLIC ACCESS

Rights of way, see **RIGHTS OF WAY**, generally

PUBLIC ACCESS (Cont.)

Waterways, see **PUBLIC LANDS**

PUBLIC ACCESS ACCOUNT

(Generally), 759.445

PUBLIC ACCOMMODATIONS

A place of, defined, 659A.400

Assistance animals, 659A.143

Closed-captioned television receivers, 659A.419

Currency or coins, refusal to accept, 659A.410

Discrimination, see **DISCRIMINATION**

Employee toilet facilities, customer access

(Generally), 659A.413

Definitions, 659A.411

Liability for damages, 659A.415

Physical changes not required, 659A.415

Violations, 659A.417

Public places, see **PUBLIC PLACES**, generally

Television receivers, closed captioning, 659A.419

U.S. currency or coins, refusal to accept, 659A.410

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

See **ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING**

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

See also **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**

Accessibility, 411.965, 411.967, 411.969, 411.970

Accounts, see **Funds and accounts**, this topic

Allotment system, subject to, 411.135, 411.141, 411.148

Antipoverty programs, federal, delivery system, 458.505

Appeal and review

(Generally), 411.095

Contested case hearings

Notice, final order by default, 411.103

Overpayments, recovery, 411.703

Representation of parties, 183.458

Wrongfully receiving payment, 411.690

Federal waivers involving policy change, 411.072

Parent child support liability order, 25.513

Reductions, suspensions, terminations, 411.085, 411.095

Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.009, 412.069, 412.139

Application

(Generally), 411.081

Receipts for documents, 411.089

Statement by applicant, requirement, 411.087

Treatment of applicants, grievance procedure, 411.093

Veterans and service members, notice requirement, 406.072

Assessment for service eligibility, 411.099, 411.101

Assets transferred, removed, or secreted, 411.620, 411.630, 411.632, 411.694, 411.708

Bilingual services, 411.970

Checks, see **Payment of assistance money**, this topic

Children, see **Minors**, this topic

Cities, work and training programs, see **Work and training programs**, this topic

Claims

Denial, see **Denial or reduction of assistance**, this topic

Payment, see **Payment of assistance money**, this topic

Personal injury claims by recipients, liens, see

Liens, this topic

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

Claims (Cont.)

Recovery, see **Recovery by state**, this topic

Colleges and universities, see **Higher education**, this topic

Community work and training programs, see

Work and training programs, this topic

Computers and information systems

EBT system, see **Electronic benefits transfer (EBT) system**, this topic

Records data system, 411.300, 413.171

Confidential records, see **Records**, this topic

Contested cases, see **Appeal and review**, this topic

Contracts and agreements

(Generally), 411.116

Displaced homemakers, programs, 411.910

JOBS Plus Program, 411.889

Lottery prizes, recovery of assistance, 461.719

Supplemental nutrition assistance, 411.825

Correctional facilities, adults in custody, suspension of benefits, 137.924

Counties

Estate of recipient, recovery, 416.310, 416.320

Work and training programs, see **Work and training programs**, this topic

Crediting of EBT cards, timing, 411.091

Crimes and offenses

Correctional facilities, adults in custody, suspension of benefits, 137.924

Fraud, see **Fraud**, this topic

Names or lists, prohibited use, 411.335, 411.990

Obtaining or receiving assistance unlawfully, 411.620 et seq., 411.990

Penalties, see **Penalties**, this topic

Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.991

Death

Decedents' estates, see **Estates, claims against**, this topic

Indorsement of check or warrant by others, 411.610

Definitions, generally, 411.010

Delivery of services

Domestic violence victims, 411.154, 412.072

Drug convictions, suspension or denial, 411.119

Federal cooperation, research and training, 411.135

Local district pilot projects, 411.121

Refugee resettlement agencies, 411.139

Social services, rules, 411.116

Denial or reduction of assistance

Drug convictions, 411.119

Injury claims not grounds, 416.520

Procedures, 411.095

Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.009, 412.034, 412.124

Work and training program violators, 411.865

Dependent care assistance

Providers, direct payment, 411.122

Temporary assistance for needy families, see **Temporary assistance for needy families**, this topic

Disabilities, persons with, see **DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH**

Displaced homemakers, multipurpose service programs, 411.900, 411.905, 411.910

Donations

Acceptance and disposition, 411.128, 416.820, 416.830

Donor intent observed, 416.820, 416.830

Drug convictions, suspension or denial, 411.119

Electronic benefits transfer (EBT) system

(Generally), 412.151

Time for crediting cards, 411.091

Eligibility

(Generally), 411.081 et seq.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

Eligibility (Cont.)

- Change in circumstances, notice, 411.081
- Correctional facilities, adults in custody, 137.924
- Declaration of, 411.081
- Denial, see **Denial or reduction of assistance**, this topic
- Disregarded income and resources, 178.360, 411.083
- General assistance, 411.081, 411.085, 411.710, 411.720, 411.730, 411.752
- Higher education, see **Higher education**, this topic
- Supplemental Income Program, Oregon, 411.083
- Supplemental nutrition assistance, 411.816, 411.825
- Temporary assistance for needy families, see **Temporary assistance for needy families**, this topic
- Vehicle equity value, exemption, 411.083

Emergencies

- 2-1-1 information system, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**

- Volunteer Emergency Services Fund, 409.075

Employment, see **Labor and employment**, this topic

Estates, claims against

- County, 416.310, 416.320
- Disallowed claims, court allowing, evidence, 115.195
- State
 - (Generally), 416.310 et seq.
 - Collection of claim, 416.340
 - General assistance, 411.795
 - Oregon Supplemental Income Program, 411.708
- Personal representatives
 - Appointment, 113.085, 113.086, 114.515, 114.517
 - Final account by, copies, 116.093
 - Payment of expenses and claims, 114.305, 115.125
 - Priority, 115.125, 130.425
 - Simple estates, 114.515, 114.517
 - Waiver of claim, 416.340

Execution exemption, generally, 411.760

Expenses and expenditures

- (Generally), 411.141
- Supplemental nutrition assistance, see **Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program**, this topic

Falsification, benefits application, 162.085

Family Services Review Commission, 411.075, 412.009

Federal government, see **United States**, this topic

Financial institutions, recipient accounts, disclosure, 192.588, 192.589

Financing

- Expenses and expenditures, see **Expenses and expenditures**, this topic
- Funds and accounts, see **Funds and accounts**, this topic
- Payment of claims, warrants, 411.146, 411.149
- Quarterly allocation of funds, 411.142

Food stamps, see **Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program**, this topic

Fraud

- Cancellation or suspension of payments, 411.660
- Obtaining or receiving payments unlawfully, 411.620 et seq., 411.990
- Overpayments of assistance, 411.640
- Recovery of aid and support, penalties, 416.990
- Submitting wrongful claim for payment, 411.675, 411.990

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

Fraud (Cont.)

- Supplemental nutrition assistance, 411.840, 411.845
- Unsworn falsification, benefits application, 162.085

Funds and accounts

- Department of Human Services Scholarship Account, 411.128, 411.175
- Deposit of moneys received, 411.144
- Distribution, 411.146
- Federal, advancements for claims, 411.149
- Public Welfare Account, see **PUBLIC WELFARE ACCOUNT**, generally
- Recipient accounts, financial institution disclosure, 192.588, 192.589
- Revolving fund, 411.151

Garnishment exemption, generally, 411.760

General assistance

- Administration, 411.740
- Allotment system, subject to, 411.135, 411.141, 411.148
- Applications, 411.730
- Chronic mental illness, treatment or rehabilitation program income, disregarding, 411.790
- Defined, 411.010
- Denial, see **Denial or reduction of assistance**, this topic
- Eligibility, 411.081, 411.085, 411.710, 411.720, 411.730, 411.752
- Estate of recipient, claim against, 411.795
- Federal cooperation, 411.750
- Food stamps, see **Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program**, this topic
- General assistance project, certain homeless persons, 411.752, 411.753
- Hearings, 411.085, 411.095
- Reconsideration of grant of, 411.085
- Recovery by state, cash assistance, 411.081
- Residence of applicants, 411.720
- Rules
 - (Generally), 411.710
 - Denial, 411.865
 - Eligibility, 411.730
 - Relief programs, 411.860
- Statement by applicant, requiring, 411.087
- Work and training programs, see **Work and training programs**, this topic

Gifts, see **Donations**, this topic

Grievance procedure, generally, 411.093

Hearings, see **Appeal and review**, this topic

Higher education

- 529 accounts, disregarding in eligibility determinations, 178.360
- Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program, graduate assistants, 411.826
- Temporary assistance for needy families, parental enrollment, 412.016, 412.079

Homemakers, displaced, multipurpose service programs, 411.900, 411.905, 411.910

Human Services, Department of, see **HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF**, generally

In-home care, spouse compensation, 411.802, 411.803

Inalienable by assignment, transfer, etc., 411.760

Informational materials, publication, availability, 411.969

Inmates, suspension of benefits, 137.924

Intergovernmental agreements, 411.116, 411.135

Investigations

- (Generally), 411.593
- Subpoenas, 411.593, 411.594, 411.596, 411.597
- Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.059

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

Investigations (Cont.)

Witnesses

Compelling attendance, subpoenas, 411.593, 411.594, 411.596, 411.597
Fees, 411.593

JOBS Plus Program

(Generally), 411.877 et seq.
Advisory Board, 411.886, 411.888
Annual reports, 411.888, 411.896
Contracts, private institutions, 411.889
Creation, 411.878
Definitions, 411.877
Eligibility, employers and participants, 411.892
Federal law exemptions and waivers, 411.880
GED certificates, providing opportunity, 411.892
Income tax, supplemental payments, subtraction from income, 316.680
Job requirements, 411.892
JOBS Plus Implementation Council, 411.890
Legislative declaration, intent, 411.878
Maximizing federal grants and apportionments, 411.882
Oregon JOBS Individual Education Account, 411.894
Reimbursement of employers, 411.892
Rules, 411.878, 411.892
Termination of participation, 411.892
Wages, 411.892

Labor and employment

Job referral prohibitions, labor disputes, 411.171
JOBS Plus Program, see **JOBS Plus Program**, this topic
Local district pilot projects, 411.121
Spousal care, compensation, 411.802, 411.803
Temporary assistance for needy families, see **Temporary assistance for needy families**, this topic
Unemployment insurance exclusions, 411.875, 657.050, 657.067, 657.140, 657.155
Work and training programs, see **Work and training programs**, this topic

Law enforcement agencies, recipient records, access, 411.320, 412.074, 413.175

Liens

Overpayments, warrants, 411.703
Personal injury claims by recipients
(Generally), 416.540
Action against recipient, failure to provide notice of claim, 416.610
Amount of lien, statements, 416.570
Assignment, 416.540
Compromises, 416.540, 416.570
Definitions, 416.510
Denial of assistance, claim not grounds, 416.520
Distribution, amounts collected, 416.580
Judgments, 416.540, 416.570
Minor as recipient, procedure, 416.530, 416.580, 416.590
Notices, 416.530, 416.550, 416.560, 416.570, 416.610
Payment in satisfaction of lien, 416.580, 416.590
Perfection, 416.550
Release of lien, 416.600
Settlements, 416.540, 416.570

Lottery prize winners, 461.251, 461.719

Medical assistance program, see MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM, generally

Medicare, see HEALTH INSURANCE

Mental illness

Chronic, treatment or rehabilitation program income, disregarding, 411.790

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

Mental illness (Cont.)

Discharge from commitment, assistance applications, 426.300
Temporary assistance for needy families, referrals, 412.089

Military members, application, notice requirement, 406.072

Minors

See also **CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**
Child care service, unemployment insurance, non-coverage, 657.050
Child support, see **Support of dependents**, this topic
Dependent care assistance, see **Dependent care assistance**, this topic
Medical care, indigent children, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
Medically Involved Home-Care Program, 417.345
Personal injury claims, liens on, 416.530, 416.580, 416.590
Temporary assistance for needy families, see **Temporary assistance for needy families**, this topic
Youths, adjudicated, authority of legal custodian, 419C.550

Motor vehicle equity value, eligibility exemption, 411.083

Notices

(Generally), 411.095
Assessment for service eligibility, 411.099, 411.101
Change in circumstance, eligibility, 411.081
Contested case notices, 411.103
Lien on recipient's personal injury claims, 416.530, 416.550, 416.560, 416.570, 416.610
Mailing, 411.095, 411.099, 411.103
Overpayments, contents, 411.969
Parent liability, support order enforcement, 25.540
Payments to dependent children, parental responsibility, 25.511
Plain language requirement, 411.967
Supplemental nutrition assistance, changes to, 411.095
Support order, enforcement of arrearages, intent, 25.540
Termination of public assistance, 411.095, 411.097
Transfer or encumbrance of real property, 93.268, 411.692, 411.694

Parents, child support liability

(Generally), 25.501 et seq.
Administrator and administrative law judge, authority, 25.505
Appeal, orders, 25.513
Asset transfer, evading compliance, 25.542
Certification of paternity issue to court, 25.550, 25.552
Definitions, 25.501
Dismissal of judicial proceeding, effect, 25.088
Expeditious proceedings, providing, 25.556
Financial responsibility order, filing, effect as judgment, 25.089, 25.529
Hearings procedure, 25.513
Modification of orders, 25.525, 25.527, 25.529
Multiple judgments, 25.089, 25.091, 25.095, 25.531
Notice
Finding of financial responsibility, 25.511
Intent to enforce order, 25.540
Orders, 25.513, 25.540
Past support, 25.515
Paternity establishment, 25.550, 25.552
Physical custody changes, modification of order, 25.525
Policy, state, 25.502

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

Parents, child support liability (Cont.)

- Proceedings, obtaining support, 109.015, 412.094
- Relief from compliance, 25.533
- Support order, contingency, child residing in state-financed residence, 25.517
- Temporary assistance for needy families, see **Temporary assistance for needy families**, this topic
- Unemployment, temporary suspension of order, 25.527
- Youths, adjudicated, 25.575, 25.576, 25.577

Payment of assistance money

- Checks
 - Deceased recipient, indorsement by others, 411.610
 - Suspense checking account, 411.146
- Deceased recipients, 411.610
- Dependent care providers, 411.122
- EBT system, see **Electronic benefits transfer (EBT) system**, this topic
- Liability, wrongfully receiving payment, 411.690
- Overpayment
 - (Generally), 411.640
 - Definitions, 411.670
 - Lottery prize winners, recovery, 461.719
 - Notice, contents, 411.969
 - Warrants, issuance, 411.703
- Submitting wrongful claim for payment, 411.675, 411.990
- Unlawful obtaining or receiving, 411.620, 411.630, 411.640, 411.660, 411.670, 411.675, 411.690, 411.990

Penalties

- (Generally), 411.990
- Recovery of aid and support, fraud, 416.990
- Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.991

Personal injury claims by recipients, liens, see Liens, this topic

Pilot projects, improvement, work skills, education and employability, 411.121

Plain language, materials written in, 411.967

Probate, claims against estate, see **Estates, claims against**, this topic

Public records, see **Records**, this topic

Public Welfare Account, see **PUBLIC WELFARE ACCOUNT**, generally

Real property

- Oregon Supplemental Income Program assistance recipients, voidable transfers, 411.708
- Recovery of assistance, see **Recovery by state**, this topic

Receipts for documents, 411.089

Reconsideration, grants of assistance, 411.085

Records

- (Generally), 411.300
- Confidentiality
 - (Generally), 411.300 et seq., 413.175
 - Disclosure, 411.320, 411.335, 411.990, 412.074, 413.171 et seq.
 - Domestic violence victims, 412.072
 - Lists or names, prohibited use, 411.335, 411.990
 - Privileged communications, 411.320
 - Rules, 411.300, 412.074, 413.171
 - Support enforcement information, 412.094
- Data system, 411.300, 413.171
- Family Services Review Commission, access, 411.075
- Financial institution accounts, recipients, disclosure, 192.588, 192.589
- Law enforcement access, 411.320, 412.074, 413.175
- Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.059, 412.074, 412.991

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

Recovery by state

- Assets transferred, removed or secreted, 411.620, 411.630, 411.632, 411.694, 411.708
- Decedents' estates, see **Estates, claims against**, this topic
- Disclaimer of property interests, when prohibited, 105.648
- Disposition of recovered moneys, 416.810
- Fraud, penalties, 416.990
- Improperly disbursed payments, generally, 411.081, 411.635
- Liens, see **Liens**, this topic
- Lottery prize winners, 461.719
- Overpayments, 411.640, 411.703, 461.719
- Parents, see **Parents, child support liability**, this topic
- State Family Pre-SSI/SSDI payments, 411.081
- Supplemental Income Program, Oregon, 411.620, 411.708
- Supplemental nutrition assistance, 411.845
- Supplemental Security Income payments, 411.081
- Title and conveyance authority, property, 410.075
- Title insurance companies or agents, notice of transfer or encumbrance, 93.268, 411.692, 411.694
- Unlawfully obtained or received payments, 411.620, 411.630, 411.690
- Warrants, issuance for overpayments, 411.703

Refugee resettlement agencies, grants, 411.139

Reproductive health care services, acceptance or refusal, effect, 435.215

Rules

- (Generally), 411.060, 411.095
 - Assessments for service eligibility, notifications and communications, 411.101
 - Child support orders, establishment and collection, 25.505
 - Claims, payment, 411.146
 - Eligibility determinations, 411.083
 - General assistance, see **General assistance**, this topic
 - Hearings, period for requesting, 411.103
 - JOBS Plus Program, 411.878, 411.892
 - Local district pilot projects, 411.121
 - Modification, cancellation or suspension after conviction, 411.660
 - Property conveyance procedures, 410.075
 - Records, 411.300, 412.074
 - Social services, providing, 411.116
 - Standards, statewide uniform, 411.070
 - Supplemental Income Program, Oregon, 411.706
 - Supplemental nutrition assistance, 411.811, 411.816, 411.837
 - Temporary assistance for needy families, see **Temporary assistance for needy families**, this topic
 - Title insurance companies, notice of transfer or encumbrance, 411.694
 - Veterans and service members, application, notice requirement, 406.072
 - Work and training programs, see **Work and training programs**, this topic
- ### **Scholarships**, 411.128, 411.141, 411.175
- ### **Senior citizens**
- Dependent care providers, direct payment, 411.122
 - Eligibility, disregarded income and resources, 411.083
 - Medicare, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
 - Rental assistance, see **HOUSING**
 - Senior Farm Direct Nutrition Program, 411.813
 - Social Security, see **Social Security**, this topic

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

Senior citizens (Cont.)

Supplemental Income Program, Oregon, see **Supplemental Income Program, Oregon**, this topic

Service eligibility, assessment, 411.099, 411.101

Social Security

Cost of living increase, eligibility exemption, 411.083
Exemptions and waivers from federal law, 411.880
General assistance project, help in securing benefits, 411.752, 411.753
Recovery of assistance from SSI award, 411.081
State Family Pre-SSI/SSDI program, 412.014

Standards for assistance, statewide uniform, 411.070

State Family Pre-SSI/SSDI program, 412.014

Subpoenas, investigations and hearings, 411.593, 411.594, 411.596, 411.597

Supplemental Income Program, Oregon

(Generally), 411.706
Allotment system, subject to, 411.135, 411.141, 411.148
Authorized expenditures, 411.141
Definitions, 411.010, 411.704
Eligibility, 411.083
In-home care, spouse compensation, 411.803
Medical assistance, qualification, 411.706
Recovery of assistance, 411.620, 411.708

Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program

(Generally), 411.806 et seq.
Administration, 411.825
Amount of assistance, 411.816
Compliance with state and federal laws required, 411.837
Definitions, 411.806
Drug-related felonies, conviction, assistance not denied, 411.119
EBT system, see **Electronic benefits transfer (EBT) system**, this topic
Eligibility, generally, 411.816, 411.825
Expenses
 Federal grants, appropriation, 411.827
 Losses, reimbursement of federal government, 411.830
Farm Direct Nutrition Program, 411.813
Federal changes affecting recipients, notice, 411.095
Graduate assistants, hours worked, status, 411.826
Indian tribes, 411.811
JOBS Plus Program eligibility, 411.892
Lottery prize winners, reporting to DHS, 461.251
Overpayments, warrants, 411.703
Participation of county, elective, 411.811
Prosperity 10,000 Program, 660.380
Recovery of unlawfully obtained assistance, 411.845
Rules, 411.811, 411.816, 411.837
Senior Farm Direct Nutrition Program, 411.813
Suspension
 Controlled substance convictions, 411.119
 Federal changes resulting in, notice, 411.095
Unlawfully obtaining or disposing of assistance, 411.840, 411.845
Veterans and service members, application, notice requirement, 406.072

Support of dependents

Child residing in state-financed residence, contingency of order, 25.517
Inability to pay, rebuttable presumption, parent receiving certain assistance payments, 25.245
Parental liability, see **Parents, child support liability**, this topic

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

Support of dependents (Cont.)

Temporary assistance for needy families, see **Temporary assistance for needy families**, this topic

Temporary assistance for needy families

(Generally), 412.001 et seq.
Administration, generally, 412.006, 412.049
Amount, determining, 412.007, 412.014
Appeal and review, 412.069
Application for aid, 412.054
Conservator or guardian for recipient, 412.028, 412.029
Cooperation between agencies, 412.039, 412.044, 412.094, 412.144
Definitions, generally, 411.010, 412.001
Denial, grounds, 412.034
District attorneys, cooperation, 412.094
Division of Child Support, cooperation, 412.094
Domestic violence victims, identification, 411.154, 412.072
Drug abuse treatment referrals, 412.089
EBT system, see **Electronic benefits transfer (EBT) system**, this topic
Educational institutions, enrollment, 412.016, 412.079
Elderly rental assistance, monthly amount, designation, 412.155
Eligibility
 (Generally), 412.007
 Determination, 412.007, 412.064
 Educational institutions, enrollment, 412.016, 412.079
 Investigations, 412.059
 Minor parents, 412.084
 Post-TANF aid to employed families, 412.124
 State Family Pre-SSI/SSDI program, 412.014
Expenditures and allotment system, 411.141
Expenditures limited to beneficiary needs, 412.029
Federal funds, 412.049, 412.079, 412.161
Federal requirements, compliance with, 412.139, 412.144
Funds management, recipient, 412.026
Hearings, 412.009, 412.139
Individual other than relative, aid payments, 412.026, 412.028, 412.029
Job opportunity and basic skills (JOBS) program
 See also **Work and training programs**, this topic
 (Generally), 412.009
 Educational institutions, enrollment, 412.016
 Minor parents, eligibility, 412.084
 Standards, payments and support services, 411.070
JOBS Plus Program
 Eligibility, certain recipients, 411.892
 Maximizing federal grants and apportionments, 411.882
Legislative findings, 412.002, 412.009, 412.161
Mental health referrals, 412.089
Minor parents, eligibility requirements, 412.084
Needy caretaker relatives, 412.009, 412.014, 412.079
Parents
 Absent parents, policy, 412.109
 Educational institutions, enrollment, 412.016
 Employment, generally, 412.034, 412.039, 412.161
 Locating, 412.094
 Minor parents, eligibility, 412.084
 Post-TANF aid to employed families, 412.124, 412.139, 412.144
 Stepparents, income and finances, 412.007

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

Temporary assistance for needy families (Cont.)

- Parents (Cont.)
 - Support service payments, 412.011
 - Two-parent unemployed families, policy, 412.161
 - Work and training programs, see **Work and training programs**, this topic
 - Paternity, establishing, cooperation, 412.024
 - Penalties, criminal, 412.991
 - Post-TANF aid to employed families, 412.124, 412.139, 412.144
 - Records, keeping, custody, use, 412.059, 412.074, 412.991
 - Reduction or termination of aid, 412.009, 412.084, 412.124
 - Reports
 - Family Services Review Commission, 412.009
 - Persons receiving aid, 412.079
 - Representative payee, 412.026, 412.029
 - Rules
 - (Generally), 412.006, 412.049
 - Amount of aid, 412.007, 412.014
 - Educational institutions, enrollment, 412.016
 - Eligibility, 412.007, 412.059
 - Job opportunity and basic skills program, 412.009
 - Post-TANF aid to employed families, 412.124
 - Reduction or termination of aid, 412.009
 - State Family Pre-SSI/SSDI program, 412.014
 - Support rights, assignment, 412.024
 - Time limits, receipt of aid, 412.079
 - State Family Pre-SSI/SSDI program, 412.014
 - Support of dependents
 - Amount of aid, determining, 412.007
 - Cooperation, obtaining support, 412.024
 - Locating parents, 412.094
 - Proceeding to obtain from parent or guardian, 109.015, 412.094
 - Records disclosure, 412.074
 - Rights, assignment, 18.205, 412.024
 - Support service payments, 412.011
 - Time limits, receipt of aid, 412.079
 - Two-parent unemployed families, policy, 412.161
 - Veterans and service members, application, notice requirement, 406.072
 - Vocational training, cooperation, 412.044
 - Workforce services, utilization, 412.039
- Termination of public assistance, procedures**, 411.095, 411.097
- Time for crediting EBT cards**, 411.091
- Title insurance companies, notice of transfer or encumbrance**, 93.268, 411.692, 411.694
- Training programs**, see **Work and training programs**, this topic
- Treatment of applicants and recipients; grievance procedure**, 411.093
- United States**
- Antipoverty programs, delivery system, 458.505
 - General assistance, cooperation with state and county, 411.750
 - Recovered public assistance, federal share, 416.810
 - Research and training grants, 411.135
 - Social Security, see **Social Security**, this topic
 - Supplemental nutrition assistance, 411.095, 411.811, 411.816, 411.825, 411.827, 411.830
 - Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.049, 412.079, 412.139, 412.161
 - Waivers, federal requirements, 411.072, 411.880
 - Work and training programs, 411.855, 411.860, 411.865, 411.870, 411.875
- Unlawfully obtaining benefits**, see **Fraud**, this topic

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

- Unsworn falsification, benefits application**, 162.085
- Veterans**, see **VETERANS**
- Vocational training**, see **Work and training programs**, this topic
- Volunteer Emergency Services Fund**, 409.075
- Waivers, federal requirements**, 411.072, 411.880
- Warrants**, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Witnesses**, see **WITNESSES**
- Work and training programs**
 - (Generally), 411.855 et seq.
 - Approval by Department of Human Services, 411.870
 - Authorized, 411.860
 - Definitions, 411.855
 - Denial of general assistance, violators, 411.865
 - Displaced homemakers, 411.900, 411.905, 411.910
 - Federal cooperation, funds, 411.750
 - Hearings, procedure, denial or reduction of benefits, 411.095
 - Job referral prohibitions, labor disputes, 411.171
 - JOBS Plus Program, see **JOBS Plus Program**, this topic
 - Local district pilot projects, 411.121
 - Participants, 411.860, 411.875
 - Rules
 - (Generally), 411.870
 - Participation
 - Failure, denial of general assistance, 411.865
 - Requirement for general assistance, 411.860
 - Temporary assistance for needy families, see **Temporary assistance for needy families**, this topic
 - Unemployment insurance, effect, 411.875, 657.067, 657.140, 657.155
- Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

PUBLIC BODIES

- See also **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS; STATE AGENCIES**
- Actions and proceedings**, see **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**
- Bonds**, see **BONDS**, generally
- Computers and information systems**, see **COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS**
- Debt collection**
 - Collection agencies, see **COLLECTION AGENCIES**
 - State agencies, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Definitions**
 - (Generally), 174.108, 174.109
 - Application, 174.118
 - Executive department, 174.112
 - Judicial department, 174.113
 - Legislative department, 174.114
 - Local government, 174.116
 - Local service district, 174.116
 - Special government body, 174.117
 - State government, 174.111
- Dispute resolution**, see **DISPUTE RESOLUTION**, generally
- False claims, enforcement**, see **ATTORNEY GENERAL**
- Geographic information systems and data**, see **GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS AND DATA**, generally
- Government ethics**, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**, generally
- Immigration, enforcement of federal laws**, see **IMMIGRATION AND NONCITIZENS**

PUBLIC BODIES (Cont.)

Information systems and technology, see **COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS**
Insurance, purchases and premium payments, 278.125
Investments, see **INVESTMENTS**
Judgments, see **JUDGMENTS**
Mediation, see **MEDIATION**
Mental health entities, membership, consumers, 430.075
Ombudsmen, see **OMBUDSMEN**, generally
Public meetings law, see **PUBLIC MEETINGS**, generally
Public records, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**, generally
References to, statutory, 174.108
Reproductive health care, duties and obligations, generally, 435.190 et seq.
Seals, see **SEALS AND SEALED INSTRUMENTS**, generally
Service of summons, ORCP 7D
Statutory references to, 174.108
Summons, service, ORCP 7D
Tort actions, see **TORTS**
Unmanned aircraft systems, see **UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS**

PUBLIC BONDS

See **BONDS**, generally

PUBLIC BROADCASTING

Educational programs, 354.410, 354.420, 354.430

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

See also **PUBLIC PLACES; STATE BUILDINGS**
Abuse of venerated objects, public monuments or structures, 166.075
Architectural barriers, see **Disabilities, persons with**, this topic
Assistance animals, 659A.143
Bombs, possession, 166.360 et seq.
Cities, see **CITIES**
Colleges and universities, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
Community colleges and districts, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**
Cooling and warming spaces, emergencies, 431A.410, 431A.412
Counties, see **COUNTIES**
Court facilities, see **COURTS**
Criminal mischief, see **MISCHIEF, CRIMINAL**, generally
Design regulation
(Generally), 455.640, 455.642, 455.645
Access by persons with disabilities, see **Disabilities, persons with**, this topic
Energy conservation, state agencies, see **ENERGY**
Radon mitigation standards, 455.365
Disabilities, persons with
Application of statutes, 447.230
Assistance animals, 659A.143
Barrier removal improvement plans, 447.241
Clustered mailboxes, 215.606, 227.455
Community colleges, 341.937
Definitions, 447.210
Elevators, 447.247
Emergencies, exit deficiencies, nonliability, 447.275
Intergovernmental cooperation, 447.270
Lottery-funded facilities, accessibility, 447.255
Parking spaces, requirements, 447.233
Purpose of statutes, 447.220

PUBLIC BUILDINGS (Cont.)

Disabilities, persons with (Cont.)
Renovation, alteration or modification of buildings, 447.241
Rules, 447.230, 447.231, 447.260, 447.280
Standards, specifications
Clustered mailboxes, 215.606, 227.455
Enforcement, 447.280
Establishment, 447.230
Waiver, modification, 447.250, 447.260
Universities, 185.155, 352.268, 353.210
Disorderly conduct (false reports of fires, emergencies, etc.), 166.023
Earthquake vulnerability, see **EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY**, generally
Easements, county governing bodies, 203.135
Elevators, requirement, 447.247
Energy, see **ENERGY**
Firearms, possession, 166.360 et seq.
Fires and fire prevention, see **FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION**, generally
Flag display, 186.110, 186.120
Joint use, local governments, 190.010, 190.020, 190.420, 280.150
Lease-purchase option, acquisition, management and control, 276.004
Lighting standards, see **ENERGY**
Management and control, properties acquired through lease-purchase option, 276.004
Personnel system, state, hearings and tests, 240.105
Possession, destructive device or loaded firearm, 166.360 et seq.
Public accommodations, see **PUBLIC ACCOMMODATIONS**, generally
Radon hazards, see **RADON**, generally
Rules
Accessibility, persons with disabilities, 447.230, 447.231, 447.260, 447.280
Community houses, 276.732
Energy, see **ENERGY**
Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
Seismic rehabilitation, see **EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY**
Vandalism, see **MISCHIEF, CRIMINAL**, generally
Vending facilities program, Commission for the Blind, see **BLINDNESS AND VISUAL IMPAIRMENTS**
Veterans' organizations, right to use, 408.540, 408.560
Water lines, damaging or polluting, penalty, 276.990
Wildfire smoke, public health measures, 431A.410, 431A.412
Zoning, planning, city, county, application, 215.130, 227.286

PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOLS

See **CHARTER SCHOOLS**, generally

PUBLIC CONTRACTS

(Generally)
Definitions, 279A.010, 279B.005, 279C.005
Federal law, conflict with, 279A.030
Organization of Code, 279A.020
Policy, 279A.015
Short title, 279A.005
Actions and proceedings
(Generally), 30.310, 30.320
Adversely affected bidder or proposer, 279C.460

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Actions and proceedings (Cont.)

- Bonds, actions on, 279C.600 et seq.
- Construction services contracts, compliance, remedies, 279C.460, 279C.465, 279C.470
- Least-cost policy enforcement, 279C.306
- Overtime, failure to pay, see **Hours of labor**, this topic
- Prevailing wage rate, failure or refusal to pay, see **Prevailing wage rate**, this topic
- Successful bidder, action against, 279C.465
- Void contract, contractor compensation, 279C.470

Advertisement

- Community benefit contracts, 279C.308
- Disadvantaged business enterprises, notice, 200.035, 200.045
- Fire protection equipment transfers, hearing, 279A.190
- Interstate cooperative procurements, 279A.220
- Procurement contracts
 - Invitations to bid, 279B.055
 - Solicitation templates, state contracts, 279A.157
- Public improvement contracts, 279C.308, 279C.335, 279C.360, 279C.400
- Surplus property, federal, exemption, 279A.270

Affirmative action, 279A.100

American Rescue Plan Act of 2021, projects funded by, 279A.803

Appeal and review

- Competitive bidding exemptions, 279C.350
- Contract award, 279B.410, 279B.415
- Cooperative procurement, local contracting agency use, 279A.225
- Debarment, 279B.425
- Disqualification, 279C.445, 279C.450
- Other violations, 279B.420
- Personal services contracts, 279C.110
- Prequalification, denial, revocation, or revision, 279B.425, 279C.450
- Prevailing wage rate determinations, 279C.817
- Solicitations, 279B.405
- Special procurements, 279B.400
- Specifications exemptions, 279C.350

Application of laws

- (Generally), 279A.025, 279B.015, 279C.010
- Abatement work, housing, 105.435
- Agriculture, State Department of, 569.185
- Airport districts, 838.055
- Attorney General, 65.813
- Bar, Oregon State, 9.010
- Bond-related services, state, 286A.130, 286A.132
- Building code, state, 455.148, 455.150, 705.145
- Business Development Department, Oregon, 285A.075
- Capitol Foundation, Oregon State, 173.500
- Charter schools, 338.115
- Citizens' Utility Board, 774.190
- Commodity commissions, 576.306
- Community housing, 427.335
- Construction contract payments, 701.645
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of, 455.465
- Cooperative agreements, 190.110, 190.420, 190.485
- Coordinated care organizations, 414.591
- Correctional institutions, 179.040, 179.140
- Corrections Enterprises, Oregon, 421.352
- Corrections, Department of, 179.040, 179.140, 421.438
- Emerging small businesses, 200.200
- Export trading company, 777.775
- Film and Video Office, Oregon, 284.375
- Foreign trade offices, 285A.075

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Application of laws (Cont.)

- Health Authority, Oregon, 179.140, 413.450, 413.520, 414.654, 426.504
- Hemp Commission, Oregon, 571.426
- Hospitals, conversion to nonprofit corporations, consultants, 65.813
- Housing Choice Landlord Guarantee Program, 456.378
- Housing, receiverships, abatement, 105.435
- Intergovernmental agreements, generally, 190.110, 190.420, 190.485
- Lease-purchase agreements, state, 276.071
- Lottery Commission, Oregon State, 461.120
- Oregon Community Power, 757.822
- People's utility districts, 261.335, 261.345
- Pollution control facilities, county, 468.265
- Public Employees Retirement System, 238.260, 238.410
- Rules, adoption, Administrative Procedures Act, 183.335
- Semi-independent state agencies, 182.460, 182.466
- Small businesses, 200.200
- Specialty code inspections, 455.465
- State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation, 656.753
- State Fair, Oregon, 565.456
- State institutions, 179.040, 179.140
- State police, 181A.115
- Tourism Commission, Oregon, 284.118
- Trust deed foreclosure, resolution conferences, 86.741
- Universities
 - (Generally), 352.138
 - OHSU, 353.100, 353.130
- Urban flood safety and water quality district, 550.280
- Utility Notification Center, Oregon, 757.552
- Veterans' Homes, Oregon, 408.375
- Weed control, 569.185
- Youth Corps, Oregon, 418.657

Apprenticeships

- (Generally), 279C.533, 279C.534
- Community benefit contracts, 279C.308
- Projects funded by American Rescue Plan Act of 2021, 279A.803

Approval, Attorney General

- (Generally), 291.047
- Definitions, 291.045
- Exemptions, 291.047
- Ratification prior to approval, 291.049

Architectural, engineering, and related services

- See also **Personal services contracts**, this topic
- (Generally), 279C.105
- Compensation, 279C.110
- Definitions, 279C.100
- Direct contracts, 279C.115
- Disclosure, contents of proposals, 279C.107
- Local government public improvements, state agency procurement, selection process, 279C.125
- Related services, selection procedure, 279C.120
- Rules, 279C.110, 279C.125
- Selection procedures, 279C.110, 279C.120, 279C.125

Attorney fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**

Bids and proposals

- (Generally), 279C.300 et seq.
- Advertisement, see **Advertisement**, this topic
- Architectural, engineering, and related services, 279C.107
- Bid requirements, 279C.365
- Bonds, see **Bonds (security)**, this topic
- Bridges, interstate, 381.015, 381.100

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Bids and proposals (Cont.)

- Commercial contractor licensing, exclusion, 279C.375
- Community benefit contracts, 279C.308
- Competitive bidding, generally, 279C.335
- Competitive proposals, generally, 279C.400
- Competitive quotes, 279C.412, 279C.414
- Contractor advising or assisting agency with solicitation, prohibition on accepting bid or proposal from, 279B.040
- Debarment
 - (Generally), 279B.130
 - Appeal and review, 279B.425
- Debts owed to state, consideration, 279A.800
- Disadvantaged business enterprises, see **Disadvantaged business enterprises**, this topic
- Disclosure, proposals, 279C.107, 279C.410
- Disqualification
 - (Generally), 279C.440
 - Appeal and review, 279C.445, 279C.450
 - Disqualified contractors, list, 701.227
- Emergency procurements, 279B.080
- Exemptions, generally, 279A.280, 279C.335, 279C.350
- Findings, defined, 279C.330
- First-tier subcontractor disclosure, 279C.370
- Lowest responsible bidder or proposer, award of contract, 279C.375, 279C.410
- Personnel deployment disclosure, 279B.112
- Preferences, see **Preferences**, this topic
- Prequalification
 - (Generally), 279B.120, 279C.430
 - Appeal and review, 279B.425, 279C.450
 - Application, 279B.125, 279C.430
 - Department of Transportation or Oregon Department of Administrative Services, prequalification by, effect, 279C.435
 - Revocation, 279B.125, 279C.430
- Proposal security, 279C.400
- Proposals, competitive, generally, 279C.400
- Rejection of bid or proposal, 279C.395, 279C.400
- Requests for proposals, requirements, 279C.405
- Responsibility determinations, 279A.800, 279B.110, 279C.375
- Responsible bidder, defined, 279B.005
- Responsible proposer, defined, 279B.005
- Security, see **Bonds (security)**, this topic
- Solicitation documents, 279C.365, 279C.400
- Solicitation templates, state procurement, 279A.157
- Standards of responsibility, 279A.800, 279B.110, 279C.375
- Steel and iron from United States, requirements, 279C.303
- Successful bidder, action against, 279C.465

Blind, Commission for the, vending facilities program, see **BLINDNESS AND VISUAL IMPAIRMENTS**

Bonds (security)

- Attorney fees, payment, 279C.870, 742.061
- Payment bonds
 - (Generally), 279C.380
 - Actions on, 279C.600, 279C.610
 - Exemptions, 279C.390
 - Joint liability, bond not executed, 279C.625
 - Liens, labor and material, priority, 279C.615
 - Medical care, provision, labor, 279C.620
 - Notice of claim, 279C.600, 279C.605
 - Successful bidder or proposer, execution and delivery, 279C.375, 279C.380, 279C.385
- Performance bonds
 - (Generally), 279C.380
 - Exemptions, 279C.390

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Bonds (security) (Cont.)

- Performance bonds (Cont.)
 - Successful bidder or proposer, execution and delivery, 279C.375, 279C.380, 279C.385
- Proposal security, 279C.400
- Public improvement bidders, 279C.365
- Public works bonds
 - (Generally), 279C.836
 - Actions on, 279C.600, 279C.610
 - Contract specifications, 279C.830
 - Joint liability, bond not executed, 279C.625
 - Liens, labor and material, priority, 279C.615
 - Medical care, provision, labor, 279C.620
 - Notice of claim, 279C.600, 279C.605
 - Rules, 279C.836
- Retainage, form of, 279C.560
- Waiver, 279C.380

Bridges, interstate, 381.015, 381.100

Broadband and telecommunications service, 276A.406, 276A.412, 276A.415, 276A.418, 279A.050, 279A.075, 279B.075

Building code, state, 455.148, 455.150, 705.145

Certification

- Disadvantaged business enterprises, see **BUSINESSES**
- Discrimination, sexual assault, and sexual harassment policies and practices, 279A.112
- Pay equity laws, state, training, 279A.167, 279B.110
- Wage rates, payment, 279C.845

Community benefit contracts, 279C.308

Compensation of employees, see **Wages**, this topic

Conditions

- Apprentices, 279C.533, 279C.534
- Conflict minerals, 279B.283
- Contract forms and templates, state, 279A.157
- Demolition debris, 279C.510
- Diesel engines, 279C.537
- Disadvantaged business enterprises, certification, 279A.107
- Discrimination, sexual assault, and sexual harassment policies and practices, 279A.112
- Drug testing program, employees, 279C.505
- Environmental and natural resource conditions, solicitation document, 279C.525
- Green energy or woody biomass energy technology, 279C.527, 279C.528
- Hours of labor, 279B.235, 279C.520
- Income tax, withholding, 279B.220, 279C.505
- Industrial Accident Fund, contributions, 279B.220, 279C.505
- Liens against public bodies, 279B.220, 279C.505
- Medical care, 279B.230, 279C.530
- Minority, women, and veteran outreach and recruitment, 279C.533
- Overtime, 279B.235, 279C.520
- Pay equity laws, compliance, 279A.167, 279B.110, 279B.235, 279C.375, 279C.520
- Payment, 279B.220, 279C.505, 279C.515
- People's utility districts, 261.253
- Steel and iron, see **Steel and iron**, this topic
- Taxation, see **Taxation**, this topic
- Workers' compensation, 279B.230, 279C.530
- Yard waste material, 279B.225, 279C.510

Conflict minerals, conditions, 279B.283

Conflict of laws, federal laws prevail, 279A.030

Construction services

- Emergency procurements, 279B.080, 279C.320
- Public improvements, see **Public improvements**, this topic

Contracting agencies

- Delegation, 279A.075

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Contracting agencies (Cont.)

- Education and training, state agencies, 279A.159
- Least-cost policy for public improvements, 279C.305, 279C.306
- Local contracting agencies
 - Competitive procurement requirements, exemption, 279A.185
 - Local contract review boards, 279A.060
 - Personal property, disposition, 279A.185
 - Recycled product purchasing information, 279A.145
- Personal services contracts, 279A.055
- Procurement authority, generally, 279A.050 et seq.
- Rules, 279A.065, 279A.070

Cooperative procurement

- Authorized, 279A.205
- Definitions, 279A.200
- Interstate cooperative procurements, 279A.220
- Joint cooperative procurements, 279A.210
- Permissive cooperative procurements, 279A.215
- Protests, review, 279A.225

Counties, see COUNTIES

Covenant, tax law compliance, 279B.045

Criminal penalties, 279A.990, 279C.875

Debts owed to state, consideration, 279A.800

Definitions, generally, 279A.010, 279B.005, 279C.005

Diesel engines, conditions, 279C.537

Disabilities, persons with

- Discrimination, see **DISCRIMINATION**
- Products and services of
 - (Generally), 279.850
 - Definitions, 279.835
 - Entities that may obtain goods and services, 279.855
 - List, publication and distribution, 279.845
 - Oregon Health and Science University, 353.070
 - Preferences, 279.850
 - Prices, determination, 279.845
 - Purpose, 279.840
 - Rules, 279.845
 - Successor agency, new contract, 279.853

Veteran-owned businesses, see Disadvantaged business enterprises, this topic

Disadvantaged business enterprises

- Affirmative action, 279A.100
- Bond, security, 200.200
- Breach of contract, remedies, 279A.107, 279A.110
- Certification, see **BUSINESSES**
- Competition and competitive bidding, 279A.100, 279A.142, 279C.335
- Definitions, 200.005
- Department of Transportation small business development program, 184.906
- Discrimination against, 279A.110
- Good faith efforts, 200.045, 279A.105, 279A.107
- Intermediate procurements, 279B.070
- Mentor relationship, 200.110, 200.120
- Policy of providing opportunities, contracting agencies, 200.090
- Preference, disabled veterans, 279A.100
- Prohibited conduct, sanctions, 200.065, 200.075
- Public works bonds, 279C.836
- Required participants, 200.045
- Responsibility of contracting agencies, 200.045, 200.090
- Small procurements, 279B.065
- Solicitations and contract awards, contracting agency notice, 200.035
- Subcontracting to, 279A.105, 279A.107, 279A.110
- Termination of contract, 279A.107, 279A.110

Disclosure, proposals, 279C.107, 279C.410

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Discrimination, see DISCRIMINATION

Dispute, contract performance, 279A.225

Electric vehicles and charging stations, see

MOTOR VEHICLES

Electronic Government Act (federal), procurement under, 279A.180

Emerging or small businesses, see Disadvantaged business enterprises, this topic

Energy

- Diesel engines, 279C.537
- Energy savings performance contracts, 276.915, 279A.010, 279A.065, 279C.335
- Green energy or woody biomass energy technology, 279C.527, 279C.528

Engineering services, see Architectural, engineering, and related services, this topic

Exemptions from Public Contracting Code, generally, 279A.025

Federal law, conflict with, 279A.030

Financial interest in, public officials, 244.047

Fines and penalties, 200.065, 279A.990, 279C.306, 279C.590, 279C.855, 279C.865, 279C.875

Fire protection equipment, transfer between fire departments, 279A.190

Forms and templates, state contracts, 279A.157

Greenhouse gas reduction program (transportation), 184.879, 184.882, 184.884

Hours of labor

- (Generally), 279B.020, 279C.540
- Apprentices, 279C.533, 279C.534
- Contract conditions, 279B.235, 279C.520
- Holidays, 279B.020, 279C.520, 279C.540
- Overtime
 - (Generally), 279B.020, 279C.540
 - Claim for, time limitation, 279C.545
 - Contract conditions, 279B.235, 279C.520
- Failure to pay
 - Civil action, 279C.850
 - Penalty, 279A.990
 - Right of action, 279C.600
- Personal services contracts, 279C.520
- Personal services contracts, generally, 279C.520, 279C.540
- Violations, 279A.990

Housing, see HOUSING

Income taxation, see Taxation, this topic

Information technology, see COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Intergovernmental relations

- Cooperative procurement, see **Cooperative procurement, this topic**
- Electronic Government Act (federal), procurement under, 279A.180
- Fire protection equipment, transfer between fire departments, 279A.190
- Personal property, disposition, local contracting agencies, 279A.185

Iron, see Steel and iron, this topic

Judicial review, see Appeal and review, this topic

Land surveying services, see Architectural, engineering, and related services, this topic

Liens

- Contract conditions, 279B.220, 279C.505
- Priority, labor and material liens, 279C.615

Local contracting agencies, see Contracting agencies, this topic

Medical care and treatment

- Contract conditions, 279B.230, 279C.530
- Coordinated care organizations, 414.591
- Remedies of persons furnishing, 279C.620

Mercury lighting, 646A.566

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Minerals from conflict regions, conditions,
279B.283

Minorities and underserved groups
Disadvantaged business enterprises, see **Disadvantaged business enterprises**, this topic
Discrimination, see **DISCRIMINATION**
Outreach and recruitment, contract condition,
279C.533
Projects funded by American Rescue Plan Act of
2021, 279A.803

Model rules, 279A.065

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Oregon goods and services, preferences,
279A.120, 279A.128

Organization of code, 279A.020

Overtime, see **Hours of labor**, this topic

Pay, employees, see **Wages**, this topic

People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**

Personal services contracts
See also **INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS**
(Generally), 279A.055
Administration, oversight, etc. of construction contracts, 279C.307
Application of laws
Commodity commissions, 576.306
Specialty code inspections, 455.465
Veterans loans, 407.177, 407.377
Approval, see **Approval, Attorney General**, this topic
Architectural, engineering, and related services, see **Architectural, engineering, and related services**, this topic
Choice of law, 15.320, 15.380
Cost analysis or feasibility determination, procurement, 279B.030, 279B.033, 279B.036
Department of Administrative Services authority, 279A.140
Education service districts, 279C.325
Hours of labor, see **Hours of labor**, this topic
Limitations, 279C.307, 279C.325
Oregon services, preferences, 279A.120, 279A.128
Reporting system, 279A.140
Rules, 279A.070, 279A.140, 279C.125

Photogrammetric mapping services, see **Architectural, engineering, and related services**, this topic

Policy, state, 279A.015

Ports, see **PORTS**

Preferences
Benefit companies, 279A.128
Disabled veterans, 279A.100
Nonprofit agencies for individuals with disabilities, 279.850
Nonresident bidders, report, 279A.120
Oregon goods and services, 279A.120, 279A.128
Personnel deployment disclosure, basis for preference, 279B.112
Recycled materials, 279A.125
Transit projects, exceeding Buy America requirements, 279A.130

Prevailing wage rate
Advisory committee, 279C.820
Agreements with other states to pay lesser rate, prohibition, 279C.829
Applicability, 279C.817, 279C.827, 279C.830, 279C.838
Certified statements, filing, 279C.845
Clean energy deployment projects, schools, 470.810
Contract specifications, 279C.830
Criminal liability, 279A.990, 279C.875
Definitions, 279C.800

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Prevailing wage rate (Cont.)
Determination, 279C.815, 279C.817, 279C.827, 279C.838, 651.060
Diversity of workforce; plan, reports, etc., 279C.807
Division of project, applicability, 279C.827
Education and Enforcement Account, 651.185
Education service districts, limitations, 279C.325
Electronically accessible rates, 279C.830
Energy efficiency and sustainable technology projects, 701.108
Enforcement, 279C.827, 279C.838, 279C.870
Exemptions
(Generally), 279C.810
Affordable housing projects, 279C.810
Foreign trade offices, 285A.075
Waiver, 279C.838
Youth apprentices and trainees, 344.750
Youth Corps, Oregon, 418.657
Failure or refusal to pay
Civil action, 279C.850, 279C.855, 279C.870
Ineligibility, 279C.860
Penalties, 279A.990, 279C.855, 279C.865, 279C.875
Right of action, 279C.600
Failure to post notice, 279C.860
Fee, 279C.825
Injunction, failure to pay, 279C.850, 279C.870
Liability, noncompliance, 279C.855
Notification, contracts subject to rate, 279C.835
Other states, agreements to pay lesser rate, prohibition, 279C.829
Payment, 279C.840
Penalties, violations, 279A.990, 279C.855, 279C.865, 279C.875
Policy, 279C.805
Posting, rates, fringe benefits, 279C.840
Public improvements, alteration, maintenance or repair, payment of rate, 279C.320
Public works bonds, see **Bonds (security)**, this topic
Records, contractors, inspection, 279C.850, 651.120
Reports, 279C.815
Rules, 279C.808, 279C.810, 279C.817, 279C.825, 279C.875
Site of project, determination, 279C.838
Violations, 279A.990, 279C.855, 279C.865, 279C.875
Waiver, 279C.838

Procurement
Advertisement, see **Advertisement**, this topic
Appeal and review, see **Appeal and review**, this topic
Application of laws, 279A.025, 279B.015
Bids and proposals, see **Bids and proposals**, this topic
Community benefit contracts, 279C.308
Conflict minerals, conditions, 279B.283
Contract conditions, see **Conditions**, this topic
Cost analysis or feasibility determination, service contracts, 279B.030, 279B.033, 279B.036
Definitions, 279A.010, 279B.005
Disabilities, persons with, see **Disabilities, persons with**, this topic
Emergency procurements, 279B.080, 279C.320
Hours of labor, see **Hours of labor**, this topic
Information technology, see **COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS**
Maintenance or repair contracts, 279C.320
Mercury lighting, 646A.566
Policy, 279A.015, 279B.010
Recycling, see **Recycling**, this topic

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Procurement (Cont.)

- Source selection
 - (Generally), 279A.180, 279B.050
 - Award, intent, notice, 279B.135
 - Cancellation, solicitation, 279B.100
 - Competitive quotes, 279C.412, 279C.414
 - Competitive sealed bidding, 279B.055
 - Competitive sealed proposals, 279B.060
 - Delay, solicitation, 279B.100
 - Determinations, finality, 279B.145
 - Emergency procurements, 279B.080
 - Exception, procurement under federal Electronic Government Act, 279A.180
 - Intermediate procurements, 279B.070
 - Notice, intent to award, 279B.135
 - Personnel deployment disclosure, 279B.112
 - Price agreements, 279B.140
 - Products list, qualified, 279B.115
 - Rejection, bid or proposal, 279B.100
 - Responsibility of bidders and proposers, generally, 279B.110
 - Small procurements, 279B.065
 - Sole-source procurements, 279B.075
 - Special procurements, 279A.165, 279B.085
 - Suspension, solicitation, 279B.100
 - Tax law compliance, 279B.110
- Specifications, see **Specifications**, this topic
- State procurement
 - (Generally), 279A.050, 279A.140
 - Advice and recommendations, review and verification, 279A.161
 - Bridges, interstate, preferences, 381.015, 381.100
 - Education and training
 - Pay equity laws, state, certification, 279A.167, 279B.110
 - Persons conducting contracting activities, 279A.159
 - Emerging small businesses, limiting competition, 279A.142
 - Forms and templates, 279A.157
 - Housing, 279A.050 et seq., 456.625
 - Recycled paper, 279A.155
 - Recycled PETE, 279A.150
 - Rules, 279A.140, 279A.157, 279A.159, 279A.167
 - Special procurements, 279A.165, 279B.085
 - Violation, 279A.990
- Taxation, see **Taxation**, this topic
- Telecommunications and broadband service, 276A.406, 276A.412, 276A.415, 276A.418, 279A.050, 279A.075, 279B.075

Public improvements

- Accounting system, cost, 279C.310
- Administration, oversight, etc.; personal services contracts; limitations, 279C.307
- Advertisements, 279C.308, 279C.335, 279C.360, 279C.400
- American Rescue Plan Act of 2021, projects funded by, 279A.803
- Application of laws, 279A.025, 279C.010
- Apprenticeships, see **Apprenticeships**, this topic
- Architectural, engineering, and related services, see **Architectural, engineering, and related services**, this topic
- Bids and proposals, see **Bids and proposals**, this topic
- Bonds, see **Bonds (security)**, this topic
- Checks, cashier's or certified, 279C.365, 279C.380
- Commercial contractor licensing, exclusion, 279C.375
- Community benefit contracts, 279C.308
- Competition, state policy, 279C.300

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Public improvements (Cont.)

- Competitive quotes, 279C.412, 279C.414
- Construction by contracting agency
 - (Generally), 279C.305, 279C.306
 - Limitation, 279C.310
- Construction manager/general contractor services, 279A.065, 279C.332, 279C.337
- Contracts
 - Awards, 279C.375, 279C.400, 279C.410, 279C.412, 279C.414
 - Conditions, see **Conditions**, this topic
 - Education service districts, limitations, 279C.325
 - Emergency work, 279C.320
 - Intent to award, notice, 279C.375, 279C.410
 - Maintenance or repair contracts, 279C.320
 - Multiple contract awards, 279C.375, 279C.400
 - Negotiations, 279C.340
 - Payment of contract, 279C.570
 - Person, defined, 279C.500
 - Specifications, see **Specifications**, this topic
- Damages for unreasonable delay, waiver, unenforceable, 279C.315
- Debts owed to state, consideration, 279A.800
- Definitions, 279A.010, 279C.005
- Diesel engines, conditions, 279C.537
- Emergency work, 279C.320
- Evaluation, non-competitive bidding projects, 279C.355
- Exemptions, competitive bidding, specifications, review, 279C.350
- Findings, defined, 279C.330
- Fines and penalties, subcontractor substitution, 279C.590
- Forms
 - Contractors, notice of claim against, 279C.605
 - First-tier subcontractor disclosure, 279C.370
 - Payments to subcontractors, 279C.580
 - Responsibility determination, 279C.375
- Green energy or woody biomass energy technology, 279C.527, 279C.528
- Health and welfare plans, posting notice, 279C.840
- Hours of labor, see **Hours of labor**, this topic
- Intermediate procurements, competitive quotes, 279C.412, 279C.414
- Least-cost policy, 279C.305, 279C.306
- Maintenance or repair contracts, 279C.320
- Payment bonds, see **Bonds (security)**, this topic
- Pension plans, posting notice, 279C.840
- Performance bonds, see **Bonds (security)**, this topic
- Policy on competition, 279C.300
- Prevailing wage rate, see **Prevailing wage rate**, this topic
- Prompt payment policy, 279C.570
- Repair or maintenance contracts, 279C.320
- Requests for information, interest, etc., 279C.405
- Responsibility determination, 279C.375
- Retainage
 - (Generally), 279C.550 et seq.
 - Application of laws, limitation, 279C.565
 - Construction contracting law, 701.410 et seq.
 - Elimination or reduction, 279C.570
 - Escrow accounts, 279C.570, 701.420
 - Form of retainage, 279C.560
 - Procedures for holding and payment, 279C.560
 - Withholding, 279C.555
- Review, exemptions, competitive bidding, specifications, 279C.350
- Rules, 279C.540, 279C.585
- Solicitation documents
 - (Generally), 279C.365

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Public improvements (Cont.)

Solicitation documents (Cont.)

Environmental and natural resource conditions, 279C.525

Specifications, see **Specifications**, this topic

Steel and iron, see **Steel and iron**, this topic

Subcontractors

(Generally), 279C.580

Complaint for substitution, 279C.590

Construction manager/general contractor services, 279A.065, 279C.332, 279C.337

First-tier, disclosure, 279C.370

Substitution, 279C.585, 279C.590

Suspension of work, public interest reasons, 279C.655, 279C.670

Termination for public interest reasons

Compensation, payment, 279C.660, 279C.665

Contractor violations, 279C.670

Labor dispute, defined, 279C.650

Suspension of work, extension of contract, compensation, 279C.655

Public records, see PUBLIC RECORDS

Recycling

Contract preferences, 279A.125

Procurement contracts

Recyclable and reusable goods, use, 279B.025

Recycled oil, exclusion from specifications prohibited, 279B.240

State contracts, 279A.990, 279B.270, 279B.275, 279B.280

Yard waste material, 279B.225

Recycled paper, 279A.155

Recycled PETE, 279A.150, 279B.275

Recycled product purchasing information, provision to local governments, 279A.145

Yard waste material, 279B.225, 279C.510

Retainage, see Public improvements, this topic

Rules

(Generally), 279A.065, 279A.070

Adoption, application of Administrative Procedures Act, 183.335

Attorney General approval of contracts, 291.047

Community benefit contracts, 279C.308

Competitive quotes, 279C.414

Diesel engines, 279C.537

Disadvantaged business enterprises, 200.055, 200.075

Green energy or woody biomass energy technology, 279C.527, 279C.528

Hours of labor, 279B.020, 279C.540

Information technology procurement, 279B.030

Model rules, 279A.065

Personal services contracts, 279A.070, 279A.140, 279C.110, 279C.125

Personnel deployment disclosure, 279B.112

Prequalification of bidders, 279C.430

Prevailing wage rate, 279C.808, 279C.810, 279C.817, 279C.825, 279C.875

Products of individuals with disabilities, procurement, 279.845

Public works bonds, 279C.836

Ratification of contract prior to Attorney General approval, 291.049

State procurement, generally, 279A.140, 279A.157, 279A.159, 279A.167

Steel and iron, see **Steel and iron**, this topic

Subcontractor substitution, 279C.585

Surplus property, 279A.260

Sexual assault and sexual harassment policies and practices, 279A.112

Short title, 279A.005

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Small or emerging businesses, see Disadvantaged business enterprises, this topic

Solicitation template, state contracts, 279A.157

Source selection, see Procurement, this topic

Specifications

(Generally), 279B.200 et seq.

Brand name or equal specification, 279B.215

Brand name specification, 279B.215, 279C.345

Competition, encouraging, 279B.205

Conflict minerals, 279B.283

Definitions, 279B.200

Development of specifications, policy, 279B.210

Employee discussions; rate of pay or benefits, 279B.235

Exemptions, 279C.345, 279C.350

Findings, defined, 279C.330

Hours of labor, see **Hours of labor**, this topic

Oil, 279B.240

Policy, 279B.210

Public equity laws, contractor compliance, 279B.235

Recycled products, 279B.270, 279B.275, 279B.280

State procurement, see Procurement, this topic

Steel and iron

Transportation projects, pricing, 279C.535

U.S. products, requirements, 279C.303

Surplus property, see STATE PROPERTY

Surveying services, see Architectural, engineering, and related services, this topic

Taxation

Compliance with tax laws, generally, 279B.045, 279B.110

Income tax withholdings, requirements, 279B.220, 279C.505

Telecommunications and broadband service,

276A.406, 276A.412, 276A.415, 276A.418, 279A.050, 279A.075, 279B.075

Trade secrets and confidential information, disclosure, 279C.107, 279C.410

Training, state procurement, see Procurement, this topic

Transparency website, Oregon, required postings, 276A.253

Transportation (generally)

Greenhouse gas reduction program, 184.879, 184.882, 184.884

Prequalification, Department of Transportation, 279C.435

Small business development program, 184.906

Transit projects, exceeding Buy America requirements, preference, 279A.130

Transportation planning services, see **Architectural, engineering, and related services**, this topic

Universities, see Application of laws, this topic

Urban flood safety and water quality district, 550.280

Utility vehicle rentals, occupational health and safety, 654.345

Veterans

Outreach and recruitment, contract condition, 279C.533

Veteran-owned businesses, see **Disadvantaged business enterprises**, this topic

Wages

American Rescue Plan Act of 2021, projects funded by, 279A.803

Apprentices, 279A.803, 279C.533, 279C.534

Employee discussions, rate of pay, 279B.235

Overtime, see **Hours of labor**, this topic

Pay equity laws, contractor compliance, 279A.167, 279B.110, 279B.235, 279C.375, 279C.520

Personal services contracts, 279C.110

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Wages (Cont.)

Prevailing wage rate, see **Prevailing wage rate**, this topic

Warranty and covenant, tax law compliance, 279B.045

Women

Business enterprises, see **Disadvantaged business enterprises**, this topic

Discrimination, see **DISCRIMINATION**

Outreach and recruitment, contract condition, 279C.533

Pay equity laws, contractor compliance, 279A.167, 279B.110, 279B.235, 279C.375, 279C.520

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

Youth job development organizations, exemption, 344.425

PUBLIC DEFENSE

(Generally), 151.010 et seq.

Appellate proceedings, see **APPEAL AND REVIEW**

Appointment of attorneys, see **ATTORNEYS AND LAW PRACTITIONERS**

Client privilege, certain communications, 40.225

Contracts for services

Counties, 151.010

Oregon Public Defense Commission, 151.216, 151.219

Convicted defendants, payment of costs, 161.665

County services, generally, 151.010

Criminal justice agency, definition, 181A.010

Juvenile proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**

Oregon Public Defense Commission, see **PUBLIC DEFENSE COMMISSION, OREGON**, generally

Parole, final orders, review, representation, 144.335, 144.337

Population forecasts, statewide, 151.235

Post-conviction relief proceedings, 138.590, 138.694

Protective proceedings, 125.080

Public health measures, imposition, 433.466

Unrepresented defendant crisis, see **note after**, 151.505

PUBLIC DEFENSE COMMISSION, OREGON

(Generally), 151.213, 151.216

Appellate procedures, 138.310, 138.480, 138.500

Budget, 151.213, 151.216, 151.219, 151.235

Criminal justice agency, status as, 181A.010

Definitions, 151.211

Duties and powers (generally)

Commission, 151.216

Executive director, 151.219

Executive director

(Generally), 151.219

Appointment, 151.213

Fees and expenses of appointed counsel, review, 135.055

Members, 151.213

Public Defense Services Account, 151.225

Reports, 151.216, 151.219

Staff, 151.219, 151.221

PUBLIC EMPLOYEE BENEFIT EQUALIZATION FUND

(Generally), 238.485, 238.488, 238.490, 238.492

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES

See **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**, generally

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' BENEFIT BOARD

(Generally), 243.057, 243.061, 243.125

Benefit plans, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Creation, membership, 243.061

Executive director, generally, 243.057, 243.125

Funds, appropriations, 243.165, 243.167

Merger with OEGB, 243.057

Officers, meetings, and quorum, 243.066

Patient centered primary care homes and behavioral health homes, 413.260

Reports to legislature, 243.057, 243.135

Rules, 243.125, 243.160, 243.215

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD

Advisory committees

Deferred Compensation Advisory Committee, 243.505

Legislative proposals, benefit changes, 238.660

Appointment, 237.952, 238.630

Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**

Budget, 238.665

Chairperson, 238.630

Compensation, 237.952, 238.640

Counsel, appointment, 238.657

Creation, 238.630

Director of PERS, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

Duties and powers, 237.952, 238.630

Employees, 237.956, 238.630, 238.645

Expenses, 237.952, 238.640

Fiscal impact statements, legislation increasing employer contributions, 173.051

Mandamus, 238.710

Membership, 238.640

Qualifications, 237.952, 238.640

Reports to legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**

Subpoenas, 238.655

Terms, vacancies, 237.952, 238.630, 238.640

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM

(Note: Chapter 733, Oregon Laws 2003, established the Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan within PERS. For the list of statutes applicable to both the plan and PERS, see ORS 238A.050. For provisions applicable to the plan, see Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan, this topic.)

Accounts, see **Funds and accounts**, this topic

Act, citing, 238.750

Actuarial reports and equivalency factor tables, 238.605, 238.606, 238.607, 238.608, 238.622

Administration of system

Director, see **Director**, this topic

Expenses, generally, 238.260, 238.610, 238.615

Staff, 237.956, 238.630, 238.645

Age

(Generally), 238.280

Conversion, payment option, age 80, 238.305

Earliest service retirement age, defined, 238.005

Firefighters, 238.280

Minimum service retirement allowance, certain employees, 238.310

Normal retirement age, defined, 238.005

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Age (Cont.)

- Police officers, 238.280
- Reemployment, members voluntarily retired, 238.078
- Telecommunicators, 238.280

Allowances

See also **Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan**, this topic

(Generally), 238.300

Actuarial equivalency factor tables, 238.607, 238.608

Assignment, execution, etc., 238.445, 238.447

Budget, board, not included, 238.610

Checks, warrants, reissue, 238.660

Computation of allowance, member application, 238.450

Cost of living adjustments, 238.360, 238.361

Death

Accrued benefits, payment to beneficiary, 238.390

Additional benefit, 238.395

Before first payment due, 238.300

Interest accrual, member account, 238.390, 238.395

Judge members, beneficiaries, 238.565

Option, before electing, 238.400

Retirement, before, 238.305, 238.390

Rollover distribution, 238.407

Unclaimed benefit, transfer, 238.675

Disability, see **Disability allowance**, this topic

Disputes, 238.285, 238.450

Dissolution, annulment, or separation of marriage; alternate payee, 237.600, 238.465

Estimated benefit payments, 238.455

Execution, assignment, etc., 238.445, 238.447

Firefighters, 238.300, 238.345, 238.405

Higher education supplementary program employees, 238.215

Inactive vested members, 238.425

Income tax, see **Income tax (state)**, this topic

Legislative employees, 238.092, 238.300

Legislative proposals, benefit changes, 238.660

Legislators, 238.300

Lump sum

Payment, 238.310, 238.315

Refund, 238.305

Minimum, service retirement, 238.310

Options

Account balance, death before retirement, 238.390

Conversion, age 80, 238.305

Disability allowance, 238.325

Lump sum payment, 238.315

Rollover distribution, death benefit, 238.407

Service allowances, 238.305, 238.390, 238.400

Variable annuity, 238.260

Overpayments, recovery, 238.715, 238.720

Payment, 238.660

Police, 238.300, 238.320, 238.345, 238.405

Pre-1953 system, continuation, 237.968

Prior service credit, 238.442

Reemployment, effect, 238.078, 238.092

Salary computations, see **Salary**, this topic

Sick leave, unused, benefit increase, 238.350, 238.355, CONST. IX §12

Surviving spouse options, 238.305, 238.325, 238.390, 238.395, 238.400

Two-tiered system, 238.430, 238.435

Unclaimed benefits, 238.458, 238.675

Variable annuity program, 238.260

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Allowances (Cont.)

Verification of retirement data, member request, 238.285

Voluntary retirement, 238.280

Waiver of payments, 238.460

Years of membership, pension computation, 238.215, 238.300

Alternate payees, dissolution etc. proceedings, court order, 237.600, 238.465

Annuity

See also **Allowances**, this topic

Defined, 238.005

Variable annuity program, 238.260

Armed forces, see **Uniformed services**, this topic

Article XI-O bonds, see **Bonds, pension liabilities**, this topic

Audit, annual, 238.660

Bar, Oregon State, 9.080

Beneficiaries

Change, 238.305, 238.325

Death benefit, see **Allowances**, this topic

Designation, 238.305, 238.325, 238.390, 238.400, 238.460, 238.465

Disability benefits, 238.325

Failure to name, 238.325, 238.390

Judges, 238.565

Repayment of lump sum, 238.305, 238.325

Rollover distribution, death benefit, 238.407

Service benefits, 238.305

Unclaimed benefits, 238.458, 238.675

Variable annuity, 238.260

Benefits, see **Allowances**, this topic

Board, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD**, generally

Bonds, pension liabilities

Local governments

(Generally), 238.692 et seq.

Authorization, financing, 238.694

Collective issuance, administration or payment (Generally), 238.695

Debt service trust fund, 238.696

Funds diversion agreement, with state agency, 238.698

Intergovernmental agreements, 238.695, 238.696, 238.698

Definitions, 238.692

Intergovernmental agreements, collective issuance, etc., 238.695, 238.696, 238.698

Legislative findings, 238.694

Procedures for issuance, 238.694

Refunding, authorized, 238.694

Requirements for issuance, generally, 238.697

Revenue bonds, authorized, 238.694

State agencies, funds diversion agreement, 238.698

State (Article XI-O bonds)

Article XI-O Bond Administration Fund, 286A.745

Article XI-O Bond Fund, 286A.740

Authorization, financing, 286A.735

Constitutional provisions

Conflicting constitutional provisions, CONST. XI-O §4

Legislation to effectuate provisions, CONST. XI-O §3

Refunding obligations, CONST. XI-O §2

State credit, lending, CONST. XI-O §1

Definitions, 286A.730

Issuance, 286A.735, 286A.750

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Bonds, pension liabilities (Cont.)

- State (Article XI-O bonds) (Cont.)
 - Net proceeds, Public Employees Retirement Fund, 286A.735
 - Refunding bonds, 286A.735
 - Terms, conditions, 286A.750

Calendar year

- Change from fiscal year, effect, 238.480
- Defined, 238.005

Charter school employees, 338.135

Cities

- Bonds, see **Bonds, pension liabilities**, this topic
- Effect of merger, consolidation, or split, 222.045

Citizens' Utility Board employees, exempt, 774.190

Class of employees, membership, 238.035

Colleges and universities

- Certain compensation not considered salary, 352.232, 353.270
- Community college employees, see **Community colleges**, this topic
- OHSU
 - Alternative retirement programs, 238.015, 353.250
 - Salary calculations, 353.100
- Optional Retirement Plan, 243.815
- Pension computation, 238.215
- Pick up, employee contributions, employer, 243.935
- Supplementary program, 238.215, 243.910, 243.920, 243.930, 243.940, 243.945
- Tax-sheltered annuities, investment company stock, 243.820, 243.830

Community colleges

- Certain compensation not considered salary, 341.556
- Membership, 238.074
- Optional retirement plan, participation, 238.015, 341.551
- Pooling employer contributions, 238.227
- Reemployment, retirees, 238.082
- Sick leave, unused, benefits computation, 238.350, 238.355
- Tax-sheltered annuities, investment company stock, 243.820, 243.830

Computation of allowance, member application, 238.450

Computation of salary, generally, 238.008

Consumer price index for cost of living adjustments, 238.361

Continuous service, defined, 238.005

Contracts

- Group annuity, 238.260, 293.780
- Health care insurance, retired members and eligible persons, 238.410
- Independent review of actuarial report on system, 238.606

Contributions

- See also **Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan**, this topic
- Budget, board, not included, 238.665
- Delinquent, collection, 238.700, 238.705, 238.710
- Deputy district attorneys, 238.062
- Employees
 - (Generally), 238.015, 238.200 et seq.
 - Accounts, regular, 238.250, 238.255
 - Firefighters, additional contributions, 238.440
 - Higher education, supplementary program, 238.215, 243.920
 - Legislative employees, 238.165

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Contributions (Cont.)

Employees (Cont.)

- Pick-up, employee contribution, employer payment, 238.205
- Police officers, additional contributions, 238.440
- Reemployment, 238.078
- Rollovers, see **Rollover contributions**, this topic
- Variable annuity program, 238.260

Employers

- (Generally), 238.225
- Administrative expenses, 238.610
- Amount, 238.078, 238.225
- Community college districts, pooling, 238.227
- Compelling payment by, 238.705, 238.710
- Cost of living adjustments, 238.360, 238.361
- Earnings on, credit to public employer on death or retirement of member, 238.672
- Higher education supplementary program, 243.920
- Legislative employees, 238.072, 238.092
- Mandamus, compelling, 238.710
- Pooling, 238.227, 238.229, 238.232
- Private annuity employees, 238.015
- Reclaim right, disclaimer, 238.660
- School districts
 - Pooling, 238.227
 - Prior service, 238.015, 238.300
- Side accounts, lump sum payments, 238.229, 238.232

Enforcement, 238.700, 238.705, 238.710

Pick-up

- Certain judges, 238.210
- Employee contribution, employer payment, 238.205
- Higher education employees, 243.935
- State elected officers, 292.430
- Tax-sheltered annuities, educational employees, effect, 243.830

Conversion, payment option, age 80, 238.305

Corrections officers

- (Generally), 238.005
- Coverage, 237.610

Cost of living adjustments, allowances, 238.360, 238.361

Credit, retirement, see Retirement credit, this topic

Data of members, see Employee members, this topic

Death benefits, see Allowances, this topic

Definitions, 237.610, 238.005, 238.165, 238.300, 238.350, 238.500, 238.692

Demographic data of members, 238.707

Denial of employee or employer participation, grounds, loss of system compliance with federal tax laws and regulations, 238.618

Deputy district attorneys, 238.005, 238.062

Director

- (Generally), 237.956, 238.645
- Employment, 238.630
- Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 238.646
- Investment Council, Oregon, ex officio member, 293.706
- Public Employees Retirement Fund, duties, 238.660

Disability allowance

- Cancellation, reemployment on recovery, 238.340
- Death before election, 238.325
- Firefighters, service-connected, alternate, 238.345
- Income, effect on allowance, 238.330

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Disability allowance (Cont.)

- Medical examinations, 238.320, 238.335
- Mentally or physically incapacitated, definition, 238.320
- Minimum, 238.330
- Nonservice-incurred incapacity, 238.320
- Options, alternative plans, 238.325
- Police, service-connected, alternate, 238.345
- Reduced disability allowance, option, 238.325
- Reduction based on income, 238.330
- Separation from service, eligibility, 238.320
- Service-incurred incapacity, 238.320
- Surviving spouse, children, benefits, 238.325, 238.405
- Termination under compulsory retirement age, bona fide occupational qualification established by employer, 238.320
- Years of employment, computing, 238.015, 238.320

Disability periods, retirement credit, 238.175

Disputes, benefits, 238.285, 238.450

Dissolution of marriage, retirement benefits, see DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION

Districts, effect of merger, consolidation, or split, 198.608

Diversions of funds, 238.660

Divorce, payment of pension to alternate payee, 237.600, 238.465

Economic Opportunity Act persons, exempt, 190.230

Education service district employees

- Reemployment, retired members, 238.082
- Tax-sheltered annuities, investment company stock, 243.820, 243.830

Elective or appointive office, pension or annuity, entitlement, 238.088

Employee members

- See also **Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan**, this topic

(Generally), 238.015

Accounts, regular, 238.250, 238.255

Administrative costs, certain services, recovery, 238.610

Allowances, see **Allowances**, this topic

Annexation of political subdivision, effect, 238.015

Annuity holders, special agreements, 238.015

Armed forces, see **Uniformed services**, this topic

Beneficiaries, see **Beneficiaries**, this topic

Certificate, prior service credit, 238.442

Change of employment, effect, 236.610, 236.620, 238.015, 238.270, 238.475

Circuit court judges, 1.290, 238.045

Contributions, see **Contributions**, this topic

Corrections officers, 237.610

Criminal monetary obligations, 238.447

Data

- Employer submissions, 238.707
- Locking, 238.450, 238.707
- Public records disclosure exemptions, 192.355
- Verification, 238.285

Death

- Benefits, see **Allowances**, this topic
- Credit, earnings, to public employer on death or retirement of member, 238.672
- Option, before electing, 238.400
- Retirement, before, 238.305, 238.390
- Wages, definition of salary, 238.005

Defined, generally, 238.005

Deputy district attorneys, 238.005, 238.062

Eligibility, 238.005, 238.015

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Employee members (Cont.)

Federal, see **Federal government**, this topic

Firefighters, see **Firefighters**, this topic

Leave of absence, effect, 238.025

Legislative employment, 238.072, 238.092, 238.165

Oregon State Bar, 9.080

Police, see **Police officers**, this topic

Port of Portland, 778.110

Prior service credit, generally, 238.015, 238.442

Reemployment

(Generally), 238.078, 238.082

After membership termination, creditable service, 238.095, 238.105, 238.115

Disability retired employees, 238.340

Hours of work, 238.082

Legislative employment, 238.092, 238.165

Retired employees, 238.078, 238.082

Reports from board, 238.630, 238.660

Retirement credit, see **Retirement credit**, this topic

Retirement, credit of earnings to public employer on death or retirement of member, 238.672

Schools and school districts, see **Schools and school districts**, this topic

Separation from service, 238.082, 238.270

Service interruptions, effect, 238.025

Tax-sheltered annuities, educational employees, effect, 243.830

Termination of membership, see **Termination**, this topic

Transfer between employers, 236.610, 236.620, 238.015, 238.270, 238.475

Unclaimed benefits, 238.458, 238.675

Uniformed services, see **Uniformed services**, this topic

Withdrawal, see **Withdrawal**, this topic

Employers

- See also **Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan**, this topic

Accounts, deductions, expenses, 238.610

Contributions, see **Contributions**, this topic

Credit, earnings, to public employer on death or retirement of member, 238.672

Data of members, submitting, 238.707

Defaulting, proceedings against, 238.705, 238.710

Defined, 237.610, 238.005

Denial or termination of participation, grounds, loss of system compliance with federal tax laws and regulations, 238.618

Employer Incentive Fund, see note after, 238.730

Interest in fund disclaimed, 238.660

Joint service agencies, 238.005, 238.015

Merger, consolidation, or split; unfunded liability or surplus, 238.235

Participation, 237.620, 238.015

Pick-up, see **Contributions**, this topic

Pooling, 238.227, 238.229, 238.232

Prior service credit, election to provide, 238.442

Reports

From board, 238.605, 238.630, 238.660

To board, 238.705, 238.707

School Districts Unfunded Liability Fund, see note after, 238.730

Social Security coverage, see **SOCIAL SECURITY Unfunded Actuarial Liability Resolution Program**, 238.730

Estimated benefit payments, 238.455

Exclusion of employee or employer, grounds, loss of system compliance with federal tax laws and regulations, 238.618

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Exempted employees, generally, 238.005, 238.015

Expenses

Administrative expenses of system, generally,
238.260, 238.610, 238.615
Board hearings, 238.655

Federal government

Cooperative Extension Service appointees, 238.015
Service, credit, 238.160
Social Security, see **SOCIAL SECURITY**
Tax qualification of system, generally, 238.600,
238.618
Uniformed services, see **Uniformed services**, this
topic

Findings, legislative, 238.601

**Fingerprints and criminal records checks; sys-
tem employees, vendors, etc.,** 238.646

Firefighters

Actuarial equivalency factor tables, 238.608
Credit, service with employer not participating in
system, 238.145
Defined, 237.610, 238.005
Disability allowance, 238.320
Membership, generally, 237.620
Non-PERS retirement systems, 237.620, 237.635,
237.637
Optional purchase, benefit units, 238.440
Reemployment of retirees, Department of the State
Fire Marshal, 238.082
Retirement age, 238.280
Service retirement allowance, 238.300
Service-connected disability retirement allowance,
238.345
Surviving spouse or child, benefits, 238.405
Volunteer, membership, 238.015

**Fiscal impact statements, legislation increasing
employer contributions,** 173.051

Fiscal year

Change to calendar year, effect, 238.480
Defined, 238.005

Foreign nationals, membership exclusion,
238.015

Foreign trade offices, managers and employees,
238.015

Forfeited retirement credit, restoration, 238.105,
238.115

Funds and accounts

Article XI-O Bond Administration Fund, 286A.745
Article XI-O Bond Fund, 286A.740
Debt service trust fund, 238.696
Employer Incentive Fund, see note after, 238.730
Individual account program, see **Oregon Public
Service Retirement Plan**, this topic
Judges' Retirement Fund, 238.055, 238.535
Public Employee Benefit Equalization Fund,
238.485, 238.488, 238.490, 238.492
Public Employees Retirement Fund, see **Public
Employees Retirement Fund**, this topic
Retiree Health Insurance Premium Account,
238.415
Retirement Health Insurance Account, 238.420
Revolving fund, 238.615
School Districts Unfunded Liability Fund, see note
after, 238.730
Standard Retiree Health Insurance Account,
238.410
Variable Annuity Account, 238.260

Goals and objectives, board consideration,
238.635

Harney County Health District, 237.750, 238.082

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Health insurance

Judges, health benefit plans, 238.538
Medicare, supplement, 238.420
Payment from Retiree Health Insurance Premium
Account, 238.415
Retired members and eligible beneficiaries, 238.410
Retirement Health Insurance Account, funding,
238.420
Standard Retiree Health Insurance Account,
238.410

Hearings, procedure, 238.655

Higher education, see Colleges and universities,
this topic; **Community colleges**, this topic

Home care and personal support workers,
exempt, 410.614

Hours of work, reemployment after retirement,
238.082

Inactive vested members, benefits payable,
238.425

Income tax (state)

(Generally), 238.445, 316.680
Annuities, educational employees, effect, 243.830
Disclosures of taxpayer information, 237.637,
238.378, 314.840
Exemption, generally, 237.980, 238.445
Increases based on taxation, see **Increases based
on taxation**, this topic
Tax qualification of system, generally, 238.600,
238.618

Increases based on taxation

(Generally), 238.362 et seq.
Calculation of increased benefit, 238.364
Lump sum payments, percentage increase, applica-
tion, 238.366
Members who retired before 1-1-1991, 238.368
Nonresidency, effect, 238.372, 238.374, 238.376,
238.378, 238.382, 238.384
Rules, 238.384
Years of service, allowance increase based on,
238.366

Independent contractors, 238.005

**Individual account program, see Oregon Public
Service Retirement Plan**, this topic

Injury, defined, 238.320

Integration, other systems, 238.015, 238.600,
238.680, 238.685

Investments

Individual account program, see **Oregon Public
Service Retirement Plan**, this topic
Public Employees Retirement Fund, see **Public
Employees Retirement Fund**, this topic

Job Corps persons, exempt, 190.230

Judges

Age
Allowance, calculation, 238.535
Mandatory retirement, 238.525
Voluntary retirement, 238.535
Application of laws, 238.580
Beneficiaries, benefit computation, 238.565
Circuit court judges, employee contribution pay-
ment, 238.210
Contributions, 238.515
Cost of living adjustment, 238.575
Creditable service, use, persons serving as member
and judge member, 238.585
Death, prenuptial or antenuptial agreements,
238.565
Definitions, 238.500, 238.535
Disability retirement, 238.555
Elections, 238.535

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Judges (Cont.)

- Health benefit plans, 238.538
- Judges' Retirement Fund, 238.055, 238.535
- PERS membership
 - Circuit court judges, 238.505
 - Elective, 238.505
 - Mandatory, 238.505
- Pick-up, contribution amounts, state, certain judges, 238.210
- Pro tem service, 238.535, 238.545, 238.565
- Restoration, rights upon becoming judge member, 238.585
- Service retirement allowance, 238.535, 238.545
- Spouse's pension, former or surviving, 238.565
- Withdrawal of member account, 238.545

Legislation increasing employer contributions, fiscal impact statements, 173.051

Legislative employees

- Allowances, 238.300
- Defined, 238.350
- Previous service credit, 238.165
- Retired members, reemployment, 238.092
- Sick leave and vacation computation, 238.350
- Temporary, effect on membership, 238.072
- Withdrawn contributions, repayment, 238.165

Legislative findings, policy, 238.601

Legislators

- (Generally), 237.645, 237.650
- Allowances, 238.300
- Contributions, 238.068
- Election of plan, 237.650, 238.092
- Elective position, pension or annuity, entitlement, 238.088
- Eligibility, 237.645, 237.650, 238.068, 238.092
- Membership in system after retirement, 238.092
- Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan, 237.650, 238A.250, 238A.350, 238A.475
- Sick leave and vacation computation, 238.350

Life annuity, optional allowance, 238.305

Life pension, option, 238.305

Liquidation of pre-1953 system

- (Generally), 237.950
- Abolishing pre-1953 system, 237.950
- Accrued liabilities, 237.964
- Administration, staff, 237.956
- Allowances, continuation, 237.968
- Assets, transfer, 237.960
- Board, 237.952
- Continuation, regarding certain members, 237.972
- Contributions, prior, disposition, 237.976
- Director, 237.956
- Exemptions, taxation, execution, bankruptcy, 237.980
- Fund, 237.960
- Rights and moneys, 237.980

Lump sum refund, option, 238.305

Mass transit districts, integration of retirement plan, 238.690

Medical examinations, disability, 238.320, 238.335

Medicare, health insurance supplement, 238.420

Members, see Employee members, this topic;

Employers, this topic

Metropolitan Service District employees, 268.240

Military service, see Uniformed services, this topic

Mortality, actuarial reports and equivalency factor tables, 238.605, 238.606, 238.607, 238.608, 238.622

Noncitizens, membership exclusion, 238.015

Normal retirement age, defined, 238.005

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Notices

- Disputes, 238.285, 238.450
- Legislative Assembly members, 238.092

Number of years of membership, defined, 238.300

Nurses, retired, reemployment as instructor, 238.082

Officers, appointive, elective, membership eligibility, 238.015

Oregon Health and Science University, see Colleges and universities, this topic

Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan

- (Generally), 238A.025, 238A.050
- Administration, 238A.050, 238A.450, 238A.460
- Application of laws, 238A.025, 238A.050
- Changes to plan, 238.660, 238A.460, 238A.465, 238A.470, 238A.475
- Death benefits, 238A.230, 238A.410, 238A.435
- Definitions, 238A.005
- Employers, participation in plan, 238A.070
- Established, 238A.025
- Hours of service, computation, 238A.010
- Individual account program
 - Accounts, establishment
 - (Generally), 238A.350
 - Pension stability accounts, 238A.353
 - Armed services, 238A.415
 - Benefits, defined contribution
 - Death, 238A.410
 - Payment of accounts at retirement, 238A.400
 - Uniformed service, 238A.415
 - Contracting authority, board, 238A.050
- Contributions
 - Employees, 238A.330
 - Employer payment of employee contributions, 238A.335
 - Employers, 238A.340
 - Limitation, 238A.370
 - Offsets, board, certain excess amounts, 238.229
 - Rollover contributions, 238A.360
- Investments
 - Options, members, 238A.420, 238A.422
 - Public Employees Retirement Fund, 238A.050
- Legislators, 238A.350
- Membership, 238A.300, 238A.305, 238A.310
- Pension stability accounts, 238A.353
- Reemployment, inactive pension program members, 238A.300
- Rollover contributions, 238A.360
- Termination of membership, 238A.310
- Vesting, 238A.320
- Withdrawal, inactive members, 238.265, 238A.120, 238A.375

Information technology system, 238A.030

Legislators, 237.650, 238A.250, 238A.350, 238A.475

Members

- (Generally), 238A.025
- Contract rights, 238A.470
- Individual account program, 238A.300, 238A.305, 238A.310
- Pension program, 238A.100, 238A.110
- Vesting, 238A.115, 238A.117, 238A.320

Pension program

- Actuarial equivalency factor tables, 238A.200
- Age and date of retirement, 238A.160, 238A.165, 238A.170
- Amount of pension, computation, 238A.125, 238A.130
- Cash out, small benefits, 238A.195

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan (Cont.)

- Pension program (Cont.)
 - Cost-of-living adjustments, 238.361, 238A.210
 - Death benefits, 238A.230, 238A.435
 - Disability
 - Benefits, 238A.235, 238A.240
 - Retirement credit, 238A.155
 - Early retirement, 238A.185
 - Employer contributions
 - (Generally), 238A.220
 - Enforcement, 238.700, 238.705, 238.710
 - Killed on the job, member, vesting, 238A.117
 - Legislators, 238A.250
 - Membership, 238A.100, 238A.110
 - Normal retirement benefit, 238A.180
 - Options, survivorship, 238A.190, 238A.435
 - Reemployment, retired members, 238A.245
 - Retirement age, date, 238A.160, 238A.165, 238A.170
 - Retirement credit
 - (Generally), 238A.140
 - Disability, 238A.155
 - Forfeiture, 238A.145
 - School and higher education employees, 238A.140, 238A.142
 - Uniformed service, 238A.150
 - Salary
 - Final average salary, 238A.130
 - Prison chaplains, housing allowance, 238A.134
 - Shared work benefits, 238A.132
 - School and higher education employees, 238A.140, 238A.142, 238A.160
 - Termination of membership, 238A.110
 - Vesting, 238A.115, 238A.117
 - Withdrawal, inactive members, 238A.120, 238A.375
- Purpose, 238A.025
- Rollovers, 238A.360, 238A.430, 238A.435
- Rules
 - (Generally), 238A.450, 238A.460
 - Individual account program
 - Contribution limits, 238A.370
 - Death benefits, 238A.410
 - Direct rollovers, 238A.430
 - Investment options, 238A.420
 - Payments at retirement, 238A.400
 - Rollover contributions, 238A.360
 - Uniformed service, 238A.415
 - Pension program
 - Computation of benefit, 238A.125
 - Death benefits, 238A.230
 - Final average salary, 238A.130
 - Minimum distributions, 238A.170
 - Uniformed service, 238A.150
 - Tax qualification of plan, generally, 238A.025
- Oregon State Bar**, 9.080
- Overpayments, recovery**, 238.715, 238.720
- Parole and probation officers, inclusion**, 238.005
- Partial class of employees as members, employees not participating in system**, 238.035
- Payments**, see **Allowances**, this topic
- Pension liabilities, bonds**, see **Bonds, pension liabilities**, this topic
- Pension program**, see **Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan**, this topic
- Pension stability accounts**, 238A.353
- Pick-up**, see **Contributions**, this topic
- Police officers**
 - Actuarial equivalency factor tables, 238.608

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Police officers (Cont.)

- Allowances, 238.300, 238.320, 238.345, 238.405
- Credit, service with employer not participating in system, 238.145, 238.148
- Defined, 237.610, 238.005
- Membership, generally, 237.620
- Non-PERS retirement systems, 237.620, 237.635, 237.637
- Optional purchase, benefit units, 238.440
- Reemployment, small city or county, retirees, 238.082
- Retirement age, 238.280
- Service retirement allowance, 238.300
- Service-connected disability retirement allowance, 238.345
- Surviving spouse or child, benefits, 238.405
- Port of Portland, employees**, 778.110
- Prior service credit, employee members**, 238.015, 238.442
- Probate**, 238.390, 238.458
- Probationary period of employment, credit**, 238.125
- Public assistance community work and training programs, participants, exclusion**, 411.875
- Public Employee Benefit Equalization Fund**, 238.485, 238.488, 238.490, 238.492
- Public Employees Retirement Board**, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD**, generally
- Public Employees Retirement Fund**
 - Accounts, regular, 238.250, 238.255
 - Appropriation, continuous, moneys in fund to board, 238.661
 - Audit, 238.660
 - Checks, reissue, 238.660
 - Credit, earnings, to public employer on death or retirement of member, 238.672
 - Expenses, administrative, payment, 238.610
 - Gifts to, 238.660
 - Higher education supplementary account, 243.930
 - Interest
 - Credits to employee regular accounts, 238.255
 - Payments from fund, 238.470
 - Investments
 - See also **STATE FINANCE**
 - (Generally), 238.660, 293.701
 - Annuity contracts in lieu, 293.780
 - Gains, losses, reserves, amortizing, 238.670
 - Higher education supplementary contributions, 243.930
 - Interest
 - Administrative expenses, 238.610
 - Budget, not included, 238.665
 - Disposition, 238.610, 238.665, 238.670, 293.751
 - Regular accounts, credits, 238.255
 - Reserve account, 238.670
 - State Treasurer, 293.751
 - Investment Council, Oregon, see **INVESTMENT COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally
 - Iran, 293.839, 293.841
 - New businesses, availability of venture capital, 293.733, 293.796
 - Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan assets, 238A.050
 - Preliminary proposals, legislative review, 238.671
 - Reports to employers, employees, 238.630, 238.660
 - Reserve accounts, 238.670
 - Stock, 293.726, 293.790

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Public Employees Retirement Fund (Cont.)

Investments (Cont.)

Sudan, 293.813, 293.819, 293.825

Variable Annuity Account, 238.260

Liquidation of pre-1953 system, 237.960

Overpayments, recovery, 238.715, 238.720

Payments into

(Generally), 238.660

Contributions, see **Contributions**, this topic

Death before retirement, unclaimed contributions, 238.390

Gifts, 238.660

Higher education supplementary contributions, 243.930

Reemployed voluntary retired members, benefits, 238.078

Payments out of

(Generally), 238.660

Annuity contracts, group, 293.780

Benefits, see **Allowances**, this topic

Expenses, administrative, 238.610

Higher education supplementary moneys, 243.930

Proprietary interest, employers, 238.660

Reports to system members, 238.630, 238.660

Reserve accounts, 238.255, 238.670

Side accounts, pooled employers, lump sum payments, 238.229, 238.232

Trust fund, 238.660

Unclaimed benefits, 238.458, 238.675

Uses, purposes, 238.660, 238.661

Variable Annuity Account, 238.260

Warrants, reissue, 238.660

Public employer, defined, 237.610, 238.005

Public records disclosure exemptions, 192.355

Qualification, Internal Revenue Code, rules, adoption, 238.630

Qualifying position, defined, 238.005

Records

(Generally), 238.630

Criminal records checks for system employees, vendors, etc., 238.646

Employee data, see **Employee members**, this topic

Public Employee Benefit Equalization Fund, 238.488

Public records disclosure exemptions, 192.355

Reduced service retirement allowance, option, 238.305

Reemployment, see **Employee members**, this topic

Refund installments, 238.305

Reports

Actuarial, 238.605, 238.606, 238.622

Board to system members, 238.605, 238.630, 238.660

Bonds, pension liabilities, 238.697

Employers, see **Employers**, this topic

Public Employees Retirement Fund, generally, 238.660, 238.671

Secretary of State, 238.606

Temporary employer programs, see notes after, 238.730

Restoration of creditable service upon return to public employment, 238.095, 238.105, 238.115

Retirement credit

(Generally), 238.105 et seq.

Disability periods, 238.175

Legislative employees, 238.165

Probationary periods, 238.125, 238.135

Restoration of forfeited credit, 238.105, 238.115

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Retirement credit (Cont.)

Service with other employers

Armed forces or uniformed services, 238.156, 238.157, 238.160

Federal government, on-loan service to, 238.160

Firefighters, 238.145

Police officers, 238.145, 238.148

Teachers, public schools of other states, 238.162

Terminated membership, active service after, 238.095, 238.105, 238.115

Trustee-to-trustee transfers, purchases, 238.222

Verification of retirement data, member request, 238.285

Retroactive wages, salary computation, 238.008

Revolving fund, payment, administrative expenses, 238.615

Road assessment districts, reemployment, retirees, 238.082

Rollover contributions

(Generally), 238.220

Retired members, overpayments, 238.720

Trustee-to-trustee transfers, 238.222

Rollover distribution, death benefit, 238.407

Rules

(Generally), 237.952, 238.630, 238.650

Administrative costs, recovery, 238.610

Benefits payable to others, 238.465

Data of members, locking, 238.707

Health insurance coverage, deduction, 238.410

Health insurance premiums, calculating difference between retired and not retired employees, 238.415

Increases based on taxation, 238.384

Judges, Chief Justice implementing, 238.535

Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan, see **Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan**, this topic

Overpayments, recovery, 238.715, 238.720

Pooled employers, lump sum payments, 238.229

Public Employee Benefit Equalization Fund, 238.492

Rollover contributions, 238.220, 238.222, 238.720

Social Security, 237.470, 237.500

Variable Annuity Account, election, filing, 238.260

Verification of retirement data, 238.285

Salary

Computation, retroactive payments, 238.008

Definitions, 238.005, 238.435

Final average salary, pension computations, 238.300, 238.350

Shared work benefits, 238.011

Verification of retirement data, member request, 238.285

Schools and school districts

Charter schools, 338.135

Credit, prior service, 238.015

Employees, integration, 238.015, 238.680

Funds diversion agreements, pension liability bonds, 238.698

Pooling employer contributions, 238.227

School Districts Unfunded Liability Fund, see note after, 238.730

Teachers, see **Teachers**, this topic

Shared work benefits, treatment as salary, 238.011

Short title, 238.750

Sick leave, unused, benefit computation, 238.350, 238.355, CONST. IX §12

Social Security, see **SOCIAL SECURITY**

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Spouses

See also **Beneficiaries**, this topic
Consent, optional retirement, 238.462
Judges, pension benefits, 238.565
Surviving, see **Surviving spouses or children**, this topic

Standard Retiree Health Insurance Account, 238.410

State police, legislative employment, retirees, 238.092

Statutes, citing, 238.750

Surviving spouses or children

Deceased retired member, eligible person, defined, 238.410

Judge members, benefits, 238.565

Police officers or firefighters, benefits, 238.405

System established, legislative intent, 238.600

Tax qualification of system, generally, 238.600, 238.618

Taxation, income, see **Income tax (state)**, this topic

Teachers

Charter schools, 338.135

Colleges and universities, see **Colleges and universities**, this topic

Community colleges, see **Community colleges**, this topic

Credit, prior service, 238.015

Elections, integration, 238.680

Foreign states, service in, credit, 238.162

Rights preserved, integration, 238.680

Separated from association system, eligibility, 238.015

Tax-sheltered annuities, investment company stock, 243.820, 243.830

Teacher associations, 238.015, 238.680

Telecommunicators, retirement age, 238.280

Termination

See also **Withdrawal**, this topic

(Generally), 238.095, 238A.025

Active membership after, crediting, 238.095, 238.105, 238.115

Beneficiary designation, invalidated, 238.390

Employee or employer participation, grounds, loss of system compliance with federal tax laws and regulations, 238.618

Forfeited credit, restoration, 238.105, 238.115

Termination of PERS, rights of members, 238.600

Transferred employee, 236.610, 236.620

Transfers by employees

Between employers, effect, 236.610, 236.620, 238.015, 238.270, 238.475

To other retirement systems, 238.270

Transportation systems, CONST. XI §13

Transportation system employees, CONST. XI §13

Trustee-to-trustee transfers, rollover contributions, 238.222

Two-tiered system, benefits payable, membership after 1-1-96, 238.430, 238.435

Unclaimed benefits, 238.458, 238.675

Unfunded Actuarial Liability Resolution Program, 238.730

Uniformed services

Reemployment, Oregon National Guard, active duty, 238.082, 399.075

Retirement credit, 238.156, 238.157, 238.160

University employees, see **Colleges and universities**, this topic

Variable annuity program, 238.260

Verification of retirement data, member request, 238.285

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Vested, defined, 238.005

Voluntary retirement, 238.078, 238.280

Waiver of allowance payments, 238.460

Waiver of benefits, integration contracts, 238.680

Water supply districts, see **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS, DOMESTIC**

Withdrawal

Employee account balance, 238.265, 238A.375

Employees separated before retirement, 238.095

Firefighters and police, additional contributions, 238.440

Judges, 238.545

Legislative employees, repayment, 238.165

Work Incentive Program participants, exempt, 190.230

PUBLIC FUNDS DEPOSITORIES

See **DEPOSITORIES OF PUBLIC FUNDS**, generally

PUBLIC GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS

See **PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS**

PUBLIC HEALTH

See also **DISEASES AND INJURIES; MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

(Generally), 431.001 et seq., 431A.005 et seq.

Accountability metrics, 431.115, 431.123, 431.380

Accounts, see **Funds, accounts, finances**, this topic

Administration

Local, see **Local health officers**, this topic; **Local public health authorities**, this topic

State, see **State administration**, this topic

Adrenal insufficiency, see **ADRENAL INSUFFICIENCY**, generally

Advisory boards

Health districts, 431.443

Local public health authorities, 431.447

Oregon Public Health Advisory Board, see **PUBLIC HEALTH ADVISORY BOARD, OREGON**, generally

Radiation, 453.645

Trauma advisory boards, 431A.055, 431A.070

AIDS and HIV, see **AIDS AND HIV**, generally

Air quality

(Generally), 431A.410, 431A.412, 431A.415, 431A.417, 431A.430

Oregon Indoor Clean Air Act, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**

Pollution, see **INDOOR AIR POLLUTION**, generally; **POLLUTION**

Schools (K-12), see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Wildfires and forest burns, see **WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION**

Alcohol and drug abuse, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**, generally

Algae, harmful blooms, water supply, 448.157, 468B.600

Allergic response treatment, see **ALLERGIC RESPONSE TREATMENT**, generally

Animal diseases, see **ANIMALS**

Automated external defibrillators, requirements, 431A.450, 431A.455

Bedbug infestation reports, 192.582

Biopharmaceutical crops, regulation, 561.740

PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)

- Biотerrorism**, see **Emergencies**, this topic
- Births**, see **Pregnancy and childbirth**, this topic
- Boards**
 - Advisory boards, see **Advisory boards**, this topic
 - District board of health, 431.443
 - Spinal Cord Injury Research Board, see **SPINAL CORD INJURY RESEARCH BOARD**, generally
- Bone marrow donations**, see **BONE MARROW DONATIONS**, generally
- Central Oregon Health Council**, see **CENTRAL OREGON HEALTH COUNCIL**, generally
- Children's products, chemicals of concern**, see **MINORS**
- Chiropractors, application of laws**, 684.030
- Clinical preventive services, foundational programs**, 431.141, 431.145
- Communicable diseases (generally)**
 - (Generally), 433.001 et seq.
 - Authority to control, generally, 431.110
 - Definitions, 433.001
 - Duty to prevent spread, health professionals, 433.110
 - Emergencies, see **Emergencies**, this topic
 - Foundational programs, control and prevention, 431.141, 431.142, 431.145
 - Health certificates, 433.010, 433.260
 - Health insurance coverage, public health crises, 743A.264
 - Laboratories, see **LABORATORIES**
 - Measures, public health, 433.035, 433.220
 - Medication or treatment, order, 433.035, 433.220
 - Merchandise exposed, disinfecting, 433.715
 - Pregnant women, blood test requirement, 433.017
 - Reports, 433.035, 433.310, 433.420
 - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
 - Spreading prohibited, 433.010, 433.990
 - Terrorism, see **TERRORISM**, generally
 - Testing or examination, 433.035, 433.220
 - Vaccinations and immunizations, see **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS**, generally
 - Vehicles, vessels, detention and inspection, 433.216, 433.220
 - Work prohibited
 - Bed and breakfast facilities, 624.080
 - Food establishments, 616.745
 - Refrigerated locker plants, 628.270
 - Restaurants, 624.080
- Communications**
 - Foundational capabilities, 431.131, 431.134
 - Telephone information system (2-1-1), emergencies, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**
- Community Green Infrastructure Grant Program**, see **COMMUNITY GREEN INFRASTRUCTURE GRANT PROGRAM**, generally
- Community mental health clinics, records disposal**, 431.520
- Community partnership development**, 431.131, 431.138
- Community violence prevention programs**, 184.521, 431A.800, 431A.805
- Conference of Local Health Officials**
 - (Generally), 431.330
 - Meetings, 431.335
 - Recommendations, 431.340
 - Rules, 431.350
- Constitution of Oregon, fundamental right to affordable health care**, CONST. I §47
- Construction sites, sanitation facilities**, 654.150, 654.160

PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)

- Cooling and heating, emergencies, assistance programs**, 431A.410, 431A.412, 431A.430
- Cosmetic products, chemicals of concern**, see **COSMETIC PRODUCTS**
- Cytomegalovirus**, see **CYTOMEGALOVIRUS**, generally
- Definitions, generally**, 431.003
- Dense breast tissue, notifying patient**, 431A.550
- Dental director, state**, 413.083
- Dental sealant programs, school students**, 431A.725
- Diabetes**, see **DIABETES**, generally
- Diphtheria, dead bodies, disposition**, 97.210
- Districts**
 - See also **HEALTH DISTRICTS**
 - (Generally), 431.443
 - Health hazard abatement, see **HEALTH HAZARD ABATEMENT**, generally
- DNA research guidelines**, 431A.775, 431A.780
- Drinking water**, see **WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)**, generally
- Emergencies**
 - See also **EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS**
 - (Generally), 433.441, 433.443
 - Critical disaster preparedness stockpile, 401.111
 - Declaration by Governor, 433.441
 - Definitions, 431A.005, 433.442, 433.443
 - Detention of exposed persons, 433.452
 - Disposal of human remains, 433.449
 - Emergency medical services and trauma systems, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
 - Emergency plan and incident response system, see **Emergency plan and incident response system**, this topic
 - Family leave from employment, 659A.156, 659A.159, 659A.168
 - Foundational capabilities, preparedness and response, 431.131, 431.133
 - Governor, actions and authority, 433.441, 433.446
 - Health information, uses, access, 433.443
 - Health insurance coverage, 743A.264
 - Health service providers, registry, etc., 401.651 et seq.
 - Hospital nurse staffing plans, 441.769
 - Immunization registry and tracking system, 433.104, 433.448
 - Law enforcement, assistance, 431A.010, 433.443
 - Penalties, disposition, 433.443
 - Pharmacists, vaccine administration, 433.441, 433.443, 433.444, 689.645
 - Public Health Director, authority, 431A.015, 431A.020, 433.443
 - Rules, 431A.010, 431A.015, 431A.020, 433.443
 - School services employees, retaliation, 659A.203
 - Sick leave, employee use, 653.616
 - Taking of property, compensation, 431A.015, 433.441
 - Terrorism, see **TERRORISM**, generally
 - Testing or examination, compulsory, 433.035, 433.220
- Emergency plan and incident response system**
 - Definitions, 431A.005
 - Enforcement authority
 - Local public health administrators, 431A.010
 - Oregon Health Authority, 431A.010
 - Public Health Director, 431A.015
 - Penalties, violations, 431A.010
 - Rules, 431A.010, 431A.015, 431A.020
- Enforcement**
 - (Generally), 431.120, 431.150, 431A.010, 431A.015
 - Failure of local administrator, state enforcement, 431.170

PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)

Enforcement (Cont.)

Injunctions, restraining violations, 431.155, 431.157
Investigations, see **Investigations**, this topic
Law enforcement, 431.175, 431A.010, 433.138, 433.156, 433.443
Local public health administrators, see **Local public health authorities**, this topic
Local public health authorities, generally, 431.413
Penalties, generally, 431.415, 431.990, 431A.010, 433.443, 433.990
Prosecutions, commencement, 431.160
Warrants, 431.175, 431A.010

Environmental health

Foundational programs, 431.141, 431.143
Specialists, see **ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SPECIALISTS**, generally

Epidemiology, foundational capabilities, generally, 431.131, 431.132

Equity and cultural responsiveness, 431.131, 431.137

Evidence-based best practices, programs and activities, 431.148

Family planning services, see **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**

Federal grants and programs, 431.115, 431.250, 431A.685

Fees, see **Local public health authorities**, this topic

Female genital mutilation, health risks, outreach programs, 431A.600

Fetal alcohol syndrome pamphlet, distribution, 106.081, 431A.575

Fires, permits, considerations, 476.380, 478.960

Food safety, see **FOOD AND BEVERAGES**, generally

Forests, large commercial events, 526.294

Foundational capabilities and programs

(Generally), 431.131, 431.141
Additional programs and activities, establishing, 431.147
Assessment and epidemiology, 431.131, 431.132
Clinical preventive services, 431.141, 431.145
Communicable disease control programs, 431.141, 431.142
Communications, 431.131, 431.134
Community partnership development, 431.131, 431.138
Conference of Local Health Officials, recommendations, 431.340
Emergency preparedness and response, 431.131, 431.133
Environmental public health programs, 431.141, 431.143
Evidence-based best practices, 431.148
Health Authority, Oregon, duties, 431.110, 431.115
Health equity and cultural responsiveness, 431.131, 431.137
Health Policy Board, Oregon, duties, 431.125
Leadership and organizational competencies, 431.131, 431.136
Local public health authorities, 431.380, 431.417
Policy and planning, 431.131, 431.135
Prevention of injury and disease, 431.141, 431.144
Promotion of health programs, 431.141, 431.144
Reports, biennial, 431.139
Rules, 431.131 et seq.

Funds, accounts, finances

Emergency or revolving fund, 431.230
Federal grants, 431.115, 431.250, 431A.685
Foundational capabilities and programs, reports, 431.139
Healthy Homes Program, 431A.400, 431A.402

PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)

Funds, accounts, finances (Cont.)

Local public health authorities, generally, 431.115, 431.380, 431.382, 431.417, 431.510

Public Health Account

(Generally), 431.210

Birth record fees, credit, 432.445

Emergency or revolving fund, 431.230

Home health care provider licensing fees, 443.035

Hospice program licensing fees, 443.861

Lead-based paint penalties, 431A.363

Records, activities separate, 431.220

State laboratory fees, deposit, 431A.750

Swimming pool facilities, fees, deposit, 448.090

Tanning facilities regulation moneys, credit, 453.732

Funeral service practitioners and embalmers, inspection, 692.320

Grants, federal, 431.115, 431.250, 431A.685

Health Authority, Oregon, see **HEALTH AUTHORITY, OREGON**, generally

Health care entities, material change transactions, 415.500 et seq.

Health certificates, 433.010, 433.260

Health clubs, defibrillators, requirement, 431A.450

Health districts, see **HEALTH DISTRICTS**, generally

Health hazard abatement, see **HEALTH HAZARD ABATEMENT**, generally

Health insurance coverage, public health crises, 743A.264

Health screen testing, see **LABORATORIES**

Healthy Homes Program, 431A.400, 431A.402

HIV, see **AIDS AND HIV**, generally

Homelessness, see **HOMELESSNESS AND HOMELESS PERSONS**, generally

Hospitals and health care facilities, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**, generally

Household products, toxic, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

Housing, public, see **HOUSING**, generally

Immunizations, see **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS**, generally

Indigent children, care and treatment, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

Indoor air pollution, see **INDOOR AIR POLLUTION**, generally

Industrial hygiene, federal grants, application and receipt, 431.250

Infants, see **Pregnancy and childbirth**, this topic

Injury and violence prevention program, statewide, 431A.125

Inoculations, see **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS**, generally

Inspections, employment places, 654.202

Investigations

(Generally), 431.110

Reportable diseases, 433.004, 433.006, 433.008

Sudden infant death syndrome, epidemiological, 431.120

Violations, enforcement, 431.150, 431A.010

Isolation, see **Quarantine or isolation**, this topic

Laboratories, see **LABORATORIES**, generally

Lead poisoning and hazard reduction, see **LEAD POISONING AND HAZARD REDUCTION**, generally

Legislative findings, 431.001

Livestock, diseases, see **LIVESTOCK**

PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)

Local health officers

See also **Local public health authorities**, this topic
(Generally), 431.418
Appointment, 431.045
Campgrounds, 446.310, 446.325
Conference of Local Health Officials, see **Conference of Local Health Officials**, this topic
County sewage works, 451.435
County vital statistics registrars, as, 432.035
Dead bodies, disposition, 97.130
Defined, 431.003
Disability certification, income tax credit, 316.079
Environmental health specialist registration, exempt, 700.025
Inspections, employment places, 654.202
Mental illness, persons with
 Commitment procedures, initiating, 426.070
 Confinement, attendant, 426.140
 Examination, 426.110
 Record of case, 426.170
Rabies control, 433.345, 433.390
Recreation parks, 446.310, 446.325
Tourist facilities, recreation parks, 446.310, 446.325
Vector control districts, 452.080, 452.120

Local public health authorities

Accountability metrics, 431.115, 431.123, 431.380
Administrators
 Appointment; removal, 431.418
 Defined, 431.003, 433.060
 Disease testing or examination, orders, 433.035
 Duties and powers, generally, 431.150, 431.418, 431.440
 Emergency powers, 433.121
Enforcement of health laws
 (Generally), 431.150, 431A.010
 Agent of Oregon Health Authority, 431.418
 Failure by administrator, state enforcement, 431.170
 Injunctions, restraining violations, 431.157
 Peace officer, powers of, 431.440
Facts and statistics, collection, Oregon Health Authority, 431.550
Investigations, 431.150, 431A.010
Quarantine or isolation orders, see **Quarantine or isolation**, this topic
Reportable diseases, duties, generally, 433.004, 433.006, 433.008
Salaries, expenses, 431.418
Advisory boards, 431.447
City annexation, health danger, requests, 222.905
Clinical laboratory regulation, exemption, 438.050
Condom stock, inspections, 435.105
Contracts and agreements, 431.382, 431.413, 431.418
Defined, 431.003, 624.005
Duties and powers, 431.413, 431.415
Education programs, restaurants, first aid, fees, 624.130
Environmental quality, regulatory authority, 468.060
Equitable provision of services, incentives, 431.380
Executive secretaries, 431.418
Fees
 Education programs, restaurants, first aid, 624.130
 Schedule, adoption, 431.415
Food service regulation, 624.510, 624.550
Foundational capabilities and programs, 431.380, 431.417
Funds and funding, generally, 431.115, 431.380, 431.382, 431.417, 431.510

PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)

Local public health authorities (Cont.)

Health hazard abatement, requests, 198.792, 431.705, 431.715, 431.720
Immunizations, 433.267, 433.269
Indoor Clean Air Act, Oregon, enforcement, 433.860
Local health officers, see **Local health officers**, this topic
Long term care facilities, inspection authority, 441.061
Office quarters, facilities, 431.510
Payments to, 431.380, 431.382
Purpose of law, 431.405
Quarantine functions, 433.150
Religious practice, noninterference, 431.180
Reportable diseases, see **Reportable diseases**, this topic
Reproductive health care, see **REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH CARE**, generally
Restaurants, 624.130, 624.510
Rules, 431.380, 431.382, 431.415, 431.417
Selection of care provider or treatment, noninterference, 431.180
Tobacco retailer licensure, 431A.212, 431A.218, 431A.220
Transfer of responsibilities, 431.382
Water system regulatory authority, 448.170
Marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**, generally
Material change transactions, health care entities, 415.500 et seq.
Measures, public health
 (Generally), 433.110 et seq.
 Conveyances, detaining for inspection, 433.216
 Definitions, 433.001
 Disease testing or examination, refusal, 433.035
 Emergencies, see **Emergencies**, this topic
 Enforcement, see **Enforcement**, this topic
 Legal counsel, right to, 433.121, 433.126, 433.466
 Quarantine or isolation, see **Quarantine or isolation**, this topic
 Rules, 433.220
 Vehicles, vessels, 433.216, 433.220
Meat slaughtering, processing, purpose of statutes, 603.015, 619.021
Medical assistance program, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**, generally
Medical examiners, see **MEDICAL EXAMINERS**, generally
Metabolic diseases, newborns, 433.285, 433.290, 433.295
Modernization assessment and plan
 Local, 431.413, 431.415
 Statewide, 431.115, 431.340
Morbidity and mortality studies, confidentiality and inadmissibility, 413.196
Naturopathic physicians, application of laws, 685.040
Newborn children, see **Pregnancy and childbirth**, this topic
Nutrition, see **FOOD AND BEVERAGES**, generally
Obesity, see **OBESITY AND RELATED CONDITIONS**, generally
Officers, see **Local health officers**, this topic; **State administration**, this topic
Oregon Public Health Advisory Board, see **PUBLIC HEALTH ADVISORY BOARD, OREGON**, generally
Outdoor mass gatherings, see **OUTDOOR MASS GATHERINGS**
Overdoses and reversal drugs, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**
Penalties, generally, 431.415, 431.990, 431A.010, 433.443, 433.990

PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)

- Pharmacists and pharmacies**, 433.441, 433.443, 433.444, 689.645, 689.649
- Phenylketonuria**, 433.285, 433.290, 433.295
- Pollution**, see **POLLUTION**, generally
- Pregnancy and childbirth**
 - See also **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**
 - Birth records and reports, see **VITAL STATISTICS**
 - Cytomegalovirus, see **CYTOMEGALOVIRUS**, generally
 - Data collection, certain outcomes, 687.495
 - Female genital mutilation, outreach programs, 431A.600
 - Fetal alcohol syndrome pamphlet, distribution, 106.081, 431A.575
 - Fetal death, see **DEATH**
 - Maternal mental health education program, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**
 - Maternal Mortality and Morbidity Review Committee, 432.600
 - Metabolic diseases, tests, 433.285, 433.290, 433.295
 - Newborn Bloodspot Screening Advisory Board, 433.299
 - Newborn nurse home visiting services program, 433.301
 - Pulse oximetry screening, 433.318
 - Sudden infant death syndrome, investigations, 431.120
 - Vitamin K, 433.303 et seq.
- Prescription monitoring program**, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**
- Psilocybin**, see **PSILOCYBIN**, generally
- Public Health Account**, see **Funds, accounts, finances**, this topic
- Public Health Director**, generally, 431.035
- Public Health Officer**, 431.045
- Public utilities, health and safety**, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Quarantine or isolation**
 - See also **Measures, public health**, this topic
 - Appearances, hearings, 433.001, 433.123, 433.133
 - Conditions of and principles for, 433.126, 433.128, 433.133
 - Consolidation of proceedings, 433.136
 - Contaminated property, isolation, 433.142
 - Court orders, 433.121, 433.123, 433.126, 433.133, 433.136, 433.137, 433.142
 - Court records, disclosure, 433.137
 - Definitions, 433.001
 - Disease testing or treatment, refusal, 433.035
 - Duration, 433.123
 - Emergency administrative order, 433.121
 - Entry into premises, conditions, 433.131, 433.990
 - Expenses, payment; assistance, 433.140
 - Health care facilities, notice and consultation, 433.128, 433.131, 433.990
 - Hearings, 433.001, 433.123, 433.133, 433.137, 433.142
 - Hospitals, 433.150
 - Law enforcement, assistance, 431.175, 433.138, 433.156
 - Legal counsel, right to, 433.121, 433.126, 433.466
 - Medical assistance benefits, 433.140
 - Notice requirements, 433.121, 433.126, 433.128
 - Release, court order, 433.126, 433.133
 - Vehicles, vessels, 433.220
- Rabies control**, see **ANIMALS**
- Radiation sources**, see **RADIATION**, generally
- Recombinant DNA research**, 431A.775, 431A.780
- Records**
 - Disposal, public records, 431.520
 - Mental illness, record of case, 426.170

PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)

- Records (Cont.)**
 - Quarantine or isolation, court records, disclosure, 433.137
 - Vital statistics, see **VITAL STATISTICS**, generally
- Religious practice, interference prohibited**, 431.180
- Reportable diseases**
 - (Generally), 433.004
 - Bedbug infestations, 192.582
 - Diagnosis, laboratory examinations, 433.012
 - Disclosures, confidentiality, 433.008
 - Failure to report, penalties, 433.004, 433.990
 - Investigations and control measures, 433.004, 433.006, 433.008
 - Law enforcement units, reporting by, 433.009
 - Liability for reporting, immunity, 433.004
 - Reports, prohibited disclosure, penalties, 433.990
- Reports**
 - Bedbug infestations, 192.582
 - Birth records and reports, see **VITAL STATISTICS**
 - Communicable diseases, 433.035, 438.310, 438.420
 - Foundational capabilities and programs, 431.139
 - Healthy Homes Program, 431A.400
 - HIV prevalence studies, 433.055
 - Metabolic diseases, newborns, 433.295
 - Reportable diseases, see **Reportable diseases**, this topic
 - Wildfire smoke filtration devices, 431A.417
- Reproductive health care**, see **REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH CARE**, generally
- Restaurant regulation**, see **RESTAURANTS**, generally
- Restraining orders, violations**, 431.155, 431.157
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 431.149
 - Air filters and air conditioners, assistance programs, 431A.415, 431A.430
 - Central Oregon Health Council, 440.604
 - Children's products, chemicals of concern, 431A.255, 431A.258, 431A.260, 431A.263, 431A.270, 431A.275
 - Communicable diseases
 - Duties of health professionals, 433.110
 - Laboratory examinations, 433.012
 - Measures to control, 433.220
 - Community violence prevention programs, 184.521, 431A.800, 431A.805
 - Conference of Local Health Officials, 431.350
 - Cosmetic products, chemicals of concern, 431A.335, 431A.349
 - Dental sealant programs, 431A.725
 - Diabetes database, childhood, 444.300
 - Drinking water systems, see **WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)**
 - Emergencies, 431A.010, 431A.015, 431A.020, 433.443
 - Equitable provision of services, incentives, 431.380
 - Foundational capabilities and programs, 431.131 et seq.
 - Health certificates, 433.010
 - Healthy Homes Program, 431A.400
 - Heart and kidney transplants, cooperative program, 442.755
 - Home health care providers, see **HOME HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS**
 - Injury and violence prevention program, statewide, 431A.125
 - Local public health authorities, 431.380, 431.382, 431.415, 431.417
 - Metabolic diseases, newborns, 433.285

PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Newborn nurse home visiting services program, 433.301
- Penalties, 431A.010
- Pregnant women, blood tests, 433.017
- Public Health Officer, 431.045
- Public records disposal, 431.520
- Quarantine or isolation, 433.126, 433.131
- Reportable diseases, 433.004, 433.006
- State laboratory examinations, 431A.750
- Sudden infant death syndrome, epidemiological investigations, 431.120
- Vaccinations, see **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS**
- Sanitation**, see **SANITATION**, generally
- Scarlet fever, dead bodies, disposition**, 97.210
- Schools and school districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Selection of care provider or treatment, interference prohibited**, 431.180
- Sewers and sewage**, see **SEWERS AND SEWAGE**, generally
- Sexually transmitted infections**, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**
- Shellfish, sanitation**, see **SHELLFISH**
- Slaughterhouses, sanitation**, 448.265, 603.059, 603.085, 603.992, 619.026, 619.036
- Smallpox, dead bodies, disposition**, 97.210
- Smoking**, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**, generally
- Solid waste management**, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**, generally
- Spinal Cord Injury Research Board**, see **SPINAL CORD INJURY RESEARCH BOARD**, generally
- Stairway railings, Capitol and historic buildings, exemption**, 654.170
- State administration**
 - Oregon Health Authority, generally, 431.035, 431.110, 431.115, 431.120, 431.382
 - Oregon Health Policy Board, 431.125
 - Oregon Public Health Advisory Board, see **PUBLIC HEALTH ADVISORY BOARD, OREGON**, generally
 - Public Health Director, 431.035
 - Public Health Officer, 431.045
 - Transfer of local public health authority's responsibility, 431.382
- State health laboratory**, see **LABORATORIES**
- State Lands, Department of, policy considerations**, 273.051
- Sterilization**, see **STERILIZATION**, generally
- Stroke care**, 431A.525, 431A.530
- Substance abuse**, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**, generally
- Sudden infant death syndrome, investigations**, 431.120
- Systems of care**, see **CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**
- Tanning facilities**, see **TANNING FACILITIES AND DEVICES**, generally
- Telephone information system (2-1-1), emergencies**, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**
- Terrorism**, see **TERRORISM**, generally
- Tests**
 - Children's products, chemicals of concern, 431A.270
 - Compulsory, diseases and conditions, 433.035, 433.220
 - Newborn screening tests, see **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**
 - State laboratory, 431A.750

PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)

- Tobacco, smoking, and inhalant delivery systems**, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**, generally
- Toxic substances**, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
- Traditional Health Workers Commission**, 413.600
- Transitional housing**, 197.746
- Trauma systems**, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
- Tuberculosis**, see **TUBERCULOSIS**, generally
- Universal health care**
 - Oregon Constitution, fundamental right, CONST. I §47
 - Universal Health Plan, 751.001, 751.002, 751.101
- Vaccinations**, see **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS**, generally
- Vector control**, see **VECTOR CONTROL**, generally
- Venereal disease**, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**
- Violations, enforcement**, see **Enforcement**, this topic
- Vital statistics**, see **VITAL STATISTICS**, generally
- Warrants**, 431.175, 431A.010
- Waste disposal**, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**, generally
- Waste water specialists**, see **ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SPECIALISTS**
- Water pollution**, see **POLLUTION**
- Water supply systems**, see **WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)**, generally
- Wildfire smoke**, see **WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION**
- Wildlife diseases**, see **ANIMALS**
- Working hours, injurious**, 652.010

PUBLIC HEALTH ADVISORY BOARD, OREGON

- (Generally), 431.122, 431.123
- Vietnam Veterans Benefits Act of 1983, duties**, 408.320, 408.325, 408.330

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PHARMACY FORMULARY ADVISORY COMMITTEE

- (Generally), 689.649

PUBLIC HEALTH BENEFIT PURCHASERS COMMITTEE

- (Generally), 413.017

PUBLIC HOUSING

- See **HOUSING**, generally; **HOUSING AUTHORITIES**, generally

PUBLIC INDECENCY

- (Generally), 163.465, 163.466
- Conviction, blood or buccal sample required**, 137.076
- Sentencing classification, felony**, 163.466

PUBLIC LAND CORNER PRESERVATION FUND

- (Generally), 203.148

PUBLIC LANDS

- See also **STATE LANDS**
- (Generally), 271.005 et seq.
- Aircraft landings**, see **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**

PUBLIC LANDS (Cont.)

All-terrain vehicles, public lands defined, 821.165
Approved lists, recording, evidence, 93.680
Bias crimes, fish and wildlife license and permit sanctions, 497.415
Condemnation, see **CONDEMNATION**, generally
Definitions, 271.005
Diking districts, inclusion, 547.045, 547.050
Donation, see **Sale, purchase, lease, etc.**, this topic
Drainage districts, inclusion, 547.045, 547.050
Fiber optic lines, public lands and rights of way, applications for installation, state to notify affected governments, 271.445
Five Percent United States Land Sales Fund, 272.085
Forests, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**, generally
Grazing, leased lands, property tax, 307.060, 307.110
Homeless persons, local government regulation, see **HOMELESSNESS AND HOMELESS PERSONS**
Hunting, access, generally, 496.246
Indemnity contracts, occupancy, 271.380
Industrial facilities
Acquisition, lease, 271.510, 271.520, 271.530, 271.540
Defined, 271.510
Ports, 777.250
Sale, conveyance, 271.530
Water commerce, aid by cities, 223.882, 223.884, 223.886, 223.888, 223.900
Landscape contracting law exemption, 671.540
Leases, see **Sale, purchase, lease, etc.**, this topic
Livestock, shining light on restricted, 498.146
Natural Areas Program, see **NATURAL AREAS PROGRAM**, generally
Occupancy, indemnity contracts, 271.380
Parks and recreational areas, see **PARKS AND RECREATIONAL AREAS**, generally
Predatory animals, shining light on restricted, 498.146
Rail infrastructure, proximity to property being sold or transferred, notice requirements, 271.310
Recreation trails system, 390.971
Rules
Deed application, notice, 273.870
Transfer, lease, etc., 271.300, 271.310
Sale, purchase, lease, etc.
(Generally), 271.300, 271.310, 271.400
Administration, 271.300
Appraisal, exchange, 271.350
Bonds
Payment media, 271.420
Security, exchanges, 271.320
Clatsop Spit, 390.230
Common School Forest Lands and Elliott State Forest, 530.490
Conservation of natural resources, 273.051
Contracts of sale, taxation, 307.050, 307.100
Exhibitions and racing, 271.410
Fort Stevens Military Reservation, 390.230
Highways, leasing space above, below, 271.430
Indemnity contracts, occupancy, 271.380
Industrial facilities, see **Industrial facilities**, this topic
Metropolitan service districts, 268.340
Military Department, Oregon, 396.515, 396.520
Public purpose, 271.330, 271.335
Rail infrastructure, proximity, notice requirements, 271.310
Recreation trails system, 390.971
Reversionary interest, relinquishing, 271.335

PUBLIC LANDS (Cont.)

Sale, purchase, lease, etc. (Cont.)
Rodeos and games, 271.410
Rules, 271.300, 271.310
Scenic waterways, 390.875
Sport purposes, 271.410
State agencies, conveyance to, 271.400
Streets, leasing space above, below, 271.430
Tax
Foreclosed lands, 271.330
Payment, lease provision, 271.360
Trust fund assets, exchange, 271.320, 273.416
Validation, prior leases, 273.920
Valuation, exchange, 271.340, 271.350
Waterway access grants, 830.618
Willamette River Greenway, 390.350, 390.360
Scenic waterways, agreements, transfers, 390.845, 390.875
Squaw, use of term, prohibition, 271.600
State agencies, conveyance to, 271.400
Taxation, see **TAXATION**
Transmission lines, agreements with United States, 271.440
Travel plazas, erection, consent, 377.800
United States, see **UNITED STATES**
Urban renewal, see **URBAN RENEWAL**, generally
Vacation, see **VACATION OF LAND**, generally
Water
Control district assessment, use, 553.110, 553.270
Improvement district construction on, 552.305, 552.310, 552.438
Waterway access by public (generally)
Boating programs, see **BOATS AND BOATING**
Bridge projects, 184.901
Closures or restrictions, agency notice, 273.500
Weed control, 569.395
Wildflower protection, 564.020, 564.030, 564.040, 564.991
Youth job development organizations, see **WORK-FORCE DEVELOPMENT**
Zoning, planning, city, county, application, 215.130, 227.286

PUBLIC LIBRARIES

See **LIBRARIES**

PUBLIC MEETINGS

(Generally), 192.610 et seq.
Agricultural property, foreclosure, mediation, exemption, 192.690
Agriculture, State Board of, 561.374
Bar, Oregon State, see **BAR, OREGON STATE**
Board and commission meetings through electronic means, 192.672
Burden of proof, violations, 192.695
Charter schools, 338.115
Child abuse investigations, exemption, 192.690
Cities
City councils, 221.120, 221.908, 221.909
Housing, severely rent-burdened cities, 456.603
Revenue sharing, 221.770
Citizens' Utility Board of Governors, 774.110
Civil penalties, 192.685, 244.350
Community advisory councils (coordinated care organizations), exemption, 414.575
Complaint and grievance procedures, violations, 192.685, 192.705
Coordinated care organizations, governing body, 414.584
Deaf or hard of hearing, persons who are, interpreters, 192.630

PUBLIC MEETINGS (Cont.)

Decisions during, 192.610, 192.620, 192.630, 192.660, 192.680
Definitions, generally, 192.610
Disabilities, persons with, accommodations, 192.630
Discrimination, prohibitions, 192.630
Domestic violence fatality review teams, exemption, 418.714
Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Board, 284.776
Educational Opportunity for Military Children, State Council for, 326.556
Electronic means, meeting by, 192.670, 192.672
Energy Facility Siting Council, 192.690, 469.460
Enforcement procedures, violations, 192.680, 192.685, 192.705, 244.260, 244.270, 244.350
Enforcement suits, 192.680
Environmental Justice Council, 182.538, 182.542, 182.555
Evidence, violations, prima facie, 192.695
Exceptions, generally, 192.690
Executive sessions
 (Generally), 192.660
 Civil penalties, violations, 192.685, 244.350
 Defined, 192.610
 Labor negotiations, 192.660
 Minutes, 192.650, 192.660
 News media, 40.280, 192.660
 Notice, 192.640, 192.660
 Recordings, 192.650, 192.660
 School boards, certain student matters, 332.061
 Security matters, 192.660
 Telephone or other electronic means, 192.670
Export trading corporations, board of directors, 777.785
Fair Council, State, 565.555
Fees, transcripts, 192.650
Government ethics, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**
Governor's disability evaluation panel, exemption, 176.309
Grievance and complaint procedures, violations, 192.685, 192.705
Health Evidence Review Commission, 414.690
Hemp Commission, Oregon, 571.420, 571.483
Housing, severely rent-burdened cities, 456.603
Indian tribes, 192.630
Initiative or referendum, financial estimate committee, 250.125
Interagency Compliance Network, exemption, 670.700
Interpreters, persons who are deaf or hard of hearing, 192.630
Investment Council, Oregon, 293.714
Joint operating agencies for electric power, 262.055
Judicial review, violations, 192.680
Labor negotiations, executive sessions, 192.660
Law Enforcement Standards of Conduct and Discipline, Commission on Statewide, 243.812
Location
 (Generally), 192.630
 Meetings by electronic means, 192.670, 192.672
Maternal Mortality and Morbidity Review Committee, exemption, 432.600
Medical assistance program
 Advisory committees, 414.227
 Coordinated care organizations, governing body, 414.584
 Health metrics and scoring subcommittee, 413.022
Mental disorder proceedings, exception, 192.690
Minutes, 192.650, 192.660
News media, see **COMMUNICATIONS MEDIA**

PUBLIC MEETINGS (Cont.)

Notice, 192.640, 192.660, 276A.253
On site inspections, exception, 192.610
Open, policy, requirement, 192.620, 192.630
Opioid Settlement Prevention, Treatment and Recovery Board, see note after, 430.381
Oregon Health and Science University Board of Directors, exemption, 192.690
Oregon transparency website, required postings, 276A.253
Pacific Northwest Electric Power and Conservation Planning Council, 469.815
Parole and Post-Prison Supervision, State Board of, exception, 192.690
Patient Safety Commission, Oregon, exemption, 442.820
Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, 414.354, 414.356
Physicians, peer review, health care facility, exception, 192.690
Policy, 192.620
Prenatal to Kindergarten Program, Oregon, 329.175
Prescription Drug Affordability Board, 646A.693
Prima facie evidence, violations, 192.695
Private meetings prohibited, 192.630
Psychiatric Security Review Board, application of law, 192.690
Public attendance, requirement, 192.630
Public body defined, 192.610
Purpose of statutes, 192.620
Recordings, 192.650, 192.660, 192.672
Residential Ombudsman and Public Guardianship Advisory Board, 441.416
School boards, see **SCHOOL BOARDS**
Security matters, executive sessions, 192.660
Telephone or other electronic means, meeting by, 192.670, 192.672
Toxic air contaminants programs, 468A.343
Training programs for public bodies, 184.370, 192.700
Transportation Commission, Oregon, 184.612
Trauma Advisory Board, State, exemption, 431A.055
University governing boards, 352.076, 352.091
Violations, enforcement, 192.680, 192.685, 192.705, 244.260, 244.270, 244.350
Voidability, decision, meetings and violation, 192.680
Votes, recording, 192.650
Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

PUBLIC NOTICES

See **NOTICES**, generally

PUBLIC NUISANCES

See **NUISANCES**

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

See also **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Abuse or neglect reports

Animals, 609.654, 609.656
Child abuse, 419B.005 et seq.
Elderly persons, 124.050 et seq.
Long term care facility residents, 441.630 et seq.
Mental illness or developmental disabilities, persons with, 430.735 et seq.

Accounts, keeping, 297.990

Actions and proceedings, see **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES (Cont.)

Appointments, see **APPOINTMENTS**, generally
Arbitration, see **Collective bargaining**, this topic
Athletic competition, leave of absence, 243.853,
243.854, 243.855

Benefit plans

See also **Insurance**, this topic
(Generally), 243.105 et seq.
Additional coverage other than health or dental,
243.275
Adult disabled children, 243.156, 243.869
Blind persons, vending facilities program, 346.565
Definitions, 243.105
Educators
Educator benefit plans, see **EDUCATORS**
BENEFIT BOARD, OREGON, generally
Part-time faculty, health benefits, 350.355,
350.357
Flexible benefit plans, 243.221, 243.223, 243.874
Job-share employees, contributions, 243.170
Local government election to participate, 243.129
Patient centered primary care homes and behav-
ioral health homes, 413.260
Payment of cost by public body, 243.252
Public Employees' Benefit Account, 243.165,
243.185
Public Employees' Benefit Board, see **PUBLIC**
EMPLOYEES' BENEFIT BOARD, generally
Public Employees' Revolving Fund, 243.167
Public Health Benefit Purchasers Committee,
413.017
Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
Salary deductions, 243.285
Self-insurance, 243.145
Self-pay groups, participation, 243.200

Board and commission members, generally, see
BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

Bonds and undertakings

Actions on, 30.210, 30.220, 30.230, 30.240, 30.250
Breach, effect, 236.020
Districts, 198.210, 198.220
Failure to give, effect, 236.010
Reimbursement, 742.354
Release of surety, new bonds, 742.358, 742.360,
742.362, 742.364
Singular surety includes plural, 174.140
Surety company, authority to execute, 742.350

Boundary commissions, 199.455

Bribery, see **BRIBERY**, generally

Charter schools, see **CHARTER SCHOOLS**

Chief executive officers, employment, executive
session meetings and public comment, 192.660

Cities, see **MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND**
EMPLOYEES, generally

Civil forfeiture proceedings, indemnification,
131A.410

Civil rights deprivation, color of authority, 30.265

Civil service, see **CIVIL SERVICE**, generally

Collective bargaining

Access to employees by exclusive representative,
243.804
Administration, 243.766
Adult foster care home providers, 443.733
Agreements
Arbitration, 243.672, 243.706, 243.712, 243.722,
243.762
Designated representatives, 243.802
Dues, fees, etc., 243.650, 243.672, 243.806
Invalidity, renegotiation, 243.702
Representation elections during term, 243.692
Unfair labor practices, 243.672

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES (Cont.)

Collective bargaining (Cont.)

Arbitration

(Generally), 243.742, 243.746, 243.752
Agreements, 243.672, 243.706, 243.712, 243.722,
243.762
Decision of arbitration panel, 243.752
Definitions, 243.650
Existing employment conditions pending,
change, 243.756
Law enforcement officers, 243.706, 243.808,
243.809
Refusal to comply, 243.752
Review and enforcement, awards, 240.086
Strikes, court relief, 243.726

Bargaining units, 243.682, 243.766

Charter schools, 338.135

Child care, family providers, 329A.430

Community colleges, 341.290, 350.355

Counsel, agents, representation in proceedings,
243.782

Court employees, 8.270

Definitions, 243.650, 243.676, 243.682, 243.796

Designated representatives, duties and rights,
243.796, 243.798, 243.802

Employment Relations Board

Complaints, unfair labor practices, 243.672,
243.676

Duties, administration, 243.766

Mediation fees and related training fees, 240.610

Oaths, administering, 240.080, 243.766

Public Employer Accountability Act, enforce-
ment, 243.670

Rules, 243.670, 243.682, 243.686, 243.766

Executive department, generally, representation,
243.696

Executive session, public meetings, labor negotia-
tions, 192.660

Expedited bargaining process (90-day limitation),
243.698

Factfinding

Defined, 243.650

Initiation, procedure, 243.712, 243.722

Grievance procedures, 243.666, 243.706

Health care interpreters, 413.562

Home care and personal support workers, 410.612,
410.614, CONST. XV §11

Judicial department, generally, representation,
243.696

Labor organizations

Access to employees within bargaining unit,
243.804

Certification, recognition, 243.666, 243.682,
243.686

Defined, 243.650

Designated representatives, duties and rights,
243.796, 243.798, 243.802

Dues, fees, etc., 243.666, 243.672, 243.806

Prohibited actions by public employer, public
funds, uses, 243.668, 243.670

Representing employees

Authority, 243.666

Certification without election, 243.682,
243.684

Elections, 243.682, 243.686, 243.692, 243.766
Petitions, 243.682, 243.684

Right to form, join, 243.662, 243.672

Strikes, 243.726

Unfair labor practices, 243.672, 243.676, 243.752

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

Collective bargaining (Cont.)

Law enforcement officers

Discipline

Arbitration, 243.706, 243.808, 243.809

Civilian or community oversight entities,
243.772, 243.808, 243.809

Uniform standards, 243.809, 243.812

Reserve officers, use not considered contracting
out for services, 243.716

State Police, base pay determination, 243.746

Strikes, prohibited, 243.736

Legislative department, generally, representation,
243.696

Legislative findings, 243.656

Local charters, ordinances, effect, 243.772

Mediation

Defined, 243.650

Procedure, services, 243.712, 662.435

Militia, active duty, exemption, 399.075

Picket lines, recognition, prohibition, 243.732,
243.736, 243.738

Policy, purpose of statutes, 243.656, 243.742

Prohibited actions by public employer, public funds,
uses, 243.668, 243.670

Public Employer Accountability Act, 243.668,
243.670

Public meetings, executive session, labor negotia-
tions, 192.660

Records, employees, access by exclusive representa-
tive, 243.804

Schoolteachers, reductions in staff, 342.934

Sick leave, school employees, 332.507

State officers and employees, employment condi-
tions subject, 240.321

Strikes

Defined, 243.650

Home care and personal support workers,
410.614, CONST. XV §11

Prohibitions, restrictions, 243.726, 243.732,
243.736, 243.738

Transportation system employees, interests protec-
tion, 267.235, 268.230, CONST. XI §13

Unfair labor practices, 243.672, 243.676, 243.752

Universities, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSI-
TIES**

Volunteers, use not considered contracting out for
services, 243.716

Color of authority, civil rights deprivation, 30.265

Compelling performance by mandamus, 34.110

Compensation and salaries

Appropriation bills, subject matter, CONST. IX §7

Bonds, federal, deductions, 294.030

Boundary commissions, employees, 199.455

City officers and employees, see **MUNICIPAL
OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Collective bargaining, see **Collective bargaining,**
this topic

Community college faculty, 341.556

County officers and employees, see **COUNTY
OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Deductions, federal bonds, 294.030

Deferred compensation, see **DEFERRED COM-
PENSATION,** generally

Discrimination, 652.210 et seq.

District governing bodies, 198.180, 198.190

Economic interest statements, see **GOVERN-
MENT ETHICS**

Execution, subject to, 18.318

Federal personnel as state veterinarians, 596.040

Garnishment, 18.318

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

Compensation and salaries (Cont.)

Health districts, 198.190

Heritage districts, 198.190

Higher education employees, see **COLLEGES
AND UNIVERSITIES**

Highway lighting districts, 198.190, 372.240

Hospital financing authorities, 441.540

Irrigation districts, 198.190, 545.183

Joint operating agencies for electric power, 262.055,
262.065

Judges, see **JUDGES AND JUSTICES**

Mass transit districts, 198.190, 267.130, 267.200

Metropolitan Service District, 268.330

Militia, see **MILITIA**

Nondisclosure agreements, workplace conduct,
243.323, 244.049, 260.413, 659A.370

Overtime

Administrative, professional, supervisory, etc.,
653.269

Labor directly employed, 653.268, 653.269

Per diem, district officers, not deemed lucrative,
198.190

Ports, 198.190, 777.150, 778.110

Rural fire protection districts, 198.190

Sanitary authorities, manager, 450.806

Sanitary districts, secretary, 450.065

Schools, see **SCHOOL OFFICERS AND
EMPLOYEES**

Searches, rescues, effect, 652.250

Soil and water conservation districts, 198.190

State employees, see **STATE OFFICERS AND
EMPLOYEES**

Statements, generally, 652.620, 652.990

Transportation districts, 267.570

United States Bureau of Animal Industries, disease
control, 596.040

Water control districts, 198.190, 553.230

Water improvement districts, 198.190, 552.223

Water supply districts, 198.190, 264.430

Watermasters, see **WATER AND WATER
RIGHTS**

Weather modification districts, 198.190, 558.410

Withholdings, deductions

Educator benefit plans, payroll deductions,
243.866, 243.876

Labor organizations, 243.806

Local taxes, 305.620, 305.625, 305.630, 305.635,
305.640

Statements, 316.202, 652.610, 652.990

**Conflict of interest, see ADVERSE OR PECUNI-
ARY INTERESTS,** generally

Contracts and agreements

Collective bargaining, see **Collective bargaining,**
this topic

Insurance, see **Insurance,** this topic

Interest in, 244.047, 279A.990, 291.990

Nondisclosure agreements, see **Nondisclosure
agreements,** this topic

Retirement plan rate of return, guarantee prohib-
ited, CONST. IX §11

**Correctional institutions, see CORRECTIONAL
INSTITUTIONS AND PROGRAMS**

**Counties, see COUNTY OFFICERS AND
EMPLOYEES,** generally

Courts, see COURTS

Crimes and offenses

Abuse or neglect reports, see **Abuse or neglect
reports,** this topic

Assemblages, unlawful, dispersal, 131.675

Bribery, see **BRIBERY,** generally

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Coercion, instilling fear of use of position, 163.275
- Conviction, effect, 236.010
- Corrections, Department of, cooperating with, 144.710
- Criminal records checks, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**
- Extortion, instilling fear of use of position, 164.075
- Financial institution data match system violations, 305.994
- Government ethics statements, 244.110, 244.355
- Harassment and related conduct, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Impeachment, prohibition, CONST. VII(Am) §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §19
- Impersonation, 162.365, 162.367
- Injunctions, criminal conduct directed at public servant, 30.405, 30.407
- Justifiable conduct, duties and functions, 161.195
- Laws not faithfully executed, appointment, special law enforcement officers, see **SPECIAL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS**
- Legal expense trust funds, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**
- Misconduct, official, see **OFFICIAL MISCONDUCT**, generally
- Misuse of confidential information, 162.425
- Parole and Post-Prison Supervision, State Board of, cooperating with, 144.710
- Pecuniary benefit, defined, 162.005
- PERS benefits, execution or assignment, 238.447
- Prevention, crimes, 131.665
- Public servant, defined, 162.005
- Removal from office, court authority, 137.010
- Whistleblowing, employer retaliation, 659A.203

Death or separation from office

- Party substitution, ORCP 34F
- Substitution of parties, ORCP 34F

Defense, actions against, 30.285, 30.287

Deferred compensation, see **DEFERRED COMPENSATION**, generally

Dental insurance, see **Insurance**, this topic

Dependent care assistance plans, see **DEPENDENT CARE**

Dismissal, see **Removal from office**, this topic

Disputes, labor, see **Collective bargaining**, this topic

Disqualification

- Dueling, CONST. II §9
- Election offenses, CONST. II §7
- Legislators, CONST. IV §30
- Lucrative office, holding other, CONST. II §10
- Public money, failure to account for, CONST. II §11

Districts, generally, see **DISTRICTS**

Drainage districts, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**

Dual office holding

- Judges, CONST. XV §8
- Legislative Assembly members (Generally), CONST. II §10
- Eligibility to other office, CONST. IV §30
- Higher education employees as members, CONST. XV §8
- Separation of powers, CONST. III §1
- Lucrative office, CONST. II §10
- Separation of powers, CONST. III §1

Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Region, 284.797

Economic interest statements, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**

Elections, see **ELECTIONS**, generally

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES (Cont.)

Elective offices

- Attorney General, 180.020
- Cemetery maintenance district directors, 265.050
- Certificate of election, requisite, taking oath, 254.568
- City offices, 221.120
- Clerks of courts, CONST. VII(Orig) §15
- Cooperative agreements, local governments, effect, 190.030
- County assessors, 204.005, CONST. VI §7
- County auditor, Multnomah, CONST. VI §7
- County clerks, 204.005, CONST. VI §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §15
- County commissioners, 204.005, CONST. VII(Orig) §12
- County surveyors, 204.005
- County treasurers, 204.005, CONST. VI §6
- Diking district advisory board members, 551.090
- District attorneys, 8.610, CONST. VII(Orig) §17
- Domestic water supply district commissioners, 264.410
- Drainage district supervisors, 547.105, 547.110, 547.112
- Elected to other office, vacancy, CONST. XV §9
- Exempt service, 240.200
- Governor, CONST. V §4, CONST. V §5, CONST. V §6, CONST. V §8a
- Health district directors, 440.330
- Highway supervisors, special laws forbidden, CONST. IV §23
- Holding office, persons sentenced to incarceration, 137.281
- Incumbents defeated for reelection, term, CONST. XV §1
- Irrigation district directors, 545.043
- Judges
 - Circuit courts, 3.030, CONST. VII(Am) §1, CONST. VII(Orig) §10
 - County courts, CONST. VII(Am) §1, CONST. VII(Orig) §11
 - Court of Appeals, CONST. VII(Am) §1
 - Supreme Court, CONST. VII(Am) §1, CONST. VII(Orig) §2, CONST. VII(Orig) §4, CONST. VII(Orig) §10
 - Tax Court, 305.452, CONST. VII(Am) §1
- Justices of the peace, 51.210
- Labor Commissioner, 651.030
- Legal notices, radio or television, candidate references prohibited, 193.330
- Legislators
 - Representatives, State, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §4
 - Senators, State, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §4
- Park and recreation district board members, 266.310, 266.320, 266.325, 266.330
- People's utility district directors, 261.190, 261.405, 261.410
- Pesticide protected, restricted area governing committee members, 634.226, 634.232
- Road assessment district directors, 371.450
- Rural fire protection district directors, 478.210, 478.221
- Sanitary
 - Authority board members, 450.790, 450.795
 - District board members, 450.045
- Secretary of State, CONST. V §8a, CONST. VI §1
- Sheriffs, 204.005, CONST. VI §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §16
- Soil and water conservation district directors, 568.560

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

Elective offices (Cont.)

Special laws, elections, prohibited, CONST. IV §23
State Treasurer, CONST. V §8a, CONST. VI §1
Superintendent of Public Instruction, legislative authority to provide for election, CONST. VIII §1
Transportation district governing body members, 267.540

Water

Control district directors, 553.210
Improvement district directors, 552.208

Weather modification district commissioners, 558.400

Eligibility, see **Disqualification**, this topic

Emergency response education and training, 401.038

Encumbrance, invalid claim, filing, 205.455

Ethics, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**, generally

Evaluations for employment, 192.660

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Exempt service, elective officers, 240.200

Expenditures, limitation, 294.100

Firefighters, see **FIREFIGHTERS**, generally

Forfeiture of office

See also **Removal from office**, this topic

Action to exclude

(Generally), 30.510, 30.530, 30.610, 30.620

Joinder of defendants, 30.520

Judgment against usurper, 30.560

Rights of adjudicated holder, 30.540, 30.550

Disloyalty or sedition, 182.030

Election offenses, CONST. II §7

State officers, 182.010, 182.030

Garnishment of wages, 18.318

Gifts, ethics laws, 244.020, 244.025, 244.040

Government ethics, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**, generally

Government waste hotlines

Local governments, 297.760, 297.765

State agencies, 177.170, 177.180

Harassment and related conduct, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

Hatch Act, Little, 260.432

Health benefits, see **Benefit plans**, this topic;

Insurance, this topic; **Sick leave**, this topic

Health care interpreters, status, 413.562

Health insurance, see **Insurance**, this topic

Health officers, see **PUBLIC HEALTH**

Hiring, chief executive officers, standards, criteria etc., adoption, 192.660

Home care and personal support workers,

410.612, 410.614, 410.619, CONST. XV §11

Honoraria, ethics laws, 244.042, 244.100

Impeachment, prohibition, CONST. VII(Am) §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §19

Injunctions, criminal conduct directed at public servant, 30.405, 30.407

Insurance

Additional coverage other than health or dental, 243.275

Casualty or commercial liability insurance, canceling or refusing policy, prohibition, 742.690

Dental

Contracts, authority, 243.275

Educators, see **EDUCATORS BENEFIT**

BOARD, OREGON, generally

Retired officers or employees, eligibility to participate, 243.160

Salary deductions, 243.285

State elected officers, providing without cost, 292.430

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

Insurance (Cont.)

Educators Benefit Board, Oregon, see **EDUCATORS BENEFIT BOARD, OREGON**, generally
Flexible benefit plans, 243.221, 243.223, 243.874

Health

See also **Benefit plans**, this topic

(Generally), 243.135, 243.144, 243.215

Administration

(Generally), 243.125, 243.135, 243.145

Consultants, 243.125

Costs, 243.165, 243.167, 243.185, 243.215

Employees, 243.125

Reports, 243.205

Rules, 243.125, 243.160, 243.215

Adult disabled children, 243.156, 243.869

Armed forces service, 408.240, 408.242, 659A.086

Benefits

(Generally), 243.125, 243.135, 243.144

State elected officers, extension to, 292.430

Blind persons, vending facilities program, 346.565

Claim forms, uniform, 743.028

Contracts

Additional coverage, insurance or benefits, 243.135

Amendment, clarification, 243.145

Carriers, 243.105, 243.125, 243.135

Contents, 243.105, 243.125, 243.135

Execution, 243.125

Local government employees, retired, coverage, 243.303

Termination, suspension, 243.145

Definitions, 243.105

Education employees

Blanket insurance, 743.536 et seq.

Educator benefit plans, see **EDUCATORS BENEFIT BOARD, OREGON**, generally

Higher education

(Generally), 352.237

Graduate assistants, unclassified instructors, etc., 243.107

Part-time faculty, 350.355, 350.357

Family members, 243.105, 243.135, 243.156, 243.869

Flexible benefit plans, 243.221, 243.223, 243.874

Foster parents, 243.140

Grouping retired employees and state employees, 243.302

Hospital reimbursement methodology, 243.256

Job-share employees, contributions, 243.170

Legislators, former, eligibility, group benefit plan participation, 243.163

Local government election to participate in benefit plan, 243.129

Long term care, 243.291, 243.296, 243.870, 243.872

Military service, 408.240, 408.242, 659A.086

Out-of-state employees, 243.215

Premiums

Additional insurance, 243.135

Defined, 243.105

Payroll withholding, 243.135, 243.145, 292.051

Primary care spending requirement, 243.135

Regional plans, limited areas of state, 243.135

Retired employees, see **Retirement**, this topic

Self-insurance, 243.105, 243.145

Self-pay groups, participation in benefit plans, 243.200

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES (Cont.)

Insurance (Cont.)

Health (Cont.)

Separate groupings, retired and nonretired employees, 243.302

Spiritual healing, coverage, 243.105

State elected officers, providing without cost, 292.430

Transfer of enrollment, 243.135

Legal insurance, salary deductions, 292.051

Liability

Employee, officer, defined, 30.285

Insurance purchases and premium payments, 278.125

Payment, 30.290

Special Liability Revolving Fund, 278.150

Life

Benefit plans, contract authority, 243.275

Investigators, Criminal Justice Division, 243.005

Police officers and firefighters, see **LIFE INSURANCE**

Salary deductions, 292.051

State elected officers, providing without cost, 292.430

Long term care, 243.291, 243.296, 243.870, 243.872

Optical, 243.275

Self-insurance, 243.145

Student interns, 240.309

Irrigation districts, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**

Judges and justices, see **JUDGES AND JUSTICES**, generally

Judgments against, enforcement of, 30.400

Labor organizations, see **Collective bargaining**, this topic

Law enforcement officers, see **PEACE OFFICERS**, generally

Leaves of absence

Athletic competition, 243.853, 243.854, 243.855

Designated representatives, collective bargaining duties, 243.798, 243.802

Disaster relief volunteers, 401.378

Military service, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

Public safety officer, service on Board on Public Safety Standards and Training, 181A.380

Schoolteachers, see **SCHOOLTEACHERS**

Search and rescue volunteers, 404.250

Sick leave, see **Sick leave**, this topic

State employees, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Vacations, see **Vacations**, this topic

Veterans, see **VETERANS**

Legal expense trust funds, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**

Liability

Civil rights deprivation, federal law, application, 30.265

Damages and costs in mandamus proceedings, 34.210

Deposited public funds, loss, 295.002, 295.012, 295.056, 471.790

Insurance, 30.290

Insurance purchases and premium payments, 278.125

Klamath River Compact Commission employees, 542.620

Legal expense trust funds, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**

Torts, see **TORTS**

Library districts, retirement system, 357.286

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES (Cont.)

Liens, invalid claim of encumbrance, filing, 205.455

Life insurance, see **Insurance**, this topic

Little Hatch Act, 260.432

Lobbying and lobbyists, see **LOBBYING AND LOBBYISTS**, generally

Local Budget Law

Budget document, preparation, 294.331

Designation, 294.331

Long term care insurance, 243.291, 243.296, 243.870, 243.872

Lucrative offices, see **Dual office holding**, this topic

Majority rule, 174.130

Mandamus, see **MANDAMUS**, generally

Mass transit districts, see **MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS**

Mediation

Collective bargaining, see **Collective bargaining**, this topic

Fees, 240.610

Workplace harassment, 243.320

Medical examiners, status, 146.088

Mental illness, effect, 236.010

Metropolitan Service District, see **METROPOLITAN SERVICE DISTRICT**

Military personnel, see **ARMED FORCES**, generally; **MILITIA**, generally; **VETERANS**

Misconduct, official, see **OFFICIAL MISCONDUCT**, generally

Misuse of confidential information, 162.425

Multiple offices, see **Dual office holding**, this topic

Municipal, see **MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**, generally

Nepotism, 244.175, 244.177, 244.179

Nondisclosure agreements

Harassment and related workplace conduct, 243.323, 244.049, 260.407, 260.413, 659A.370

Youth care centers, 420.872

Notice

Ethics violations and proceedings, 244.260, 244.270

Radio and television broadcasts, 193.320, 193.350

Nursing homes and care facilities, trustee, status, 441.309

Oaths, see **OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS**, generally

Office, usurpation, action by state, 30.510

Official acts, see **OFFICIAL ACTS**, generally

Official misconduct, see **OFFICIAL MISCONDUCT**, generally

Organized labor, see **Collective bargaining**, this topic

Parties, substitution, death or separation from office, ORCP 34F

Peace Corps volunteers, leaves of absence, 236.040

Peace officers, see **PEACE OFFICERS**, generally

Penalty against barred by fine, 34.230

Pensions, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**, generally

People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**

Performance, mandamus, 34.110

Personal information, public records, generally, 192.345, 192.355, 192.363, 192.371

Personnel system, state, facilities, allowing use, 240.105

Political activities while working, prohibitions, 260.432

Port of Portland, see **PORT OF PORTLAND**

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

Ports, see **PORTS**

Possession of office, quo warranto to gain, 30.540

Pro tempore appointment, effect on term,
CONST. II §12

Public contracts, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**, generally

Public Employees' Benefit Account, 243.165,
243.185

Public Employees' Revolving Fund, 243.167

Public records, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**, generally

Public safety officers, see **PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS**, generally

Qualifications, 236.030

Quo warranto, see **QUO WARRANTO**, generally

Real estate license exemption, 696.030

Recall, see **ELECTIONS**

Religious test barred, CONST. I §4

Removal from office

See also **Forfeiture of office**, this topic
(Generally), 236.140, CONST. VII(Am) §6,
CONST. VII(Orig) §19

District attorneys, CONST. VII(Orig) §20

Energy resource information, confidential, disclosure, 176.765

Financial institution data match system violations,
305.994

Impeachment, prohibition, CONST. VII(Am) §6,
CONST. VII(Orig) §19

Judges, see **JUDGES AND JUSTICES**

Prima facie evidence, ethics violations, 244.270

Recall, see **ELECTIONS**

Replacement of servicemen, 408.250, 408.260,
408.280

Reports

(Generally), see **REPORTS**, generally

Abuse, see **Abuse or neglect reports**, this topic

Reproductive health care, duties and obligations,
generally, 435.190 et seq.

Rescues, searches, participation, effect on wages,
652.250

Residence requirements, 236.010

Resignation

(Generally), 236.320, 236.325

County commissioners, 236.310

Legislators, 171.023

Retirement

City and county employees, see **RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS**

Contributions, generally, CONST. IX §10

Deferred compensation, see **DEFERRED COMPENSATION**, generally

Dental benefit plans, eligibility, 243.160

Harney County Health District, 237.750, 238.082

Health insurance

Grouping retired and nonretired employees,
243.302

Local government employees, 243.303

PERS, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

Judges, see **JUDGES AND JUSTICES**

Peace officers, see **PEACE OFFICERS**

Plan rate of return, contract guarantee prohibited,
CONST. IX §11

Public Employees Retirement System, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**, generally

Severability, retirement plan restrictions,
CONST. IX §13

Sick leave, benefit increase, 238.350, 238.355,
CONST. IX §12

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

Retirement (Cont.)

Social Security coverage, see **SOCIAL SECURITY**

Transportation system employees, protecting interests, CONST. XI §13

Rules

Administrative expenses, collection, 237.500

Benefits

(Generally), 243.125

Certain employees, eligibility, 243.215

Dental benefits, retired officers or employees,
243.160

Flexible benefit plans, 243.223, 243.874

Civil service, see **CIVIL SERVICE**

Collective bargaining laws, 243.670, 243.682,
243.686, 243.766

Deferred compensation, 243.470, 243.507

Ethics, 244.165, 244.255, 244.290

Expense reimbursement plan, 243.560

PERS, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

Sick leave, accrual, notice, 238.350

Variable annuity program, employee election, filing,
238.260

Rural fire protection districts, 478.260, 478.280

Salaries, see **Compensation and salaries**, this topic

Sanitary authorities, see **SANITARY AUTHORITIES**

Sanitary districts, see **SANITARY DISTRICTS**

Schools, see **SCHOOL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**, generally

Seals, see **SEALS AND SEALED INSTRUMENTS**, generally

Searches, rescues, participation, effect on wages,
652.250

Session laws, 171.270

Sheriffs, see **SHERIFFS**, generally

Sick leave

Firefighters, hours on duty, computing, 652.080

PERS, unused leave, benefit computation, 238.350,
238.355, CONST. IX §12

Schools and school districts, 326.113, 332.507

State employees, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Transferred employees, 236.610

Solicitations, political, while working, 260.432

State, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**, generally

Strikes, see **Collective bargaining**, this topic

Substitution of parties, death or separation from office, ORCP 34F

Subversives, 182.030, 236.030

Successors following resignation, elected officials, 236.325

Taxation

Compliance with tax laws and rules, 306.220

Reports, 305.160

Term and tenure

(Generally), 236.140, CONST. XV §1,
CONST. XV §2

Beginning and end of terms, CONST. II §14

County officers, certain, CONST. VI §6,
CONST. VII(Orig) §15

Determining, CONST. XV §2

Incumbents defeated for reelection, CONST. XV §1

Judges, CONST. VII(Am) §1, CONST. VII(Am) §1a

Maximum tenure, legislatively created office,
CONST. XV §2

Port commissioners, 777.135

Pro tempore period, effect, CONST. II §12

Recall, effect, CONST. II §18

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES (Cont.)

Term and tenure (Cont.)

Transfer between employers, rights, 236.610,
236.620, 236.630, 236.640

Tort liability, see **Liability**, this topic

Transfer between employers, rights

(Generally), 236.605 et seq.

Cooperative agreement, contents, 190.020

Definitions, 236.605

Mass transit districts, 267.200, 267.235,

CONST. XI §13

Metropolitan Service District, 268.220, 268.230,

CONST. XI §13

Nonprofit corporations, 236.605 et seq.

Transportation districts, 243.738, 267.570, 267.580, CONST. XI §13

Transportation system transfer, 267.200, 267.235, 268.220, CONST. XI §13

Unemployment insurance, see **UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE**

Unfair labor practices, 243.672, 243.676, 243.752

Unions, see **Collective bargaining**, this topic

Universities, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

Usurpation of office, see **USURPATION**

Vacancies in office, see **VACANCIES IN OFFICE**, generally

Vacations

Firefighters, hours on duty, computing, 652.080

Justices of the peace, 51.260

State employees, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Transferred employees, 236.610

Veterans, see **VETERANS**

Volunteers, see **VOLUNTEERS**, generally

Water

Control districts, 553.090, 553.210 et seq., 553.320

Improvement districts

(Generally), 552.208, 552.218, 552.223, 552.305

Chief engineer, 552.433

Supply districts, see **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS, DOMESTIC**

Watermasters, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

Weather modification districts, see **WEATHER MODIFICATION DISTRICTS**

Whistleblowing, retaliation by employer, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**, generally

PUBLIC PLACES

See also PUBLIC ACCOMMODATIONS; PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Advertising, displaying nudity or sex, 167.090

Defibrillators, see **DEFIBRILLATORS**, generally

Defined, 161.015

Disorderly conduct

(Generally), 166.023, 166.025

Exclusion, see **Exclusion from public property**,
this topic

Exclusion from public property

Definitions, 131.705

Emergency, proclamation, Governor, 131.715

Order of exclusion, public officials, 131.725

Review of order, 131.735

Indecency, 163.465, 163.466

Marijuana use, prohibition, 475C.377

Minors, amusement or entertainment places, employment, 167.830, 167.840

PUBLIC PLACES (Cont.)

Public lands, see **PUBLIC LANDS**, generally

Smoking or inhalant delivery system use, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**

Social games, 167.117, 167.121

PUBLIC PRINTING

Administration, 282.020

Advertising products, 282.020

Bills, legislative, 171.130, 171.200

Budget, state, 291.218, 291.222

Charges, determination, 282.040

Contracts

(Generally), 282.020

Letting to local and out-of-state concerns, 282.210

Motor vehicle registration plates, manufacturing,
282.210, 282.220

Out-of-state work, labor conditions, 282.230

Payment, authorizing, 282.220

Copy specifications, review, approval, 282.030

Court decisions and publications, 2.141, 2.150, 2.165

Definitions, 282.010

Exemption for better value services, 282.076

Expenses, payment, 282.110

Federal funds, exception, 282.060

Funds and accounts, Oregon Department of Administrative Services Operating Fund, 282.110

Governor's inaugural address, 282.150

Legislative publications

Priority, 282.025

Statutes, 171.275, 171.295, 171.305

Lottery, Oregon State, 461.120

Motor vehicle registration plates, in-state manufacturing, 282.210, 282.220

Multiple duplication work, equipment, 282.050

Payment for services, 282.040

Penalties, 282.990

Promoting products, 282.020

Recycled paper, symbol, use, 282.045

Revenue, Department of, 305.060

State Printer, 282.080, CONST. XII §1

State printing, generally, CONST. XII §1

Statutes, 171.275, 171.295, 171.305

PUBLIC RECORDS

See also RECORDS AND RECORDING (General provisions)

Age of record, 192.390, 192.398

Catalog of disclosure exemptions, 192.340

Copies, see **Copies, recordings, etc.**, this topic

Definitions, 192.005, 192.311

Department of Justice information sharing guide,
192.191

Electronic form, see **Electronic form**, this topic

English language requirement, 192.173

Executive department, coordinated response to
requests, 192.180, 192.183

Exemptions from disclosure, see **Disclosure exemptions**, this topic

Fees, see **Fees and costs**, this topic

Inspection, requests, see **Inspection**, this topic

Legislative oversight, see **LEGISLATURE**

Liability immunity, 192.335, 192.380

Open data standard, 276A.350 et seq.

Open government impact statements, 192.488

Oregon Sunshine Committee, 183.730, 192.511,
192.513

Oregon transparency website, 276A.253, 276A.256

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

(General provisions) (Cont.)

- Personal information, see **Personal information**, this topic
- Policies, see **Policies**, this topic
- Public Records Advisory Council, 192.481, 192.483
- Public Records Advocate, see **Public Records Advocate**, this topic
- Retention, destruction, or disposition, see **Retention, destruction, or disposition**, this topic
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Secretary of State as public records administrator, 192.015
- Training programs, 184.370, 192.475

Abuse or neglect

- Child abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**
- Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions**, this topic
- Financial records, disclosure, investigations, 124.125, 192.597, 192.602

Accountants, investigations of, 673.170, 673.475

Addresses, see **Personal information**, this topic

Adjutant General, 396.160

Administrative procedure, see **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE**

Adoption of persons, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**

Adult foster homes

- Address of resident, 192.345
- Availability of records, notice, 443.740
- Complaint file, 443.765, 443.769
- Investigatory information, 443.769
- Personal information of operators, 192.363, 192.365

Aircraft and aviation

- Aircraft registration applications, 837.055
- Unmanned aircraft systems
 - Data policies and procedures, 837.362
 - Test ranges, 192.355

Animal dealers, 609.510, 609.520

Appeals, inspection requests, see **Inspection**, this topic

Appointed attorneys, indigency determination, 151.493, 151.495

Architectural paint stewardship program, 459A.847

Archiving, see **ARCHIVIST, STATE**, generally

Athletic Trainers, Board of, 688.715

Attorney General, see **ATTORNEY GENERAL**

Audio recordings, see **Copies, recordings, etc.**, this topic

Beekkeepers, registration and number of colonies, 602.090

Birth, see **VITAL STATISTICS**

Blind, Commission for the

- Moneys deposited, 346.290
- Rules, 346.150
- Use, inspection, disclosure, 346.150, 346.165, 346.167, 346.991

Boats, State Marine Board, 830.715

Boilers, pressure vessels, inspection, 480.530

Bulk oils or liquid fuels terminals, seismic risk, 468B.516

Business registry records

- Electronic media and programs, not public records, 56.100
- Evidentiary effect, 56.110
- Fees, 56.140
- Keeping, Secretary of State, 56.060
- Power and authority, Secretary of State, 56.022
- Withdrawing certificates issued or documents filed, 56.080

Captive insurers, 735.152, 735.156

Child abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Child care providers, personal information, 192.363, 192.365

Child history and prognosis, danger to another person, disclosures, 409.230

Child-caring agencies, 418.255, 418.265

Chiropractic records, patient access, hospital rules, 441.059

Cigarette tax, see **CIGARETTE TAX**

Circuit courts, see **CIRCUIT COURTS**

Cities

- Mergers, 222.710
- Sewer assessments, 224.090, 224.100
- Citizens' Utility Board audits**, 774.040
- Civil service, firefighters, commissions**, 242.722
- Colleges and universities**
 - Audits, 352.124, 353.160
 - Conflict of interest reports, 352.232, 353.270
 - Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions**, this topic
 - Health care records, 192.551
 - Student safety tip line, 339.329

Commodity commissions, 576.351, 576.395

Community colleges

- Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions**, this topic
- District boards, 341.283, 341.290, 341.357, 341.709
- Faculty compensation disclosures, 341.556
- Student safety tip line, 339.329

Concealed handgun licenses, 192.374

Congressional members and candidates, ethics filings, 244.115

Construction contractor information, 701.246

Cooperative agreements, state agencies, index of summaries, 190.118

Coordinated care organizations, see **COORDINATED CARE ORGANIZATIONS**

Copies, recordings, etc.

- (Generally), 192.040
- Condensation of facts, in lieu of copy, 192.360
- County surveyor records, 209.270
- Criminal offenses related to recordings, exemptions, 164.873
- Deeds, patents, lost, 93.230
- Definitions, 192.005
- Duplicate microfilm rolls, 192.070
- Effect, 192.050
- Filing, 192.060, 192.070, 357.865
- Health information, charges, 192.563
- Illegible documents, 205.135
- Indexing, 192.060
- Inspection requests, furnishing copies, 192.324, 192.329
- Original, deemed, 192.050, 192.070, 357.865
- State Archivist, 192.070, 192.072, 357.865

Correctional facilities

- Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions**, this topic
- Health information of inmate, employee disease exposure, 192.577
- Inquiry into conditions, grand juries, 132.440
- Inspections of local facilities, 169.070
- Youth correction facilities, see **Juvenile delinquents and dependents**, this topic

Counties

- (Generally), CONST. VII(Orig) §15
- Assessors
 - Appraisal, 306.125, 308.234
 - Boundary commission creation, 199.430
- Boundary changes, 202.150, 202.160, 202.170
- Child abuse multidisciplinary teams, 418.747
- Civil service, 241.105
- Clerk, duties, CONST. VII(Orig) §15

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Counties (Cont.)

- Dog licenses, 609.100
- Juvenile department employees, personal information, 192.345
- Mental health programs, 179.505, 179.507, 430.630
- Mortgage records, homestead-deferred property, 311.675
- New counties, 202.150, 202.160, 202.170, 202.180
- Ordinance adoption votes, county concerns, 203.045
- Photocopying, 192.040
- Road officials, cost accounting, 368.051
- Transcription, real and tax records, new counties, 202.160
- Treasurers, see **COUNTY TREASURERS**
- Veterans, discharge papers, 408.420, 408.425

County roads, property acquisition, 368.106

County surveyors, keeping, 209.070

Courts, see **COURTS**

Credit unions, 192.355, 723.118

Cremated or reduced remains in possession of state, 409.742, 413.195

Death

- Certified copies in deed records, 205.130
- Death records, 432.350, 432.355, 432.380
- Images of body, law enforcement, 192.355
- Investigations, 146.100, 192.355
- Medical examiners' reports, 192.345
- Real property, ownership and encumbrances, county records, 432.355
- Vital records, see **VITAL STATISTICS**

Debt management service providers, 697.732

Destruction, see **Retention, destruction, or disposition**, this topic

Disabilities or mental illness, persons with, access, 192.515, 192.517

Disaster area tax deferral, 311.759, 311.775

Disclosure exemptions

(General provisions)

- Catalog of exemptions, Attorney General, 192.340
- Condensation of facts, in lieu of record, 192.360
- Exempt records, generally, 192.345, 192.355
- Legislative oversight, see **LEGISLATURE**
- Oregon Sunshine Committee, 183.730, 192.511, 192.513
- Personal information, see **Personal information**, this topic
- Public Records Advocate, see **Public Records Advocate**, this topic
- Request procedures and appeals, see **Inspection**, this topic
- Separation of exempt and nonexempt material, 192.338

Abandoned or unclaimed property, 98.352, 192.355

Abuse or neglect

Child abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**

Nursing homes and care facilities, 441.407, 441.408, 441.660, 441.671

Reports, 124.090, 409.027, 413.036, 430.763

Schools and school districts, 339.388, 339.389

Securities professionals, 59.505

Academic examinations, test questions, scoring keys, etc., 192.345

Accountants, investigations of, 673.170, 673.475

Addresses, see **Personal information**, this topic

Adoption of persons, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**

Adult foster homes, 192.345, 443.769

Advisory communications, public bodies, 192.355

Age of record, 192.390, 192.398

Agricultural property, foreclosure, mediation, 192.345

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

AIDS and HIV

Identity of those tested, 433.045

Test results, 433.075

Test subject, results, 433.045

Test, certain convicted persons, 135.139

Antitrust information, 646.836

Appointed counsel requests, information supplied, 192.355

Appointment of attorney, verifying indigency, information supplied, 151.495

Appraisals

Industrial plants, 308.411, 308.413

Real estate, 192.345

Archaeological sites or objects, information concerning locations, 192.345

Architectural paint stewardship program, 459A.847

Architectural, engineering, etc. services, public contracts, 279C.107

Armed forces personnel, 192.355

Arrest, 192.345

Attorney General

False claims to public agencies investigations, 180.777

Personal information, 192.345

Testimony or materials obtained under subpoenas, 180.075

Attorneys and law practitioners

Client communications, 40.225, 40.227, 192.345

Domestic relations conciliation communications, 107.600

Factual information, public body investigations, 192.355

Lawyers assistance committee, 9.568

Pretrial discovery information, 135.855

Professional liability fund claims, 9.080

Audit reports, generally, 192.345

Banks and banking

(Generally), 192.355, 706.720

Depositors and amounts, 706.730

Reports, investment information and stockholder lists, 706.720

Bedbug infestation reports, 192.582

Beef Council, Oregon, name and address of person filing report or paying assessment, 192.345

Biopharmaceutical crops, federal information, 561.740

Birth records, 432.350, 432.380

Blind persons

Commission for the Blind, records, etc., 346.150, 346.165, 346.167

Exchange, public and private agency records, 346.169

Register, 346.165

Boats and boating, marine accident reports, 830.490

Bond ownership, 286A.190, 287A.350

Bulk oils or liquid fuels terminals, seismic risk, 468B.516

Business Development Commission, Oregon, 192.355

Business Development Department, Oregon, 192.355

Business registry functions, Secretary of State, electronic media, 56.100

Businesses, records submitted to government, 192.345

Child abuse records, see **CHILD ABUSE**

Child welfare services, generally, 409.225

Chiropractors

Licensing investigations, etc., 684.100

Peer review information, 684.185

Suspected violations, reports, 684.200

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

- City attorneys, personal information, 192.345
- Civil code enforcement officers, personal information, 192.345
- Clergy, penitent communications, 40.260
- Colleges and universities
 - Community colleges
 - Student and staff records, 341.015, 341.290
 - Student complaints, 350.075
 - Complaints, students, 350.075
 - Donors, personal information, 192.345
 - Electronic mail addresses, students, 192.345
 - Oregon Health and Science University, 192.345, 192.355
 - Personnel records, 352.226
 - Research records, 192.345
 - Student records, generally, 192.398
 - Student safety tip line, 339.329
- Commitment proceedings, intellectual disabilities, 427.293
- Commodity commissions, name and address of person filing report or paying assessment, 192.345
- Communications, advisory, public bodies, 192.355
- Community mental health programs, investigations, 426.370
- Community mental health providers, patient records, 179.505, 179.507
- Complaints
 - Higher education students, 350.075
 - Profiling, law enforcement, 131.925
 - Unfair labor practice complaints, investigatory information, 192.345
 - Unlawful employment practices, investigatory information, 192.345
- Computer programs
 - Public bodies, 192.345
 - Secretary of State, 56.100
- Concealed handgun licenses, 192.374
- Conservation agreements, 192.345
- Construction contractor information, 701.246
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of, generally, 705.137, 705.138, 705.139
- Consumer finance licensees, 192.355
- Consumer personal data risk assessments, 646A.586
- Coordinated care organizations, see **COORDINATED CARE ORGANIZATIONS**
- Corporations, Secretary of State, business registry functions, electronic media, 56.100
- Correctional facilities
 - Adults in custody, 179.495, 179.505, 179.507, 179.508
 - Information or records interfering with rehabilitation of persons, 192.355
 - Ombudsman, 423.430, 423.440
 - Restorative justice programs, 420A.310, 423.610
 - Youth correction facilities, see **Juvenile delinquents and dependents**, this topic
- Counselors, professional, client communications, 675.765
- Courts
 - Demographic and other personal data collected by courts, 1.002
 - Security and emergency preparedness, 1.177, 1.180
- Credit unions, Department of Consumer and Business Services, 192.355, 723.118
- Crimes and offenses
 - (Generally), 192.345
 - Antitrust information, 646.836
 - Arrest, 192.345
 - Bias crimes, 137.676, 137.678, 181A.225

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

- Crimes and offenses (Cont.)
 - Cameras worn by peace officers, recordings, 192.345
 - Corrections or parole records, interference with rehabilitation of persons, 192.355
 - Criminal offender information, generally, 181A.220
 - Dead bodies, images, 192.355
 - Drug evaluation results, 430.475
 - Expunged information, 181A.220
 - Fingerprints, 181A.205, 181A.220
 - Grand jury indictment, 132.410
 - Immigration enforcement, 180.805, 181A.827
 - Improving People's Access to Community-based Treatment, Supports and Services Program, 430.236
 - Injuries, nonaccidental, physician or nurse reports, 146.780
 - Juveniles, see **Juvenile delinquents and dependents**, this topic
 - Preliminary hearings, certain statements and depositions, 135.155
 - Presentence reports, 137.077, 137.079, 192.355
 - Probation officers, investigations and reports, 192.355
 - Profiling records, 131.925, 131.935
 - Report of crime, 192.345
 - Restorative justice programs, 147.605, 147.607, 147.610, 161.398, 420A.310, 423.610
 - State Police
 - Criminal offender information, generally, 181A.220
 - Fingerprints, 181A.205, 181A.220
 - Phone numbers, lists, pen registers or trap and trace, 165.673
 - Sexual assault forensic evidence kit tracking system, 181A.328
 - Student safety tip line, 339.329
 - Victims' compensation, application information, 147.115
 - Wiretapping and eavesdropping
 - Body wire application and order, 133.723
 - Intercepted communication information, 133.729
- Cybersecurity information, public bodies, generally, 192.345, 192.355
- Death, see **Death**, this topic
- Debt management service provider investigations, 697.732
- Dentist-patient communications, 40.235
- Dentists and dentistry
 - Complaint information, 679.320
 - Licensing investigations, 679.280
 - Peer review, 679.300
- Disability services; records, files, etc., 410.150
- Diseases
 - Communicable and reportable, persons with, 433.008
 - Occupational exposure (health care, public safety), 431A.570, 433.423
- Dissolution of marriage
 - Conciliation records, 107.600
 - Mediation records, 107.785
 - Social Security numbers, 107.840, 192.345
- District attorneys, personal information, 192.345
- Divorce records, 432.350, 432.380
- Domestic violence programs and entities, 192.355, 409.292
- Drug take-back programs, 459A.254
- Economic development applicants, generally, 192.355

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

- Elections, see **ELECTIONS**
- Electronic campaign finance filing system, 260.057
- Electronic device recycling program, 459A.332
- Electronic mail addresses, see **Personal information**, this topic
- Emergencies, energy resource information, Governor, 176.765
- Emergency medical services providers
 - Investigations, 682.220
 - Program data, 41.685
- Endangered species, habitat, location, etc., 192.345
- Energy facility regulation, 469.560
- Energy resource information, producers, suppliers and consumers, 469.090
- Energy tax credits or grants, applicant information, 192.355
- Enterprise zones, 285C.145
- Environmental quality laws, history of compliance, 468.066
- Evidentiary privileges, 40.225 et seq.
- Export trading corporations, commercial and financial records, trade secrets, 777.795
- Faculty research, public educational institutions, 192.345
- Federal law, disclosures prohibited, 192.355
- Feed, commercial, tests, 633.077
- Fees payable, business records submitted to government, 192.345
- Financial institutions
 - Consumer finance licensees, Department of Consumer and Business Services records and reports, 192.355
 - Credit unions, Department of Consumer and Business Services records and reports, 192.355
 - Private financial records, generally, 192.586
 - Public funds depositories, 295.018
- Financial records
 - Coordinated care organizations, see **COORDINATED CARE ORGANIZATIONS**
 - Economic development, applicant information, 192.355
 - Energy tax credit or grant applicants, 192.355
 - Marijuana businesses, 475C.758
 - Public Employees Retirement System, 192.355
 - Public investment information, certain, State Treasurer or Investment Council, 192.355
 - Strategic investment program participants, 285C.615
- Fire Marshal, Department of the State
 - Hazardous substance information, 453.327
 - Investigation testimony, 476.090
- Firearms
 - Concealed handgun licenses, 192.374
 - Criminal records checks, record of information obtained, 166.412, 166.422, 166.436
- Fish and wildlife
 - Endangered species habitat, location, etc., 192.345
 - Personal information of minors, 192.355
- Foreclosure
 - Agricultural property, mediation, 192.345
 - Resolution conference information, 86.729
- Foster homes, persons maintaining, identifying information, 418.642
- Gender-affirming treatment, provider information, 192.345
- Geographic information systems and data, 192.355, 276A.509, 285A.176
- Geothermal wells
 - Energy resource information, 469.090
 - Logs, core records, and history, 522.365

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

- Governor
 - Budget estimates, 291.223
 - Energy resource information compiled for emergencies, 176.765
- Governor's disability evaluation panel, 176.309
- Grand jury indictment, 132.410
- Growth Board, Oregon, loans or services, applicant information, 192.355
- Hazardous wastes and materials
 - (Generally), 466.090
 - Drug take-back programs, 459A.254
 - Facility permits, applicant information, 466.060
 - Removal or remedial action, 465.250, 465.300
 - State Fire Marshal information, 453.327
 - Toxics use and waste reduction plans, 465.015
 - Transportation, 824.082, 824.092, 825.322
 - Underground storage tanks, 466.800
- Health Authority, Oregon, generally, 413.175
- Health care entities, material change transactions, 415.501
- Health information, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally
- Health insurance exchange, 741.510, 741.540
- Health professional regulatory boards and Health Licensing Office, generally, 192.401, 676.590, 676.595, 676.599
- Heavy equipment rental tax, 307.890
- Home health and referring agencies, complaints, 443.013
- Hospice programs, complaints, 443.013
- Hospitals and health care facilities
 - Complaint investigations, 441.044
 - Material change transactions, 415.501
 - Physician training, supervision or discipline, 41.675
 - Protection of health information report, 441.101
 - Public institutions, records, 179.505, 179.507
 - Reproductive health care or gender-affirming treatment, provider information, 192.345
- Housing programs, 192.345, 192.355, 456.262
- Identification badge or card, public employee, 192.371
- Immigration enforcement, 180.805, 181A.827
- Impaired health professional program, 676.190
- Improving People's Access to Community-based Treatment, Supports and Services Program, 430.236
- In-home care agencies, complaints, 443.013
- Industrial plants, appraisal and valuation information, 308.411, 308.413
- Initiative and referendum, chief petitioner accounts, 260.262
- Injuries, nonaccidental, physician or nurse reports, 146.780
- Injury and violence prevention program, statewide, 431A.125
- Insurance and insurers
 - (Generally), 705.137
 - Captive insurers, 735.152, 735.156
 - Compensation agreements for insurance producers, 744.087
 - Complaints and investigations, persons regulated by Insurance Code, 731.264, 741.540
 - Corporate governance annual disclosures, 732.686, 732.689
 - Family and medical leave insurance, 657B.400
 - Health care data reporting, 442.373
 - Health insurance exchange, 741.510, 741.540
 - Impaired insurers, reports, 734.650, 734.830
 - Investigation information, 192.345

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

Insurance and insurers (Cont.)

- Investigation of persons transacting insurance, examination of reports, 731.312
- Notification of acquisition, 732.539
- Own risk and solvency assessments, 732.672
- Protection of health information report, 743.005
- Scoring models, 746.662
- Surplus lines affidavits, 735.425
- Valuation of reserve liabilities, 733.337

Investigations and inspections

- Business records submitted to government, 192.345
- Chiropractor licensing, 684.100
- Criminal investigatory information, 192.345
- Debt management service providers, 697.732
- Dentists, licensing, 679.280
- Employment safety and health complaints, 192.345
- Fire Marshal, Department of the State, 476.090
- Insurance, persons transacting, report of examination, 731.312
- Judicial Fitness and Disability, Commission on, 1.440
- Landscape Contractors Board, State, 671.550
- Law enforcement undercover vehicles, registration information, 802.220
- Medical examiners, 192.345
- Nurses, licensing, etc., 678.126
- Podiatrists, licensing, 677.425
- Profiling, law enforcement, 131.925
- Public body wrongdoing, factual information, 192.355
- Public Utility Commission, information developed, 756.075
- Unfair labor practice complaints, investigatory information, 192.345
- Unlawful employment practices complaints, 192.345
- Investigators, licensed, personal information and client files, 703.473
- Investment Council, Oregon, certain public investments information, 192.355
- Judges, consent to censure, etc., 1.440
- Judicial fitness
 - Disability information, 1.303, 1.425
 - Records, 1.440
- Juvenile delinquents and dependents, see **Juvenile delinquents and dependents**, this topic
- Klamath Cogeneration Project, 192.355
- Labor and employment
 - (Generally), 192.345, 192.355
 - Complaints, unlawful employment practices, investigatory information, 192.345
 - Employment discrimination material and reports, 192.345
 - Employment examinations, 192.345
 - Family and medical leave insurance, 657B.400
 - Representation requests or decertification elections, employee names and signatures, 192.345
 - Safety and health complaints, 192.345
 - Test questions, employment examinations, 192.345
 - Unemployment insurance, 657.665, 657.734
 - Unfair labor practice complaints, investigatory information, 192.345
 - Vocational rehabilitation data, 344.600
 - Wage rate
 - Determination, 279C.815
 - Inspection, 279C.850

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

Labor and employment (Cont.)

- Youth job development organizations, cooperative agreements, 344.425
- Labor unions, representation requests or decertification elections, employee names and signatures, 192.345
- Land management plans, stewardship agreements, 192.345
- Landscape Contractors Board, State, 671.550
- Lawsuits, public body, 192.345
- Legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**
- Library circulation records, etc., 192.355
- Licenses and permits
 - Chiropractors, investigations, etc., 684.100
 - Construction contractors, 701.246
 - Dentists, licensing investigations, 679.280
 - Examinations, test questions, etc., 192.345
 - Landscape Contractors Board, State, 671.550
 - Nurses, investigations, 678.126
 - Podiatric physician and surgeon investigations, 677.425
- Marijuana
 - Financial institutions, 475C.758
 - Licensee information, 475C.517
 - Medical use, 475C.856, 475C.859, 475C.862, 475C.865, 475C.868
- Marine accident reports, 830.490
- Marriage records, 432.350, 432.380
- Mass transit electronic fare collection system data, 192.345
- Maternal Mortality and Morbidity Review Committee, 432.600
- Mediation, foreclosure, agricultural property, participants, data and information, 192.345
- Medical assistance program, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**
- Medical examiners, 192.345
- Medical records, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally
- Metropolitan Service District, software and geographic databases, 268.357
- Military personnel, 192.355
- Mineral exploration drilling permits, information, 517.705
- Missing person investigations, 146.184
- Mortality and morbidity studies, records, etc., 413.196
- Mortgage lending, 86A.112, 86A.124, 86A.230, 86A.321, 86A.327, 705.137, 705.139
- Motor carrier records, 825.322, 825.517, 826.008
- Motor vehicles
 - Accident reports
 - Availability, 802.220
 - Commercial purpose use prohibited, 810.460
 - Fuel dealer reports, 319.190
 - Law enforcement undercover vehicles, registration information, 802.220
 - Road usage charge information, 319.915
- Naturopathic physicians, complaints, 685.115
- Notaries public, notarial journal, 194.300
- Nuclear energy
 - Radioactive materials transportation, security programs, 192.355
 - Regulation of facilities, 469.560
- Nursery stock, license applications, 571.057
- Nurses and nursing
 - Injuries, nonaccidental, reports, 146.780
 - Licensing investigations, 678.126
 - Patient communications, 40.240
 - Reproductive health care or gender-affirming treatment, 192.345

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

- Nursing homes and care facilities
(Generally), 192.345
- Complaints, investigations, etc., 441.044,
441.407, 441.408, 441.660, 441.671
- Oil and gas
 - Drilling and well records, 520.027, 520.097
 - Energy resource information, 469.090
- Optometrists, certain complaint information,
683.165, 683.335
- Oregon Growth Board, loans or services, applicant
information, 192.355
- Oregon Health and Science University, 192.345,
192.355
- Oregon laws, disclosure prohibitions, 192.355
- Parole and probation
 - Information or records interfering with rehabili-
tation of persons, 192.355
 - Probation officers, investigations and reports,
192.355
- Patient safety reporting data, 442.820, 442.846
- Patients and adults in custody, state institutions,
179.495, 179.505, 179.507, 179.508
- Peer review organizations, medical and health care,
41.675
- Peer support communications, juvenile system,
420A.250
- Personal information, see **Personal information**,
this topic
- Pesticide applications, forests, 527.795
- Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, 414.414
- Physicians and surgeons
 - Competency investigations, 677.425
 - Injuries, nonaccidental, reports, 146.780
 - Licensing and disciplinary matters, 677.425
 - Patient communications, 40.235
 - Peer review information, 441.055
 - Reproductive health care or gender-affirming
treatment, 192.345
- Podiatric physician and surgeon investigations,
licensing, 677.425
- Pollution control information, 468.095
- Port of Portland or other ports, loans or services,
applicant information, 192.355
- Prescription monitoring program, 192.355,
431A.860, 431A.865, 431A.898
- Prisons, information or records interfering with
rehabilitation of persons, 192.355
- Privileged communications, Evidence Code,
40.225 et seq.
- Prosecutors, personal information, 192.345
- Psilocybin, 475A.372, 475A.586
- Psychologists, complaint information, 675.075
- Psychotherapists, patient communications, 40.230,
40.252
- Public assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
- Public contract proposals, 279C.107, 279C.410
- Public employees, generally, 192.345, 192.355,
192.371
- Public health emergencies, 433.443
- Public investments, State Treasurer or Oregon
Investment Council, certain related information,
192.355
- Public officer privilege, examination as to records
exempt from disclosure, 40.270
- Public Records Advocate records, 192.472
- Public safety personnel and agencies
 - Cameras worn by officers, recordings, 192.345
 - Dead bodies, images, 192.355
 - Hiring process, personnel records, 181A.668
 - Investigations of personnel, 181A.670, 181A.674,
192.345, 192.385

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

- Public safety personnel and agencies (Cont.)
 - Operational plans, anticipated threats to indi-
viduals or public safety, 192.345
 - Personal information, 181A.670, 181A.674,
192.345, 192.355
 - Profiling records, 131.925, 131.935
 - Undercover officers, 181A.672, 807.725
 - Undercover vehicles, registration records,
802.220
- Public utilities
(Generally), 192.355
 - Investigation records, 756.075
 - Klamath River dam removal, 757.736
 - Tax information, 757.269
- Radioactive materials transport, security programs,
192.355
- Real estate appraisals, 192.345
- Recycling, 459A.010, 459A.050, 459A.332,
459A.887, 459A.920, 459A.923, 459A.932,
459A.955, 459A.962
- Reproductive health care, provider information,
192.345
- Research
 - Disposition of animals, 609.410
 - Public educational institution faculties, 192.345
 - Semiconductor tax credit applications, 315.522
- Residential Facilities Ombudsman, 443.394
- Residential training facilities or homes, address of
resident, 192.345
- Retirement systems, public bodies, 192.355
- Road usage charge information, 319.915
- Sage grouse conservation agreements, 192.345
- Sale or purchase records (business records submit-
ted to government), 192.345
- Schools and school districts
 - Abuse or sexual conduct investigations, 339.388,
339.389, 339.390, 339.391
 - Academic examinations, test questions, scoring
keys, etc., 192.345
 - Evaluations of teachers, 342.850
 - Letters of informal reproval, teachers, documen-
tation, 342.183
 - Research writings, public educational institu-
tions, faculty prepared, 192.345
 - Student communications, 40.245
 - Student records, 192.398, 332.061
 - Student safety tip line, 339.329
 - Teacher Standards and Practices Commission,
investigation information, 339.390, 342.176
 - Test questions, etc., academic examinations,
192.345
- Scientific research, faculty prepared, public educa-
tional institutions, 192.345
- Sealed records, statute or court order, less than 75
years old, 192.398
- Secretary of State, electronic data processing pro-
grams and media, 56.100
- Securities law
 - Financial exploitation of vulnerable persons,
records provided to law enforcement, 59.505
 - Investigations, generally, 59.245
- Security information, public bodies, generally,
192.345, 192.355
- Security seal violation notice, 618.506
- Senior citizens
 - Abuse reports, 124.090, 409.027, 413.036
 - Oregon Project Independence, 410.480
 - Services to, generally, 410.150
- Shellfish cultivator reports, 622.270
- Small Business Assistance, Office of, 56.203

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

Social Security numbers, see **IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION**

Social workers, regulated

Client communications, 40.250, 40.252, 675.580

Complaint information, 675.585

Impairment or unprofessional conduct, reports, 675.583

Species, endangered, habitat, location, etc., 192.345

State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation records, 192.345, 192.355, 656.702

State Treasurer, certain public investments information, 192.355

Stenographers, employer communications, 40.265

Strategic investment program participants, 285C.615

Stroke care database, 431A.530

Support of dependents

(Generally), 25.260, 180.320

Employer-reported information, 25.792

Information concerning parents, use, 412.094

Interstate enforcement, identifying information, 110.575

Judgment or order, certain information in, 25.020, 192.355

Taxation

Energy tax credits, applicant information, 192.355

Estate tax returns, 118.525

Heavy equipment rental tax, 307.890

Industrial plants

Appraisal and valuation information, 308.411, 308.413

Evaluations, 305.420

Personal property tax returns, 308.290

Preparations of returns or reports, preparer or taxpayer name and address, 673.415, 673.710

Public safety employees, personal information, 192.345

Returns, reports and information, 314.835, 314.840

Secretary of State, tax information for audits, 297.060

Trade secret information, litigation, 305.430

Transient lodging tax records, 192.355

Utility rate-setting information, 757.269

Wasteland-farmland application, 308A.071

Telecommunications carriers

Audits or audit reports, 192.345

Local exchange, information submitted to commission, rules, 759.060

Telephone numbers, see **Personal information**, this topic

Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.074

Test questions, licensing, employment or academic examinations, 192.345

Threatened or endangered species, habitat, location, etc., 192.345

Tobacco retailer licensure, 431A.198

Tollways, 383.025, 383.075

Trade practice violation notice, 646.632

Trade secrets

Cosmetics, animal testing, 646A.021

Export trading corporations, 777.795

Litigation, 305.430

Oil and gas, drilling and well records, 520.027, 520.097

Public contracts, proposals, 279C.107, 279C.410

Shellfish cultivator reports, 622.270

Transient lodging tax records, 192.355

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

Transportation

Alternative, employee address information, 192.355

Audits, 184.639

Hazardous materials, 824.082, 824.092, 825.322

Mass transit electronic fare collection system data, 192.345

Oregon Innovative Partnerships Program, 367.804, 367.806

Radioactive materials, security programs, 192.355

Trauma Advisory Board, State, 431A.055

Trust deed foreclosure, resolution conferences, 86.729

U.S. attorneys, personal information, 192.345

Unclaimed property, 98.352, 192.355

Underground storage tanks, 466.800

Unemployment insurance, 657.665, 657.734

Unfair labor practice complaints, investigatory information, 192.345

Unions, representation requests or decertification elections, employee names and signatures, 192.345

Unlawful employment practices complaints, investigatory information, 192.345

Unmanned aerial system test ranges, 192.355

Urban renewal agencies, 192.345

Veterans, 192.355

Victims of crime, compensation, application information, 147.115

Vital statistics, generally, 432.350, 432.355, 432.360, 432.380

Vocational rehabilitation data, 344.600

Voters' pamphlets, 251.145, 251.430

Waste disposal

Facility permits, applicant information, 466.060

Hazardous waste information, 466.090

Pollution control information, 468.095

Recycling, 459A.010, 459A.050, 459A.332, 459A.887, 459A.920, 459A.923, 459A.932, 459A.955, 459A.962

Toxics use and waste reduction plans, 465.015

Water, sewer, and storm drain services; public body providers; customer information, 192.355

Wheat Commission, Oregon, name and address of person filing report or paying assessment, 192.345

Wills, international, 112.232

Workers' compensation

Claim records, certain, 192.355

State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation records, 192.345, 192.355, 656.702

Workforce development, participant records, 660.339

Youth correction facilities, see **Juvenile delinquents and dependents**, this topic

Youth job development organizations, cooperative agreements, 344.425

Disposition, see **Retention, destruction, or disposition**, this topic

Dispute resolution, records requests, see **Public Records Advocate**, this topic

District attorneys, see **DISTRICT ATTORNEYS**

Divorce, 432.360

Dog licenses, 609.100

Domestic partnerships, 106.325, 432.360

Domestic water supply districts, 264.470

Drainage districts

Amendment of plans, judgment, 547.255

Crop lien claims, 547.505, 547.515

Fees, 547.235, 547.255

Formation, 547.030

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Drainage districts (Cont.)

- Plan of reclamation, amendment, 547.255
- Refunding bond lien docket, 547.675
- Report of commissioners, 547.235, 547.245
- Supervisors meetings, 547.120, 547.130

Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Board, 284.776

Elderly abuse reports, 124.090, 409.027, 413.036

Elections, see ELECTIONS

Electronic device recycling program, 459A.332

Electronic form

- (Generally), 192.183, 276A.203
- Catalog of disclosure exemptions, 192.340
- Contested case orders, 183.471
- Executive department, coordinated response to requests, 192.180, 192.183
- Furnishing, 192.318, 192.324, 192.329
- Open data standard, see **COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS**
- Oregon transparency website, 276A.253, 276A.256
- Shellfish mariculture, 274.945
- State Chief Information Officer, standards and procedures, 192.183, 276A.203
- Uniform Electronic Legal Material Act, see **ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT, UNIFORM**, generally
- Uniform Electronic Transactions Act, see **ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS ACT, UNIFORM**

Electronic mail addresses, see Personal information, this topic

Employment Relations Board, 663.045

Energy Account, State Department of, 469.120

Energy facility regulation, 469.560

Energy resource information, Governor, 176.765

Engineering certificate records, 672.159

English language requirement, generally, 192.173

Environmental Health Registration Board, 700.240

Environmental Quality, Department of, 466.090, 468.066, 468.095

Estate tax

- Receipts, 118.250
- Returns, 118.525
- Warrant, 118.230

Evidence, see EVIDENCE

Examination, Department of Administrative Services, 291.026

Executive sessions, public body meetings, minutes and recordings, 192.650, 192.660

Fees and costs

- (Generally), 192.324, 205.320, 205.323, 357.885
- Agricultural produce liens, 87.736
- Archivist, State, 192.072, 357.885
- Armed forces discharges, 408.420
- Assignments, filing, 205.320, 205.323
- Certificate on instrument, 205.180
- Chattel mortgages, vehicles, 205.320, 205.323
- Contested case orders, electronic format, 183.471
- Cooperative corporation contracts, 62.360
- Costs of agency, 192.324
- County clerk, 205.320 et seq.
- Division of Child Support, exempt, 180.360
- Drainage districts
 - Amended reclamation plan, 547.255
 - Commissioner report, 547.235
- Estate records, copies, 205.220
- Filing
 - County clerks, documents filed with, 205.320, 205.323
 - Secretary of State, see **SECRETARY OF STATE**
- Folio, defined, 205.010

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Fees and costs (Cont.)

- Furnishing copies of public records, 192.324
- Irrigation liens on crops, 545.275
- Marriage documents, 106.120
- Master form, mortgages, trust deeds, 93.780
- Mining records
 - Accounting, 517.330
 - Assessment work, 517.220, 517.290, 517.310
 - Notice of discovery, 517.030, 517.052
- Municipal assessment record, 205.320, 205.323
- Partnerships, filing and copying fees, 67.014
- Personal property records, search, certificate, 79.0525, 86.405
- Plats and subdivisions, 92.120, 205.350
- Public Land Corner Preservation Fund, additional fee, county surveyor use, 203.148
- Public meetings, transcripts, 192.650
- Public Records Advocate, dispute resolution related to fees, 192.464, 192.468
- Satisfaction, filing, 205.320
- Secretary of State
 - Business registry records, 56.140
 - State Archivist services, 357.885
- State
 - (Generally), 182.050, 182.060
 - Lands document, 273.091, 273.350
 - Patents, clear lists, 93.690
- Vacation of land, 271.150, 271.230
- Water rights certificates, 537.250, 537.310
- Filiation proceedings, open for inspection, 109.231**
- Filing documents, Secretary of State, see SECRETARY OF STATE**
- Filing fees, see Fees and costs, this topic**
- Filing requirement, considered recordation requirement, certain instrument, 205.255**
- Financial institutions**
 - Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions, this topic**
 - Private financial records, see **RECORDS AND RECORDING**
- Fingerprints, 181A.160 et seq.**
- Fire records, statistics, permits, 476.090, 476.210, 476.380, 478.960**
- Fish and wildlife**
 - Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions, this topic**
 - State Wildlife Fund deposits, 496.300
- Forests and forestry**
 - County orders, 275.360
 - Pesticide applications, 527.795
 - Timber taxes, see **TIMBER TAXES**
 - Title to state forest lands, 530.020
- Fuel taxes, sale, distribution or use, statement, 319.190**
- Genetic privacy, see GENETICS**
- Geographic information systems and data, 192.355, 276A.509, 285A.176**
- Geologist Examiners, State Board of, 672.635**
- Geothermal heating districts, 523.660**
- Government Ethics Commission, Oregon, 244.300**
- Government waste hotlines, 177.180, 297.765**
- Governor, 357.835, CONST. VI §5**
- Grain warehousemen, 586.230, 586.382, 586.520**
- Hazardous wastes and materials**
 - (Generally), 466.090, 466.195
 - Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions, this topic**
 - Land bank authorities, 465.606
 - State Fire Marshal information, 453.327
 - Transportation, 824.082, 824.092, 825.322

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Health care

See also **HEALTH INFORMATION**

(Generally), 192.395, 192.398, 192.401

Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions**, this topic

Health care data reporting by insurers, 442.373

Health districts, 440.405

Health professional regulatory boards and Health Licensing Office, generally, 192.401, 676.590, 676.595, 676.599

Higher education institutions, 192.551

Local departments, disposal, 431.520

Material change transactions, 415.501

Medical assistance program, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**

Medical marijuana, 475C.856, 475C.859, 475C.862, 475C.865, 475C.868

Oregon Health Authority, generally, see **HEALTH AUTHORITY, OREGON**

Oregon Medical Board, 677.250

Reproductive health care or gender-affirming treatment, provider information, 192.345, 192.820 et seq.

Hemp Commission, Oregon, 571.459, 571.480

Higher education, see **Colleges and universities**, this topic; **Community colleges**, this topic

Highway lighting districts, 372.045, 372.270

Home care

Home Care Commission, 410.602

Personal information of workers, 192.363, 192.365

Hospitals, see **Disclosure exemptions**, this topic

Housing programs, 192.345, 192.355, 456.171, 456.262

Immigration enforcement, 180.805, 181A.827

Immunizations, 433.096, 433.267, 433.269, 433.280

Income taxes

Conflicting claims, appeals evidence, 305.215

Inspection by Department of Revenue, 314.425

Semiconductor research credit applications, 315.522

Indigency determinations, appointment of attorneys, 151.493, 151.495

Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

Inspection

(Generally), 192.311 et seq.

Age of record, 192.390, 192.398

Appeal and review

(Generally), 192.407, 192.411, 192.415

Attorney fees and costs, 192.431

Attorney General duties, 192.360, 192.401,

192.407, 192.411, 192.422, 192.427

Condensation of facts, in lieu of record, 192.360

Court authority, generally, 192.431

District attorney duties, 192.360, 192.407,

192.415, 192.422, 192.427

Elected official's denial, 192.427

Failure to take timely action on petition, effect, 192.418

Form of petition, 192.422

Health professional regulatory boards and

Health Licensing Office, generally, 192.401

Public bodies not state agencies, generally, 192.415

Public Records Advocate, see **Public Records Advocate**, this topic

Timelines, 192.401, 192.407, 192.411, 192.418

Definitions, 192.311

Department of Justice information sharing guide, 192.191

Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions**, this topic

Liability immunity, 192.335, 192.380

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Inspection (Cont.)

Personal information, see **Personal information**, this topic

Request processing

(Generally), 192.324, 192.329

Civil actions involving public bodies, notice to attorney, 192.314

Condensation of facts, in lieu of record, 192.360

Custodian functions, generally, 192.318

Executive department, coordinated response, 192.180, 192.183

Fees, 192.324

Liability immunity, 192.335, 192.380

Public Records Advisory Council, 192.481, 192.483

Public Records Advocate, see **Public Records Advocate**, this topic

Right to inspect, 192.314

Rules, 192.318

Separation of exempt and nonexempt material, 192.338

Time limits, 192.324, 192.329

Training, 192.475

Right to inspect, 192.314

Instruments for filing, county clerk office, certain, 205.255

Insurance and insurers

Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions**, this topic

Investigations and examinations, report, 731.312

Investigations of public bodies, factual information, 192.355

Investment Council, Oregon, meeting recordings and logs, 293.714

Irrigation districts

Additional lands, assessment orders, 545.295

Assessments, 545.589

Directors, 545.185

Exclusion of lands, order, minutes, 545.105, 545.109

Formation

Election results, 545.041

Order, 545.033

Inclusion of lands, order, 545.079

Joint contracts for projects, 545.283

Liens, 545.275

Liquidating indebtedness, contract, 545.647, 545.679

Public inspection, 545.185

Juvenile delinquents and dependents

Juvenile department employees' personal information, 192.345

Local citizen review boards, access to records, 419A.102

Peer support communications, 420A.250

Restorative justice programs, 420A.310

Temporary assignments to youth correction facilities, 420.011

Klamath River

Dam removal, 757.736

Klamath River Compact Commission, 542.620

Labor negotiations, meetings, 192.660

Land bank authorities, 465.606

Legal expense trust funds, public officials, 244.209

Legibility, preparing copies, 205.135

Legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**

Library, State, government documents, see **LIBRARIES**

Lobbyist filings, 171.766, 171.772

Local citizen review boards, access to juvenile records, 419A.102

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Maps, corners, establishment or reestablishment, 209.250

Marine Board, State, 830.715

Marriages, 106.100, 432.360

Medical care, see **Health care**, this topic

Mental illness, persons with

Commitment, disclosures, 426.155, 426.160, 426.385

Community mental health clinics, 431.520

Improving People's Access to Community-based Treatment, Supports and Services Program, 430.236

Records access, 192.515, 192.517

State institutions, patients or adults in custody, 179.495, 179.505, 179.507, 179.508

Metropolitan Service District, sale, geographic data having commercial value, 268.357

Microfilm, see **Copies, recordings, etc.,** this topic

Military personnel, 192.355, 408.420, 408.425

Mitigation banks, removal-fill, 196.625

Mortgage lending, 86A.112, 86A.124, 86A.230, 86A.321, 86A.327, 705.137, 705.139

Municipal assessment record, recording, fee, 205.320, 205.323

New trial, court's own initiative, statement setting forth grounds, 136.535

Nursing, Oregon State Board of, 678.150

Open data standard, see **COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS**

Optometry, Oregon Board of, 683.100, 683.270

Oregon Health and Science University, see **OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY**

Oregon transparency website, 276A.253, 276A.256

Outdoor club licensing, 498.444

Oversight

(Generally), 192.485 et seq.

Legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**

Oregon Sunshine Committee, 183.730, 192.511, 192.513

Park and recreation districts, 266.440

People's utility districts, audits by Secretary of State, 261.470

Personal information

(Generally), 192.345, 192.355, 192.363 et seq.

Address Confidentiality Program, see **ADDRESS CONFIDENTIALITY PROGRAM**, generally

Certain care providers, 192.363, 192.365

Concealed handgun licenses, 192.374

Consumer personal data risk assessments, 646A.586

Elections, residence information, see **ELECTIONS**

Emergency communications systems, 403.135

Health care, see **Health care**, this topic

Identification badge or card, public employees, 192.371

Liability immunity, certain disclosures, 192.380

Public or medical assistance recipients, law enforcement access, 411.320, 412.074, 413.175

Reproductive health care or gender-affirming treatment providers, 192.345, 192.820 et seq.

Request for nondisclosure, 192.368

Required redaction, 192.377

Social Security numbers, see **IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION**

Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, 414.354, 414.414

Photocopies, see **Copies, recordings, etc.,** this topic

Physicians and surgeons

Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions**, this topic

Oregon Medical Board, confidential information, 677.425

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Policies

(Generally), 192.001

Individual state agencies, 192.018

Public reports, 192.235

Pollution enforcement, 468.095

Ports, preservation, availability, 777.140

Prescription monitoring program, disclosures, 192.355, 431A.860, 431A.865, 431A.875, 431A.898

Prisoner transfers, 421.213

Psychology, Oregon Board of, 675.130

Public assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

Public contracts

Cost analyses, estimates, etc., 279B.033, 279B.036, 279C.305

Proposals, disclosure, 279C.107, 279C.410

Wage rates, payment certification, 279C.845

Public meetings, minutes and recordings, 192.650, 192.660

Public Records Advisory Council, 192.481, 192.483

Public Records Advocate

(Generally), 192.461

Confidentiality of records, 192.472

Deputy and staff, 192.461

Exemption for Judicial Department, 192.478

Expenses, assessments to public bodies, 192.476

Facilitated dispute resolution services, 192.464, 192.468

Fund, 192.477

Public Records Advisory Council, 192.481, 192.483

Training and guidance for public bodies, 192.475

Public reports

(Generally), 192.210

Cooperative agreements, state agencies, index of summaries, 190.118

Definitions, 192.210, 192.230

Distribution, 192.270, 192.275

Internet access, 192.243

Legislature, form of reports to (e-mail or paper), 192.245

Notice, 192.275

Oregon Department of Administrative Services, biennial report, 192.250

Policy, 192.235

Standardized report forms, 192.220

State agency duties, 192.240

Public utilities

Contractors, covered projects, 757.306

Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions**, this topic

Racketeering, subpoena, 166.730

Rangeland fire protection hearings, 477.320

Reports, see **Public reports**, this topic

Requests to inspect, see **Inspection**, this topic

Retention, destruction, or disposition

(Generally), 192.018, 192.105, 192.108

Archiving, see **ARCHIVIST, STATE**, generally

Assessment and tax rolls, restoration, 311.135, 311.140

Authorization for destruction, 192.105, 192.170

Court records, 7.120, 7.124

Disposition without authorization, certain materials, 192.170

Highway administration vouchers, 366.480

Legislative records, 171.427, 171.430

Policies, generally, 192.001, 192.018

Replacing, 357.865

Schedules for retention, 192.108

Valueless records, 192.130

Reviews, inspection requests, see **Inspection**, this topic

Rules

Commission for the Blind, 346.150

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Concealed handgun licenses, 192.374
- Custodian, generally, 192.318
- Electronic form, generally, 192.183
- Executive department, coordinated response to requests, 192.183
- Legislative Counsel Committee, 192.508
- Nondisclosure, personal information, request, 192.368
- Oregon Sunshine Committee, 183.730, 192.511
- Public Records Advisory Council, 192.483
- Public Records Advocate, 192.476
- Public reports, 192.243
- Retention or destruction, 192.105
- State Archivist, see **ARCHIVIST, STATE**

Sand control districts, 555.521

Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Schoolteachers, see **SCHOOLTEACHERS**

Secretary of State, see **SECRETARY OF STATE**

Senior citizens, see **SENIOR CITIZENS**

Sewage facilities, municipalities, service charges, 454.030

Sex offenses

- Release of offender information, see **SEX OFFENSES**
- Sexual assault forensic evidence kit tracking system, 181A.328

Shellfish, 274.945, 622.270

Sidewalk repairs, counties, orders, 368.910

Social Security numbers, see **IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION**

Soil and water conservation districts, 568.600, 568.610

Sound recordings, see **Copies, recordings, etc.**, this topic

State finance, see **STATE FINANCE**

State lands, see **STATE LANDS**

State Police, see **STATE POLICE**

Subdivision plat, affidavit of correction, 92.170

Sunshine Committee, Oregon, 183.730, 192.511, 192.513

Surveyor, county, 209.270

Tampering, 162.305

Taxation, see **TAXATION**

Telephone numbers, see **Personal information**, this topic

Timber taxes, see **TIMBER TAXES**

Town plats, 92.120, 205.190

Trademark and service mark registration, 647.065

Training programs for public bodies, 184.370, 192.475

Transparency website, Oregon, 276A.253, 276A.256

Treasurer, State, see **TREASURER, STATE**

Underground storage tanks, 466.800

Unemployment insurance, see **UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE**

Universities, see **Colleges and universities**, this topic

Veterans, 192.355, 408.420, 408.425

Victims' compensation, 147.115, 147.155

Video recordings, see **Copies, recordings, etc.**, this topic

Vital statistics, see **VITAL STATISTICS**, generally

Vocational rehabilitation, 344.530, 344.570, 344.600

Voters pamphlets, materials for inclusion, exemption until after filing date, 251.145

Water control districts

- Appraisal of benefits, order, 553.360

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Water control districts (Cont.)

- Assessment orders and lien, 553.540
- Documents, 553.230
- Irrigation contracts, 553.760
- Loan contracts with governmental agencies, 553.750
- Subdistricting order, 553.310

Water improvement companies, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT COMPANIES**

Water improvement districts, 552.223, 552.618, 552.670

Water Resources Department

- Copies, fees, 536.050
- Electronic, etc. recording of information, 536.040
- Public, 536.040
- Water supply development projects, rankings, 541.669

Water resources policy, notices to board, 536.380

Weather modification, 558.110, 558.430

Weights and measures, 618.021, 618.031, 618.506

Wheat Commission, Oregon, 578.190, 578.251

Whistleblowing disclosures, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

Willamette River Greenway plan, 390.322

PUBLIC REPORTS

See **PUBLIC RECORDS**

PUBLIC SAFETY COORDINATING COUNCILS, LOCAL

See **COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS PROGRAMS**

PUBLIC SAFETY MEMORIAL FUND

Administrative costs, limits, 243.950

Applicability, 243.970

Appropriation, 243.950

Benefits

- (Generally), 243.956
- Amount, determination, 243.962
- Applicability, 243.970
- Application
 - Initial, 243.958
 - Public record, 243.960
 - Supplemental, 243.959
- Designation of beneficiary form, 243.974
- Disqualifications, 243.956
- Eligibility, 243.956
- Health and dental insurance, 243.956
- Lump sum payments, 243.969, 243.974
- Mortgage payments, 243.956
- Notice, qualifying death or disability, 243.974
- Order
 - (Generally), 243.964
 - Reconsideration, 243.966
- Payment, 243.968, 243.969, 243.974
- Prioritization of claims, 243.962
- Proration, 243.962
- Scholarships, 243.956
- Types of benefits, 243.956

Board

- Authority, 243.970
- Meetings, 243.952
- Members, 243.952
- Orders, 243.964, 243.966
- Reports, 243.970
- Rules, 243.970

Contributions, tax deductibility, 243.972

Definitions, 243.954

Designation of beneficiary form, 243.974

PUBLIC SAFETY MEMORIAL FUND

(Cont.)

Establishment, 243.950
Gifts, tax deductibility, 243.972
Notice, qualifying death or disability, 243.974
Rules, authority of board, 243.970

PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS

(Note: Statutes referenced under this topic relate to public safety officers, generally. See separate topics for specific categories of officers -- e.g., peace officers, firefighters.)

(Generally), 181A.355 et seq.

Assaulting, 163.208

Bodily fluids

Contact with, disease exposure, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**

Harassment (propelling), 166.070

Certification

(Generally), 181A.410

Revocation, denial, suspension, 181A.630,
181A.640, 181A.650

Tribal government officers, 181A.510

Collective bargaining, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Definitions, generally, 161.015, 181A.355

Disciplinary actions, 236.350, 236.360, 236.370

Diseases, exposure to, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**

Fallen public safety officer license plates, 805.205

First Responder Appreciation Day, 187.248

Investigations, records, 181A.670, 181A.674,
192.345, 192.385

Leave of absence, service on Board on Public Safety Standards and Training, 181A.380

Legislative intent and findings, 181A.405

Life insurance, see **LIFE INSURANCE**

Personal information, confidentiality, 181A.670,
181A.674, 192.345, 192.355

Personnel records, 652.750

Property tax exemption, surviving spouse of officer killed in line of duty, 307.295

Public records disclosure exemptions, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**

Public Safety Memorial Fund, see **PUBLIC SAFETY MEMORIAL FUND**, generally

Scholarships, children of officers killed or disabled, 348.270, 348.280

Strikes, 243.736

Training facility, Portland Community College,
215.312

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, BOARD ON

(Generally), 181A.360

Appointment, 181A.360

Chairperson, vice chairperson, 181A.365

Corrections Policy Committee, 181A.375

Definitions, 181A.355

Equity training program, 181A.442

Executive committee, 181A.370

Executive secretary, 181A.385

Expenses, 181A.360

Fire Policy Committee, 181A.375

Leave of absence to serve on board, public safety officers, 181A.380

Legislative intent and findings, 181A.405

Meetings, 181A.365

Members, 181A.360

PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, BOARD ON (Cont.)

Officers, 181A.365

Police Memorial Trust Fund, 181A.661

Police Policy Committee, 181A.375

Policy committees, generally, 181A.375

Private Security Policy Committee, 181A.375

Public Safety Memorial Fund Board, see **PUBLIC SAFETY MEMORIAL FUND**

Rules

Civil penalties, 181A.655

Lapsed certification, 181A.500

Public safety memorial, classification of personnel to be included, 181A.661

Reapplication for certification after denial or revocation, 181A.650

Standards and training

(Generally), 181A.410

Corrections officers, 181A.522

Equity training, 181A.442

Physical force training, 181A.483

Private security providers, 181A.870

State policy, 181A.365

Telecommunications Policy Committee, 181A.375

PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, DEPARTMENT OF

Accreditation

Law enforcement agencies, 181A.657

Training programs, 181A.405, 181A.410, 181A.590,
181A.600, 181A.670

Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**

Certification, full-time employees, 181A.570

Community Crime Prevention Information Center, Oregon, see **COMMUNITY CRIME PREVENTION INFORMATION CENTER, OREGON**, generally

Consultation, agencies for which training provided, 181A.410

Contracts, 181A.410

Criminal justice agency, as, 181A.010

Definitions, 181A.355

Director

(Generally), 181A.385

Appointments

Community Crime Prevention Information Center, Oregon, coordinator, 181A.730

Deputy director, 181A.385

Duties and powers, generally, 181A.410, 181A.590

Equity training program, 181A.442

Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 181A.400,
181A.875, 703.090, 703.425

Investigators, licensed, regulatory authority and duties, 703.480

Liability immunity, polygraph examiner licensure, 703.090

Misconduct and discipline, duties, 181A.683,
181A.684

Oregon Center for Policing Excellence, 181A.660

Police Memorial Trust Fund, 181A.661

Police Standards and Training Account

(Generally), 181A.665, 703.240

Licensed investigators, moneys, disposition,
703.490

Private security providers, moneys, disposition,
181A.890

Reimbursement program, training officers,
181A.610

Profiling, duties, 131.935, 131.945, 181A.410

Reports to legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**

PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, DEPARTMENT OF (Cont.)

Rules

- Accreditation of law enforcement agencies, 181A.657
- Lapse of certification and reapplication, 181A.500
- Minimum standards and training, 181A.410, 181A.600
- Oregon Center for Policing Excellence, 181A.660
- Private security providers, 181A.855, 181A.870, 181A.893, 181A.900, 181A.904
- Profiling, 131.935
- Public safety memorial, 181A.661
- Reimbursement of training expenses, 181A.610
- Trauma best practices, 181A.445
- Tribal police officers, 181A.944

State policy, 181A.365

Training academy

- Fees and guidelines for use, 181A.410
- Taking title to real property, 181A.390

PUBLIC SERVICE RETIREMENT PLAN, OREGON

See **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

See **TRANSPORTATION**, generally

PUBLIC UTILITIES

See also ENERGY

(Generally), 757.005 et seq.

Abandoned or unclaimed property, 98.302, 98.316

Accident reports, required, 654.715, 654.720

Accounts and accounting

- Audits, see **Audits**, this topic
- Closing, filing balance sheet, 757.135
- Depreciation, 757.140
- Direct access regulation, records, 757.642
- Duty to keep, 469A.180, 756.115, 756.990, 757.120, 757.125
- Electric cooperatives, broadband services, 758.130
- Examination, 756.075, 756.090, 756.115, 757.120, 757.135, 757.490
- Public Utility Commission Account, see **PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION**
- Renewable portfolio standards, cost recovery, 469A.180

Adequate and safe service, duty to furnish, 757.020

Adverse or pecuniary interests

- Nongovernmental entities receiving certain funds, 757.746

- Public Utility Commission, 756.026, 756.034

Affiliated interests, 757.015, 757.105, 757.495

Affordable housing, see **Housing programs**, this topic

Airports and landing fields

- Condemnation of utility property, 836.050
- Removal of utility property, 836.340

Allocation of territories, see **Territory allocation**, this topic

Annexation

- Municipal electric service limitation, 221.475
- Notice, 222.005
- People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**

Antitrust law, permitted activities, 646.740

Appeal and review

- Orders, see **Hearings**, this topic

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Appeal and review (Cont.)

- Territory allocation, enforcement, 758.465

Attachments regulation

- See also **Equipment and facilities**, this topic

- Approval from pole owner, 757.271, 757.272

- Authority to regulate, 757.273, 757.276

- Consumer-owned utility facilities, 757.276

- Definitions, 757.270

- Electrical utilities, application to, 757.287

- Notice to pole owner, 757.271, 757.272

- Penalties, failure to report to pole owner, 757.271

- Procedures of commission, 757.290

- Rates and charges

- Criteria, just and reasonable rates, 757.282

- Fixing by commission, 757.279

- Hearings, costs, payment by parties, 757.279

- Private agreements, reasonableness presumption, 757.285

- Reduction, 757.282

- Regulatory authority, 757.273, 757.276

- Removal, unauthorized attachments, 757.272

Attorney fees, actions arising out of utility services, 30.184

Attorney General

- Enforcement of law, 756.160

- Furnishing attorneys to commission, 756.045

Audits

- (Generally), 757.135

- Citizens' Utility Board, 774.040

- Commercial energy audit program, 469.863, 469.875, 469.885, 469.890

- Direct access regulation, 757.687

- Electric cooperatives, broadband services, 758.130

- Fee statements, 756.320

- Nongovernmental entities receiving certain funds, 297.300, 757.746

Bills and billing

- See also **Rates and charges**, this topic

- Citizens' Utility Board information, inclusion, 774.120, 774.130, 774.140, 774.990

- Direct access regulation, see **Direct access regulation**, this topic

- Incorrect, collections or refunds, 757.077

- Low-income bill payment assistance

- Electric utilities, 456.587, 757.617, 757.687, 757.695, 757.698

- Natural gas utilities, 757.315

- On-bill financing, energy loan repayments, see

- SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**

- Payment schedule in lieu of service termination, 757.760

- Receiverships, estate property, 37.230

- Water bills, delinquent, notice, 757.069

Bonds, see **Stocks, bonds, and notes**, this topic

Bonneville Power Administration, see **BONNEVILLE POWER ADMINISTRATION**, generally

Budgets, 757.105, 757.107, 757.110

Caps on amounts charged, large consumers of retail electricity, see **note after**, 757.054

Certificates

- Beneficial interest in trust, issuance, 757.415

- Public convenience and necessity, electric transmission lines, 756.610, 758.015, 758.017

- Renewable energy certificates, see **Renewable portfolio standards**, this topic

Charges, see **Rates and charges**, this topic

Cities, see **CITIES**

Citizens' Utility Board, see **CITIZENS' UTILITY BOARD**, generally

Classification of services, 757.230, 757.245

Climate change, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Coal

- Elimination from electricity supply, 757.518, 757.519
- Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.010, 469A.025, 469A.055

Cogeneration and small power production facilities

- Avoided cost schedules, filing, 758.525
- Criteria, qualifying facilities, 758.535
- Definitions, 758.505
- Good faith effort to transmit energy, electric utilities, 758.545
- Legislative findings, 758.515
- Records, public, disclosure exemptions, 192.355
- Renewable energy certificates, ownership, 758.552
- Renewable-fuel generating resources, acquisition, rates to encourage, 757.262
- Requirement to purchase energy from qualifying facilities, 758.525
- Status as public utility, effect of sales, 758.555
- Terms and conditions, energy sales, 758.535

Collections, amounts owed for services, 757.077, 757.225

Common law duties, liabilities, preserved, 756.200

Community Power, Oregon, see OREGON COMMUNITY POWER, generally

Community Renewable Investment Program, see note after, 470.815

Condemnation

- (Generally), 223.005, 225.020, 225.480, 772.010 et seq.
- Airports, utility property, 836.050
- Definitions, 772.205
- Irrigation and fire protection, 225.330
- Joint water works and electric power, 225.050, 225.060, 225.480
- Oregon Community Power, 757.852, 757.890
- People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**
- Public lands, 772.215
- Right of entry, 772.010, 772.210
- Stranded costs obligations, 757.483
- Telephone and telegraph system
 - Actions, 225.140, 225.160
 - Compensation, 225.150
- Thermal power facilities, 225.480
- Transmission lines, certificates, 758.015

Conservation

- Energy, see **ENERGY**
- Financing of rate recovery expenditures, see **Stocks, bonds, and notes**, this topic
- Rates, see **Rates and charges**, this topic

Construction of laws, see CONSTRUCTION AND INTERPRETATION

Consumer advocacy

- Citizens' Utility Board, see **CITIZENS' UTILITY BOARD**, generally
- Financial assistance to organizations representing customer interests, agreements, 757.072

Contested case hearings, orders, see Hearings, this topic

Contracts and agreements

- Affiliated interests, with, 757.495
- Between public utilities, 757.500
- City authority, 221.420
- Coal-fired resources, elimination from electricity supply, 757.518
- Coos County, natural gas pipeline, construction, 758.410
- Direct access regulation, see **Direct access regulation**, this topic

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Contracts and agreements (Cont.)

- Financial assistance to organizations representing customer interests, 757.072
- Heat furnishers exempt from regulation, filings, 757.007
- Investigations, prior to approval, 757.490, 757.495, 757.516, 758.455
- Klamath Cogeneration Project, 225.085
- Labor standards, contractors, covered projects, 757.306, 757.308
- Minors, service contracts, 109.697
- Natural gas commodity and services, 757.516
- Operation, management, 757.490
- People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**
- Renewable portfolio standards, applicability, 469A.055, 469A.060
- State contracts, see **STATE CONTRACTS**
- Stock purchase, transfer, 757.485
- Tariff schedules, energy resource measures, 757.247
- Territory allocation, see **Territory allocation**, this topic
- Transmission lines, public bodies, location on real property, agreements, 271.440
- Underground utility conversion, 758.240, 758.260

Coos County, natural gas pipeline, construction, 758.410

Corporate excise tax exemptions, 317.080

Costs

- Attachments hearings, 757.279
- Coal-fired resources, elimination from electricity supply, 757.518, 757.519
- Cost-effective resource acquisition, 757.054, 757.262
- Greenhouse gas emission reductions, 469A.445, 469A.450, 469A.465, 757.536
- Hydrogen power stations, recovery, 469A.300
- On-bill financing, energy loan repayments, 470.675
- Rates, cost recovery, see **Rates and charges**, this topic
- Stranded costs obligations, 757.483
- Wildfire protection plans, 757.963

Crimes and offenses

- See also **Fines and penalties**, this topic
- Criminal mischief, damaging property, 164.365
- Discrimination, 757.325, 757.330, 757.990
- Diverting or tampering with services, see **Diverting or tampering with services**, this topic
- Rates and charges, 757.310 et seq., 757.990
- Securities, issuance of, 757.445, 757.450, 757.990
- Terrorism (infrastructure), see **TERRORISM**, generally
- Theft of services, 164.125

Customers

- Bills and billing, see **Bills and billing**, this topic
- Consumer advocacy, see **Consumer advocacy**, this topic
- Defined, 756.010
- Discrimination, 757.325, 757.330, 757.990
- Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
- Environmental justice, see **Environmental justice**, this topic
- Financial assistance to organizations representing customer interests, agreements, 757.072
- Low-income customers, see **Low-income customers**, this topic
- Mitigation of rate increases, electric companies, 757.227
- Net metering facilities, 757.300
- Rates, see **Rates and charges**, this topic

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Customers (Cont.)

Service, see **Service**, this topic
Urban and community forest activities, contributions, 469.634, 469.652

Damages

Costs of tampering, unauthorized reconnections etc., 30.184
Electric cooperatives, broadband services, 758.120, 758.130
Emergency curtailment of service, 757.730
Timber, condemnation, 772.210
Treble, utility negligence or misconduct, 756.185

Declaratory rulings, 756.450

Definitions, generally, 756.010, 757.005, 757.006

Demand response resources, electric companies, legislative findings, 757.054

Depreciation accounts, 757.140

Direct access regulation

(Generally), 757.600 et seq.
Accounting records, 757.642
Aggregation of loads, 757.627
Announcement of prices, date, 757.609
Application of laws, 757.672, 757.691
Arbitration, investment valuation, 757.660
Billing
(Generally), 757.649
Consolidation, 757.649
Low-income assistance program, 456.587, 757.617, 757.687, 757.698
Net billing agreements, 757.679
Cause of action, compliance complaints, 757.656
Certification, suppliers, 757.649
Code of conduct, electric companies, 757.646
Competitive retail market structure, policy, 757.646
Conditions, direct access programs, 757.607
Consumer-owned utilities
(Generally), 757.676
Application of laws, 757.672
Audits, 757.687
Defined, 757.600
Distribution rights and control, 757.683
Low-income bill assistance program, 757.687
Policy, 757.669
Public purpose charges, 757.687
Reciprocal electricity sales, 757.672
Contracts and agreements
Bonneville Power Administration, 757.607, 757.663, 757.679
Net billing agreements, 757.679
Cost recovery, electric companies, 757.607
Cost-of-service rate option, 757.603
Default service, nonresidential consumers, 757.622
Definitions, 757.600
Distribution facilities, access, 757.632, 757.637, 757.676
Emergencies, default service, 757.622
Exemption, small companies, 757.601
Failure to comply, cause of action, 757.656
Fees and charges
Certification, suppliers, 757.649
Net billing agreements, 757.679
Public purpose charges, see **Electric utilities**, this topic
Transition charges, 757.607, 757.676
Filings, generally, 757.661
Implementation dates, 757.601
Investigations, undue market power, 757.654
Investments
Consumer-owned utilities, 757.676
Cost recovery, 757.607
Valuation disputes, arbitration, 757.660

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Direct access regulation (Cont.)

Low-income bill payment assistance, 456.587, 757.617, 757.687, 757.698
Meter installation, testing, and maintenance, 757.665
Oregon Community Power, see **OREGON COMMUNITY POWER**
Policy
Competitive retail market structure, 757.646
Consumer-owned utilities, 757.669
Portfolio of rate options, 757.601, 757.603
Public purpose charges, see **Electric utilities**, this topic
Rates
Announcement of prices, date, 757.609
Billing, rate specificity, 757.649
Cost-of-service rate options, 757.603
Estimated prices, 757.609
Portfolio of rate options, 757.601, 757.603
Renewable energy goals, coordination with local governments, 757.603
Reciprocal electricity sales, 757.629, 757.672
Records
Access, Public Utility Commission, 757.646
Accounting, electric companies, 757.642
Reports, 757.617, 757.646, 757.687
Rights of way, city authority, 757.667
Rules
(Generally), 757.659
Arbitration, investment valuation, 757.660
Certification standards, suppliers, 757.649
Code of conduct, electric companies, 757.646
Consolidated bills, nonpayment, 757.649
Public purpose charges, 757.612
Safety standards, 757.649
Safety standards, distribution systems, 757.649
Territory and customer allocation, applicability, 757.691
Transmission facilities, access, 757.637, 757.676
Unbundling electricity assets, 757.642
Whole building assessments, energy efficiency, 757.613
Discrimination, 757.325, 757.330, 757.990
Diverting or tampering with services
Civil actions, generally, 30.182
Damages, amount recoverable, 30.184
Definitions, 30.180
Remedies not exclusive, 30.186
Easements
See also **Rights of way**, this topic
Electric cooperatives, broadband services, 758.120, 758.125, 758.130
State lands, application fee, 273.058
Subdivisions or partitions, see **Subdivisions or partitions**, this topic
Submersible lands, sale or lease, preference rights, 274.040
Underground utility conversion, private lands, 758.250
Wildfire protection and mitigation, 757.968
Electric utilities
Certificates, see **Certificates**, this topic
Coal, see **Coal**, this topic
Commercial energy conservation services program, see **ENERGY**
Community Renewable Investment Program, see note after, 470.815
Cooperatives, see **ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES**, generally
Cost-effective resource acquisition, 757.054, 757.262
Customer-generators, net metering, 757.300

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Electric utilities (Cont.)

- Direct access regulation, see **Direct access regulation**, this topic
- Emergency curtailment of service, 176.795, 757.710, 757.720, 757.730
- Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
- Green power rate, 469A.205
- Greenhouse gas emissions, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**
- Investigations, see **Investigations and inspections**, this topic
- Irrigation power liens, 87.142, 87.362 et seq.
- Joint operating agencies, see **ELECTRICITY**
- Klamath River dam removal, see **KLAMATH RIVER**
- Legislative findings, energy efficiency and demand response, 757.054
- Low-income customers, see **Low-income customers**, this topic
- Net metering facilities, interconnection, 757.300
- Oregon Community Power, see **OREGON COMMUNITY POWER**, generally
- Outdoor lighting, shielded fixtures, 757.765, 757.770
- Public purpose charges
 - (Generally), 757.612, 757.687
 - Clean energy deployment program, 470.815
 - Consumer-owned utilities, 757.687
 - Credits, 757.612, 757.687
 - Electricity Public Purpose Charge Fund, 456.587, 757.612
 - Landlord and tenant, payment, 90.315
 - Nongovernmental entities receiving funds, 297.300, 757.746, 757.747
 - Reports, 757.617, 757.687
- Rates, see **Rates and charges**, this topic
- Records, public, disclosure exemptions, 192.355
- Renewable portfolio standards, see **Renewable portfolio standards**, this topic
- Residential energy conservation programs, see **ENERGY**
- Solar energy, see **Solar energy**, this topic
- Stranded costs obligations, 757.483
- Sustainable energy project managers, 470.555
- Taxation, see **TAXATION**
- Terrorism (infrastructure), see **TERRORISM**, generally
- Transportation electrification programs, generally, 757.357
- Underground facilities, see **Underground facilities**, this topic
- Vegetation control
 - Definitions, 758.280
 - Immunity, 758.282, 758.284, 758.286
 - Notice to owners, 758.284
 - Wildfire protection and mitigation, see **WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION**
- Weatherization, see **ENERGY**
- Whole building assessments, energy efficiency, 757.613
- Wildfire protection and mitigation, see **WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION**
- Electrical Safety Law, licensing exemption**, 479.540
- Emergencies**
 - County energy resilience plans, 215.141
 - Curtailment of services, 176.795, 757.710, 757.720, 757.730
 - Default electricity service, nonresidential, 757.622
 - Energy resources emergencies, see **ENERGY**

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Emergencies (Cont.)

- Financing of rate recovery expenditures, see **Stocks, bonds, and notes**, this topic
- Nuclear, procedures, informing local governments, 469.536
- Telecommunications, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**
- Terrorism (infrastructure), see **TERRORISM**, generally
- Water service plants, repairs, 757.068
- Wildfire protection and mitigation, see **WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION**
- Employees**
 - Free service, reduced rates, 757.315
 - Pensions, utility operating expenses, 757.105
 - Public Utility Commission, see **PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION**
- Enforcement of laws, generally**, 756.160, 756.180
- Enjoining law violations**, 756.180, 758.465
- Entry**
 - Inspections, 756.075
 - Service facilities, construction, 772.210
 - Survey of proposed right of way, 772.010
 - Underground facilities, conversion work, 758.250
- Environmental justice**
 - (Generally), 757.747
 - Classification of service, 757.230
 - Greenhouse gas emission targets, 469A.405, 469A.425
 - Nongovernmental entities receiving certain funds, 757.747
- Equipment and facilities**
 - Attachments regulation, see **Attachments regulation**, this topic
 - Coal-fired resources, elimination from electricity supply, 757.518, 757.519
 - Contractor labor standards, covered projects, 757.306, 757.308
 - Coos County, natural gas pipeline, construction, 758.410
 - Depreciation, 757.140
 - Duties, generally, 757.020
 - Farm use zones, 215.213, 215.274, 215.275, 215.276, 215.283, 215.447
 - Furnished by consumer, effect on rates, 757.320, 759.270
 - Gas distribution, storage regulation, 757.039, 757.991
 - Interference, 756.125, 756.990
 - Joint ownership, facilities, 225.470, 225.480, 261.245, 262.005 et seq.
 - Joint use, requiring, 758.020, 758.035
 - Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
 - Lines and poles, see **Lines and poles**, this topic
 - Location signs, county roads, 368.950
 - Measuring appliances, see **Measuring service**, this topic
 - Rental of customer facilities, 757.320, 759.270
 - Rights of way, see **Rights of way**, this topic
 - Safety, see **Health and safety**, this topic
 - Sale, transfer, or lease, approval, 757.480, 757.485, 757.490, 757.495, 758.410
 - Security issuance to purchase, improve, 757.415, 757.417
 - Survey monuments, placement near, 92.044
 - Terrorism, see **TERRORISM**, generally
 - Underground, see **Underground facilities**, this topic
 - Weapons, discharging at, 166.630
 - Wildfire protection and mitigation, see **WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION**

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

- Excavation notification**, see **Utility Notification Center, Oregon**, this topic
- Exclusions from definition of public utility**, 757.005, 757.006
- Exercising influence over utility, authority**, 757.506, 757.511
- Expenditures, regulation**, 757.105, 757.107, 757.110
- Extension of service, ordering**, 757.050
- Facilities**, see **Equipment and facilities**, this topic
- False statements, prohibited**, 756.115, 756.990, 757.450, 757.990
- Farm use zones, utility facilities**, 215.213, 215.274, 215.275, 215.276, 215.283, 215.447
- Faucet aerators, insurance, losses from installations**, 693.025
- Fees**
 - Action to recover, 756.350
 - Administration, 756.310, 756.320
 - Allocation of territory, 756.360, 758.475
 - Annual, 756.310
 - Audit, fee statement, 756.320
 - Commercial energy audit program, 469.875, 469.885, 469.890
 - Commission forms, documents, etc., 756.325
 - Correctional facility telephone services, 169.681, 169.683, 421.076
 - Direct access regulation, see **Direct access regulation**, this topic
 - Disposition of fees, 756.360
 - Measuring appliance inspection, 757.255, 759.245
 - Penalty for nonpayment, 756.350
 - Refunding authorized, 756.320
 - Statement accompanying, 756.320
 - Water service plants, emergency repairs, use, 757.068
- Fines and penalties**
 - (Generally), 756.200, 756.990, 757.990
 - Attachments, failure to report to pole owner, penalty charge, 757.271
 - Blocked crossings, time limits, 824.222
 - Citizens' Utility Board mailings, 774.990
 - Cumulative nature, 756.200
 - Disposition, 756.360, 756.990, 757.991, 757.995
 - Excavation notification violations, 757.993
 - Gas distribution, storage, regulation, 757.991
 - Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.200
 - Telecommunications, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**
 - Treble damages, 756.185
 - Water utilities, violations, 757.994
 - Wildfire protection and mitigation, 757.995
- Firearms, discharging at facilities**, 166.630
- Forest road contracts, notice**, 376.315, 376.320, 376.330, 376.350, 376.380
- Fraud and deceit**
 - Diverting or tampering with services, see **Diverting or tampering with services**, this topic
 - False statements, 756.115, 756.990, 757.450, 757.990
- Free services**, 757.315, 757.330
- Gas companies**
 - Commercial energy audit program, 469.863, 469.875
 - Condemnation, 772.505, 772.510, 772.515, 772.520
 - Contracts for commodity and services, 757.516
 - Distribution and storage operations, regulation, 757.039, 757.991
 - Emergency curtailment of service, 176.795, 757.710, 757.720, 757.730
 - Emission reduction program, voluntary, 757.539

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

- Gas companies (Cont.)**
 - Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
 - Equipment, facilities, rights of way, 758.010
 - Liquefied petroleum gas, regulation, see **LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS**, generally
 - Low-income bill payment assistance, funding, 757.315
 - Natural gas, see **Natural gas**, this topic
 - Pipelines, regulation, 757.039, 757.991
 - Rights of way
 - Condemnation, 772.505, 772.510, 772.515, 772.520
 - Equipment, facilities, use, 758.010
 - Highways, exchange of property, 366.332, 366.333
 - Taxation, see **TAXATION**
 - Terrorism (infrastructure), see **TERRORISM**, generally
 - Vehicles powered by renewable natural gas or hydrogen, infrastructure, 757.359
- Gas distribution and storage, regulation**, 757.039, 757.991
- Geothermal heating districts**, see **GEOTHERMAL HEATING DISTRICTS**, generally
- Green power rate**, 469A.205
- Greenhouse gas emissions**, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**
- Guarantor or indorser, utility as**, 757.440
- Hazardous substance distribution and storage, regulations**, 757.039, 757.991
- Health and safety**
 - See also **Emergencies**, this topic
 - Contact information, power line operators, 758.013
 - Direct access regulation, safety standards, 757.649
 - Duties, generally, 757.020
 - Electrical Safety Law, licensing exemption, 479.540
 - Excavation notification, see **Utility Notification Center, Oregon**, this topic
 - Field burning under power lines, 468A.612
 - High voltage power lines, 654.165, 757.800, 757.805
 - Rules and regulations, 757.035, 757.649, 757.990
 - Termination of service, health endangering, 757.750, 757.755, 757.760
 - Wildfire protection and mitigation, see **WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION**
- Hearings**
 - Allocation of territory, 758.420, 758.435, 758.455
 - Application of statutes, 756.518
 - Attachment rates or charges, 757.279
 - Authority to conduct, 756.555
 - Complaints, investigation
 - Continuation after interest transfer, 756.572
 - Depositions, use, investigations, 756.538
 - Generally, procedure, authority, 756.500, 756.512, 756.555
 - Compulsory testimony, 756.549, 756.552
 - Contempt, 756.543
 - Continuation, 756.534
 - County road condemnation disputes, 772.070
 - Curtilment plans, 757.720
 - Depositions, taking and use, 756.538
 - Electric transmission lines, certificate of public convenience and necessity, 756.610, 758.015, 758.017
 - Evidence
 - Compelling production, 756.543, 756.549, 756.552, 756.555
 - Final taking, parties, issue segregation, additional, 756.525, 756.528, 756.558
 - Financing of rate recovery expenditures, 757.461
 - Gas distribution, storage, regulation, 757.039

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Hearings (Cont.)

- Governmental cooperation, 756.040, 756.534
- Immunity, witnesses, 756.549, 756.552
- Issues, segregation, 756.528
- Joint rates, 757.245
- Motion of commission, 756.515, 756.555
- Notices
 - Allocation of territory, 758.420, 758.435
 - Complaint investigations, 756.512
 - Motion of commission investigations, 756.515
 - Order rescission, suspension, amendment, 756.568
- Oaths, administering, 756.555
- Oral arguments, 756.518
- Orders
 - Acceptance of terms, notice to commission, 756.575
 - Amendment, 756.561, 756.568
 - Binding on successors, 756.572
 - Financing of rate recovery expenditures, 757.461
 - Issuance, 756.558
 - Judicial review
 - (Generally), 183.315
 - Affiliated interests, approval of contracts with, 757.495
 - Allocation of territory
 - Application by exclusive utility provider, approval, 758.445
 - Contracts between public utilities, approval, 758.425
 - Application of statutes, 756.518
 - Bonds and undertakings, stay of orders, 756.610, 758.017
 - Budgets, 757.110
 - Contracts, 757.495, 758.425, 759.390
 - Declaratory rulings, 756.450
 - Final orders, 756.610
 - Joint use of equipment, facilities, 758.020, 758.035
 - Prima facie lawful, reasonable, until review, 756.565
 - Stay of orders during, 756.610, 758.017
 - Transmission line construction, 756.610, 758.015, 758.017
- Prima facie lawful, reasonable, 756.565
- Rehearing, reconsideration, 756.521, 756.561
- Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.120
- Rescission, 756.561, 756.568
- Segregated issues, 756.528
- Stay, judicial review of orders, 756.610, 758.017
- Suspension, 756.568
- Without notice, hearing, 756.515

Parties

- (Generally), 756.525
- Orders without notice, hearing, requesting hearing, 756.515
- Rehearing, reconsideration, requesting, 756.561
- Renewable portfolio standards, rates, 469A.120
- Reparation orders, requirement, 756.500
- Serving orders on, 756.558, 756.568
- Subpoenas, issuance to, 756.543
- Transcript of hearing, furnishing to, 756.521
- Witnesses, examining, additional evidence, 756.558
- Pecuniary interest, complaints, 756.500
- Perjury, 756.549, 756.552
- Place of hearings, 756.534
- Pleadings, response to complaint, 756.512
- Procedure, generally, 756.518
- Public nature, 756.521
- Record, transcripts, 756.521

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Hearings (Cont.)

- Rehearings, reconsideration of orders, 756.521, 756.561
- Renewable portfolio standards, cost recovery, 469A.120
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Schedule changes, 757.210, 757.215
- Security issuance, 757.420
- Segregation of issues, 756.528
- Self-incrimination, witnesses, 756.549, 756.552
- Subpoenas, issuance, compliance, 756.543, 756.555
- Testimony, 756.518, 756.538, 756.543, 756.549, 756.555
- Witnesses, 756.543, 756.549, 756.552, 756.555, 756.558

Heat furnishers, exempt

- Contract and rate schedule filing, 757.007
- Exemption, generally, 757.005
- Reregulation, 757.009

High voltage power lines, see Lines and poles, this topic

Highways and roads, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS

Housing programs

- Low-Income Electric Bill Payment Assistance Fund, 456.587, 757.698
- Public purpose expenditures, uses, 757.612, 757.617, 757.687
- Sale or conveyance of utility property, 757.482

Hydroelectric power, see HYDROELECTRICITY, generally

Illegal practices, see Crimes and offenses, this topic

Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)

Incorrect billings, collections or refunds, 757.077

Influence over utility, exercising, authority, 757.506, 757.511

Information

- Distributing, 756.325
- Nuclear emergencies, procedures, 469.536
- Power line operators, safety information, 758.013
- Utilities, carriers, from, 756.105, 756.115, 756.990

Injunctions, law violations, 756.180, 758.465

Inspections, see Investigations and inspections, this topic

Interim rates or schedules, 757.215

Investigations and inspections

- (Generally), 756.070, 756.075, 756.105, 756.115
- Accidents, 654.715, 654.720
- Allocation of territory, 758.455
- Audits, see **Audits**, this topic
- Budgets, 757.105, 757.107, 757.110
- Complaints, investigation procedure, 756.500, 756.512, 756.555
- Contracts, prior to approval, 757.490, 757.495, 757.516, 758.455
- Depositions, 756.538
- Entry rights, 756.075
- Expenditures, 757.105
- Governmental cooperation, 756.040
- Greenhouse gas emission targets, 469A.440, 469A.445, 469A.450
- Interference with equipment, 756.125
- Joint rates, 757.245
- Measuring appliances, 757.255, 759.245
- Motion, investigation procedure, 756.515, 756.555
- Rates, 756.515
- Records, 756.075, 756.090, 756.115
- Rules, generally, 756.060
- Schedule changes, 469A.120, 757.210, 757.215
- Security issuance, 757.420
- Undue market power, electric companies, 757.654

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Investments

- See also **Stocks, bonds, and notes**, this topic
- Cost-effective resource acquisition, 757.054, 757.262
- Direct access regulation, see **Direct access regulation**, this topic
- Renewable natural gas, 757.396, 757.398
- Transportation electrification programs, generally, 757.357
- Vehicle infrastructure, 757.357, 757.359
- Whole building assessments, energy efficiency, 757.613

Joint rates, 757.245

Joint use of facilities, requiring, 758.020, 758.035

Judicial review of orders, see **Hearings**, this topic

Klamath Cogeneration Project, 225.085

Klamath River dam removal, see **KLAMATH RIVER**

Labor standards, contractors, covered projects, 757.306, 757.308

Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

Landlord and tenant, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

Lease of property, approval, 757.480, 757.490, 757.495, 758.410

Liability

- Citizens' Utility Board, see **CITIZENS' UTILITY BOARD**
- Damages, see **Damages**, this topic
- Emergency curtailment of service, 757.730
- Vegetation control, see **Electric utilities**, this topic

Lines and poles

- See also **Equipment and facilities**, this topic
- Attachments regulation, see **Attachments regulation**, this topic
- Certificate of public convenience and necessity, 756.610, 758.015, 758.017
- Contact information, power line operators, 758.013
- Extendable equipment, contact, actions against manufacturer, 12.282
- Fiber optic lines, public lands and rights of way, applications for installation, state to notify affected governments, 271.445
- Field burning under lines, 468A.612
- High voltage power lines
 - Accident prevention, 757.805
 - Bare-handed or rubber-gloved work, 654.165
 - Proposed, public review, 469.442
 - Regulations, 757.800, 757.805
- Joint use of poles, 758.020, 758.035
- Judicial review of orders, proposed lines, 756.610, 758.015, 758.017
- Private lands, entry and condemnation, 772.210
- Public bodies, location on property, agreements, 271.440
- Relocation of utilities in highway right of way, 758.025
- Rights of way, see **Rights of way**, this topic
- Safety, see **Health and safety**, this topic
- Underground, see **Underground facilities**, this topic
- Vegetation control, see **Electric utilities**, this topic
- Wildfire protection and mitigation, see **WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION**

Local governments, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

Low-income customers

- Bill payment assistance, see **Bills and billing**, this topic
- Classification of service, 757.230
- Crisis assistance, 757.698
- Environmental justice, see **Environmental justice**, this topic

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Low-income customers (Cont.)

- Housing programs, see **Housing programs**, this topic
- Mitigation of energy burdens, cost recovery, 757.695, 757.698

Mass transit district exemption, 267.230

Measuring service

- Furnishing appliances to customers, 757.320, 759.270
- Meters, see **Meters and metering**, this topic
- Standards, rules, 757.250, 759.240
- Testing of appliances, 757.255, 759.245

Merger or consolidation, commission approval, 757.480

Meters and metering

- See also **Measuring service**, this topic
- Accuracy, standards, 757.250, 757.255, 759.240, 759.245
- Electric meters
 - Customer-generators, net metering facilities, 757.300
 - Direct access; installation, testing, etc., 757.665
 - Multiresidential buildings, 455.420
- Landlord and tenant law, 90.562, 90.572, 90.574, 90.578, 90.580
- Net metering facilities, 757.300
- Tampering, 30.182
- Telecommunications utilities, 759.240, 759.245, 759.270
- Vehicles, readers, seat belt exemption, 811.215
- Weights and measures regulations, exempt, 618.066

Metropolitan service district exemption, 268.040

Minors, utility service contracts, 109.697

Mitigation of rate increases, electric companies, 757.227

Mortgaging, encumbering property, restrictions, 757.419, 757.480

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Municipal utilities, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

Natural gas

- See also **Gas companies**, this topic
 - Contracts for commodity and services, 757.516
 - Coos County pipeline, construction, 758.410
 - Low-income bill payment assistance, 757.315
 - Nongovernmental entities receiving funds from tariffs, 297.300, 757.746, 757.747
 - Renewable natural gas
 - Definitions, 757.392
 - Large utilities, 757.396
 - Legislative findings and declarations, 757.390
 - Rules, 757.394
 - Small utilities, 757.398
 - Voluntary emission reduction program, 757.539
- ### **Net metering facilities, electricity**, 757.300
- ### **Nongovernmental entities receiving certain funds**, 297.300, 757.746, 757.747

Notices

- Broadband infrastructure, highway projects, 184.916
- Delinquent water bills, requirements, 757.069
- Electric cooperatives, easements, 758.120
- Financing of rate recovery expenditures, 757.461
- Hearings, see **Hearings**, this topic
- Receiverships, 37.230
- Residential service termination, 757.760
- Service, 756.068
- Transmission line construction, 758.012
- Vegetation control, electric utilities, 758.284

Nuclear emergencies, procedures, informing local governments, 469.536

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

- Ocean renewable energy, regional transmission planning**, 757.811
- On-bill financing, energy loan repayments**, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
- Orders**
 - (Generally), 756.040
 - Application for authority to exercise influence over utility, 757.511
 - Financing of rate recovery expenditures, 757.461
 - Greenhouse gas emission targets, 469A.440, 469A.445, 469A.450
 - Hearings, see **Hearings**, this topic
- Oregon Community Power**, see **OREGON COMMUNITY POWER**, generally
- Outdoor lighting, shielded fixtures**, 757.765, 757.770
- Penalties**, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
- Pension expenditures, operating expenses**, 757.105
- People's utility districts**, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**, generally
- Pesticide application licensing, exemption**, 634.116
- Poles**, see **Lines and poles**, this topic
- Preferences and prejudices, prohibitions**, 757.325, 757.990
- Process, notice, service**, 756.068
- Property**
 - See also **Equipment and facilities**, this topic
 - Abandoned or unclaimed, 98.302, 98.316
 - Affordable housing development, real property transactions, 757.482
 - Coal-fired resources, elimination from electricity supply, 757.518, 757.519
 - Damaging, criminal mischief, 164.365
 - Easements, see **Easements**, this topic
 - Exchange for highway purposes, 366.332, 366.333
 - Removal on expiration of grant, privilege, franchise, 221.470
 - Retirement from service, undepreciated property, 757.140
 - Sale, transfer, or lease, approval, 757.480, 757.485, 757.490, 757.495, 758.410
 - Stranded costs obligations, 757.483
- Public purpose funding**
 - Electric utilities, see **Electric utilities**, this topic
 - Telecommunications utilities, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**
- Public Utility Commission**, see **PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION**, generally
- Rates and charges**
 - See also **Bills and billing**, this topic; **Schedules**, this topic
 - Alternative form of regulation plan, 757.210, 757.212, 757.220
 - Attachments, see **Attachments regulation**, this topic
 - Authority of Public Utility Commission, generally, 756.040
 - Automatic adjustment clause, 469A.120, 757.210, 757.269
 - Caps for large consumers of retail electricity, see note after, 757.054
 - Changes, prerequisites, 757.210, 757.215, 757.220
 - City utilities, 221.420
 - Classification of service, 757.230
 - Complaints, investigations, 756.500, 756.512, 756.515
 - Conforming to schedule, 757.225
 - Conservation
 - Cost-effective resource acquisition, 757.054, 757.262

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

- Rates and charges (Cont.)**
 - Conservation (Cont.)
 - Energy conservation measures, cost recovery, 757.054
 - Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, 470.675
 - Financing of rate recovery expenditures, see **Stocks, bonds, and notes**, this topic
 - Public purpose charges, see **Electric utilities**, this topic
 - Tariff schedules, energy conservation and renewable energy generation facilities, 757.247
 - Cost-effective resource acquisition, 757.054, 757.262
 - Defined, 756.010
 - Depreciation, allowance for, 757.140
 - Differences, prohibitions, 757.310
 - Direct access regulation, see **Direct access regulation**, this topic
 - Division, joint rates, 757.245
 - Fair and reasonable, defined, 756.040
 - Financing of rate recovery expenditures, see **Stocks, bonds, and notes**, this topic
 - Furnishing facilities, effect on rates, 757.320, 759.270
 - Green power rate, 469A.205
 - Greenhouse gas emission reductions, impact, 469A.445, 469A.450, 469A.465, 757.536
 - Hearings, see **Hearings**, this topic
 - Heat furnishes exempt from regulation, filings, 757.007
 - Hydrogen power stations, cost recovery, 469A.300
 - Illegal practices, 757.310 et seq., 757.990
 - Increase without suspension, refunds, 757.215
 - Investigations, 756.515, 757.245
 - Joint rates, 757.245
 - Klamath River dam removal, cost recovery, 757.734, 757.736, 757.740
 - Landlord and tenant, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
 - Measuring service, see **Measuring service**, this topic
 - Mitigation of energy burdens, cost recovery, 757.695, 757.698
 - Mitigation of rate increases, electric companies, 757.227
 - Natural gas
 - Emission reduction program, cost recovery, 757.539
 - Low-income bill payment assistance, 757.315
 - Nongovernmental entities receiving funds from tariffs, 297.300, 757.746, 757.747
 - Renewable natural gas, 757.396, 757.398
 - Vehicle infrastructure, 757.359
 - Nongovernmental entities receiving certain funds, 297.300, 757.746, 757.747
 - Oregon Community Power, 757.895, 757.897
 - Outdoor lighting, shielded fixtures, 757.765, 757.770
 - Property not presently providing utility service, exclusion, 757.355
 - Public purpose charges, see **Electric utilities**, this topic
 - Reasonable rates, requirement, 757.020
 - Reduced, 757.315, 757.320, 757.330, 757.990, 759.270
 - Refunds, see **Refunds**, this topic
 - Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.120, 469A.180, 469A.185, 469A.205
 - Resource rate plans, 757.212
 - Solar energy, 757.365, 757.385, 757.386, 757.603

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Rates and charges (Cont.)

- State authority, CONST. XI-D §2
- Suspension during hearings, 757.215
- Tariff schedules, energy conservation and renewable energy generation facilities, 757.247
- Tax inclusions in rates
 - Projected credits, 757.264
 - Taxes paid, 757.269, 757.511
- Technical assistance and consultation, Public Utility Commission, 757.210
- Telecommunications, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**
- Transportation electrification programs, generally, 757.357
- Tree planting programs, encouragement, 757.266
- Unjust or unreasonable charges, prohibition, 757.020
- Vehicle infrastructure, 757.357, 757.359
- Water companies, 1891 Act, 541.010
- Water utilities, 757.061, 757.355
- Wildfire protection plans, 757.963

Real property, see **Property**, this topic

Receiverships, estate property, 37.230

Records

- Accounts, see **Accounts and accounting**, this topic
- Contractors, covered projects, 757.306
- Direct access regulation, see **Direct access regulation**, this topic
- Hearings, 756.521
- Investigation or examination, 756.075, 756.090, 756.115
- Low-income bill payment and crisis assistance, 757.698
- Public records, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**

Refunds

- Fees, overpayments, 756.320
- Incorrect billings, 757.077
- Unapproved rates, revenues collected, 757.215

Regional transmission planning, state policy on, 757.811

Renewable energy resource facilities, customer assistance, 469B.171, 757.247

Renewable natural gas, see **Natural gas**, this topic

Renewable portfolio standards

- (Generally), 469A.005 et seq.
- Acquisition of electric utility service territory, 469A.055
- Alternative compliance payments, 469A.180, 469A.185
- Applicable standard, 469A.050
- Biomass, 469A.020, 469A.025, 469A.027, 469A.029, 469A.031, 469A.132, 469A.210
- Certificates, renewable energy
 - (Generally), 469A.130 et seq.
 - Banking of certificates, 469A.140
 - Compliance with standards, use, 469A.070, 469A.130, 469A.135, 469A.140, 469A.145, 469A.147, 469A.170
 - Definitions, 469A.005
 - Eligibility, certain generating facilities, 469A.027, 469A.029, 469A.031
 - Multistate electric companies, 469A.150
 - Ownership, qualifying facilities, 758.552
 - Thermal energy, 469A.132
 - Transfer, 469A.130, 469A.140
 - Unbundled certificates, limitations, 469A.145, 469A.147
- Community-based renewable energy projects, 469A.210
- Compliance, generally, 469A.050, 469A.052, 469A.060, 469A.070, 469A.200

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Renewable portfolio standards (Cont.)

- Costs of compliance, 469A.100, 469A.120, 469A.180, 469A.185
- Definitions, 469A.005
- Electricity service suppliers, generally, 469A.050, 469A.065, 469A.070
- Exemptions
 - (Generally), 469A.060
 - Small electric utilities, 469A.055
 - Unbundled certificates, use limitations, 469A.145, 469A.147
- Green power rate, 469A.205
- Greenhouse gas emission targets, application of laws, 469A.460
- Hydrogen power stations, 469A.025, 469A.027, 469A.029, 469A.300
- Job impact study, see note after, 469A.210
- Large utility standards, 469A.052, 469A.145, 469A.147
- Municipal solid waste, combustion, 469A.020, 469A.025, 469A.027, 469A.029
- Penalties, 469A.200
- Plan for meeting requirements, electric companies, 469A.075
- Qualifying electricity, 469A.010, 469A.020, 469A.025, 469A.027, 469A.029, 469A.031
- Recovery of costs, rates, 469A.120, 469A.180, 469A.185
- Renewable energy sources, generally, 469A.025
- Reports, compliance, 469A.170
- Revenue requirement, annual, 469A.100
- Small utility standards, 469A.055
- Solar energy, 469A.025, 757.375
- Thermal energy, 469A.132, 469A.210

Reports

- Alternative rate regulation plans, 757.210
- Blank forms, 757.125
- Contractors, covered projects, 757.306
- Direct access regulation, 757.617, 757.646, 757.687
- Environmental justice, 469A.425, 757.747
- Greenhouse gas emissions, 469A.280, 469A.420, 469A.425, 757.528
- Nongovernmental entities receiving certain funds, 757.746, 757.747
- Renewable portfolio standards, compliance, 469A.170
- Solar energy pilot program, 757.365
- Telecommunications, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**
- Transactions involving property, 757.480

Rights of way

- See also **Easements**, this topic
- (Generally), 758.010 et seq.
- City authority to control, regulate, 221.415, 757.667, 757.954
- Condemnation, see **Condemnation**, this topic
- Highways and roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
- Notice, intent to build transmission line, 758.012
- Relocation of utilities, public body obligations, 758.025
- Safety information, power line operators, 758.013

Roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

Rules

- (Generally), 756.060
- Account balance sheets, filing, 757.135
- Budgets, filing, 757.105
- Cogeneration facilities, energy purchase, 758.535
- Compliance with laws, effect, 756.062
- Cost-effective resource acquisition, 757.054, 757.262
- Depositions, taking, use, 756.538

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Direct access regulation, see **Direct access regulation**, this topic
 - Electric power joint operating agencies, 262.055
 - Energy conservation, information, providing, 757.056
 - Exercising influence over utility, application for authority, 757.511
 - Financial assistance to organizations representing customer interests, agreements, 757.072
 - Gas distribution and storage, 757.039
 - Greenhouse gas emissions, 468A.280, 469A.465, 757.528, 757.531, 757.533, 757.536, 757.538
 - Hazardous substances, determining, 811.460
 - Hearings
 - (Generally), 756.060
 - Depositions, 756.538
 - Oral arguments, 756.518
 - High voltage power lines
 - Accident prevention, 757.805
 - Proximity, definition by rule, 757.800
 - Information distribution, 756.325
 - Interstate rate schedules, filing, 757.205
 - Measuring service, 757.250, 757.255, 759.240, 759.245
 - Orders, acceptance, 756.575
 - Public purpose charges, 757.612
 - Public Utility Commission, authority delegation, 756.055
 - Rate deferrals, amortization, 757.259
 - Records, maintaining and producing, 756.090
 - Renewable natural gas, 757.394
 - Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.025, 469A.075, 469A.150, 469A.170
 - Residential energy conservation programs, 469.634, 469.643, 469.652
 - Resource rate plans, 757.212
 - Safety and health, 757.035, 757.649, 757.990
 - Securities
 - Proceeds disposal, 757.435
 - Regulating, 757.405
 - Solar programs, 757.365, 757.386
 - Tariffs
 - Filings, notice, 757.230
 - Notifying property owners and customers, 757.247
 - Tax information, disclosure, 757.269
 - Termination of service, health endangering, 757.755, 757.760
 - Urban and community forest activities, customer contributions, 469.634, 469.652
 - Utility Notification Center, Oregon, 757.547, 757.552
 - Vegetation control, electric utilities, 758.284
 - Water utilities, rates, 757.061
 - Wildfire protection plans, 757.963
- Safety**, see **Health and safety**, this topic
- Sale, transfer, or lease of property, approval**, 757.480, 757.485, 757.490, 757.495, 758.410
- Scenic waterways**, 390.845, 390.990
- Schedules**
 - See also **Rates and charges**, this topic
 - Accessibility to public, 757.240
 - Amortizations, average rate impact, 757.259
 - Amounts includable, 757.259
 - Changes, prerequisites, 757.210, 757.215, 757.220
 - Classifications, conforming with, 757.230
 - Coal-fired resources, elimination from electricity supply, 757.518
 - Collections in accordance with, required, 757.225
 - Complaints, investigations concerning, 756.500, 756.512, 756.515

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Schedules (Cont.)

- Copies, filing in business offices, 757.240
 - Deferrals, 757.259
 - Energy resource measures, tariff schedules, 757.247
 - Filing, 757.205, 757.240
 - Form, 757.230
 - Joint rates, 757.245
 - New schedules, establishing, 757.210, 757.215
 - Notice of changes required, 757.220
 - Short-term earnings, 757.259
 - Transportation electrification programs, generally, 757.357
- Securities regulation**, see **Stocks, bonds, and notes**, this topic
- Service**
 - Adequate and safe, duty to furnish, 757.020
 - Cancellation, electronic notice, 84.070
 - City regulation, 221.420
 - Classification, 757.230, 757.245
 - Defined, 221.420, 756.010
 - Diverting or tampering with, see **Diverting or tampering with services**, this topic
 - Emergencies, see **Emergencies**, this topic
 - Extension, ordering, 757.050
 - Free, 757.315, 757.330
 - Health endangering termination, 757.750, 757.755, 757.760
 - Investigations, see **Investigations and inspections**, this topic
 - Joint, 757.245
 - Landlord and tenant, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
 - Measuring, see **Measuring service**, this topic
 - Minors, service contracts, 109.697
 - Rates and charges, see **Rates and charges**, this topic
 - Security issuance to improve, 757.415
 - Termination, see **Termination of service**, this topic
 - Territory allocation, see **Territory allocation**, this topic
 - Theft of services, 164.125
 - Through service, 757.245
- Showerheads, low-flow, installation**
 - Insurance, 693.025
 - Regulation exemption, 447.060, 693.020
- Small power production facilities**, see **Cogeneration and small power production facilities**, this topic
- Solar energy**
 - Application of laws, 757.380
 - Community solar projects, generally, 757.386
 - Definitions, 757.360, 757.386
 - Net metering facilities, 757.300
 - Pilot program, small systems, 757.365
 - Rates, 757.365, 757.385, 757.386, 757.603
 - Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.025, 757.375
- Special privileges, soliciting or accepting from utility**, 757.330, 757.990
- State contracts**, see **STATE CONTRACTS**
- Stocks, bonds, and notes**
 - Accounting for proceeds, issuance, 757.435
 - Application for issuance, acting upon, 757.415, 757.420
 - Conditional approval of issuance, 757.430
 - Disposal of proceeds, issuance, 757.435, 757.445, 757.450, 757.990
 - False statements concerning, 757.450, 757.990
 - Financing of rate recovery expenditures
 - (Generally), 757.461
 - Applicability of securities laws, 757.465
 - Collateral, security interest, 757.463

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Stocks, bonds, and notes (Cont.)

- Financing of rate recovery expenditures (Cont.)
 - Definitions, 757.457
 - Pledge and agreement, 757.459
 - State policy, 757.459
 - Validity of good faith actions, 757.467
- Hearings, 757.420
- Interstate agreements relating to, 757.420
- Investigations by commission, 757.420
- Issuance, 757.400 et seq.
- Joint certificate of approval, issuance, 757.420
- Negotiating unlawfully, 757.450, 757.990
- Nuclear power plant financing, requirements, 469.599
- Obligation of state, 757.425
- Order authorizing issuance, 757.415, 757.417, 757.420
- Purposes for issuance, 757.415, 757.417, 757.435, 757.445
- Regulation of issuance, 757.405
- Securities law registration, exemption, 59.025, 59.045, 59.095
- Securities, regulation, exemption, 757.412
- State obligation, 757.425
- Stocks, defined, 757.400
- Substantial compliance, commission orders, 757.410
- Supplemental orders, 757.420
- Transfer restricted, 757.485, 757.495
- Void issuance, 757.410
- Wrongful issuance, use of proceeds, 757.445, 757.450, 757.990

Subdivisions or partitions

- Easements
 - Acceptance by governing body, exemptions, 92.175
 - City or county requiring, 92.044
 - Relocating facilities, service continuity, 92.179
 - Replatting, notice requirements, 92.185
 - Utility easement, defined, 92.010
- Relocating facilities, cost liability, 92.179
- Survey monuments, infrastructure near, 92.044

Subpoenas, issuing, 756.090, 756.543, 756.555

Supplemental budgets and orders, 757.107

Surety, utility as, 757.440

Tampering with services, see Diverting or tampering with services, this topic

Taxation, see INCOME TAX (STATE); TAXATION

Telecommunications, see TELECOMMUNICATIONS, generally

Telephones and telephone companies, see TELEPHONES AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES, generally

Tenants, see LANDLORD AND TENANT

Termination of service

- Abandoned deposits and refunds, 98.316
- Electronic notice, 84.070
- Health endangering, 757.750, 757.755, 757.760
- Receiverships, estate property, 37.230

Territory allocation

- (Generally), 758.400 et seq.
- Application for allocation, 758.435, 758.440, 758.450, 758.455
- Assignment of rights, 758.460
- Construction of statutes, 758.470
- Contracts between public utilities
 - Allocation of territory serviced, 758.410, 758.450
 - Amendment, 758.430
 - Approval, 758.410, 758.415, 758.425, 758.450
 - Coos County, natural gas pipeline, construction, 758.410
 - Enforcement, 758.415, 758.465

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Territory allocation (Cont.)

Contracts between public utilities (Cont.)

- Hearings, notice, 758.420
- Noncontracting utilities, prohibitions, 758.450, 758.465
- Property right, not construed as, 758.460
- Sale, exchange, transfer, lease of facilities, 758.410
- Validity, 758.415, 758.425
- Definitions, 758.400
- Enforcement procedures, 758.465
- Exempt utilities, less than 20 customers, 758.450
- Fees, amount, disposition, 756.360, 758.475
- Hearings, 758.420, 758.435, 758.455
- Investigation by commission, 758.455
- Judicial review, orders, see **Hearings**, this topic
- Orders of commission, 758.425, 758.440, 758.445, 758.460, 758.465
- Purpose, 758.405

Telecommunications, see TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Trojan Nuclear Plant, assumption of obligations and liabilities, 758.480

Water utilities, see WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)

Terrorism (infrastructure), see TERRORISM, generally

Theft of services, 164.125

Transactions involving utilities

- (Generally), 757.480 et seq.
- Affordable housing development, real property, 757.482

Contracts and agreements, see Contracts and agreements, this topic

Exercise of influence over utility, 757.506, 757.511

Purchase of property or stocks, 757.485

Stranded costs obligations, 757.483

Transmission lines, see Lines and poles, this topic

Transmission planning, regional, state policy on, 757.811

Transportation

Electrification programs, generally, 757.357

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Treble damages, violations, 756.185

Trees

Condemnation, telecommunications utilities, 759.075

Planting programs, encouraging, rates, 757.266

Vegetation control, see Electric utilities, this topic

Trojan Nuclear Plant, assumption of obligations and liabilities, 758.480

Underground facilities

(Generally), 758.210 et seq.

Abandonment, proposed conversions, 758.230

Application of statutes, 758.235, 758.270

Authority for conversion, 758.220

Bonds, 758.235

Broadband infrastructure, highway projects, 184.911, 184.916, 184.920, 184.925

Competitive bidding inapplicable, 758.260

Contracts with utilities, 758.240, 758.260

Costs of conversion, payment, 758.245, 758.250

Definitions, 758.215

Electric cooperatives, broadband services, 758.120, 758.125, 758.130

Formation of assessment district, 758.220

Oregon Utility Notification Center, see Utility Notification Center, Oregon, this topic

Overhead facilities, removal, discontinuance of service, 758.245, 758.255, 758.265

Petition, ordinance, or resolution, 758.225, 758.230

Policy, 758.210

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Underground facilities (Cont.)

Private lands, conversion on, 758.245, 758.250, 758.255

Procedure for assessments, 758.230

United States

Gas distribution and storage regulation, cooperation, 757.039

Joint regulation with, 756.040

Units of service, measuring, see **Measuring service**, this topic

Urban and community forest activities, customer contributions, 469.634, 469.652

Utilities improvement financing programs, local governments, 223.680

Utility Notification Center, Oregon

(Generally), 757.547

Contracts, 757.562

Definitions, 757.542

Duties, 757.552

Operators, subscribing to center, 757.557

Penalties, 757.993

Reports, 757.562

Vegetation control, see **Electric utilities**, this topic

Vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Water appropriation permits, cancellation exemption, 537.410

Water associations, regulation, 757.063, 758.300 et seq.

Water companies, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

Water control district assessments, consent, 553.110

Water supply systems, see **WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)**

Water utility regulation, generally, 757.061, 758.300 et seq.

Ways of necessity, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

Weapons, discharging at facilities, 166.630

Whole building assessments, energy efficiency, 757.613

Wildfire protection and mitigation, see **WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION**

Witnesses, hearings, 756.543, 756.549, 756.552, 756.555, 756.558

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION

(Generally), 756.010 et seq.

Account

(Generally), 756.305

Payments into, 756.360, 756.990, 757.991, 757.995, 759.990

Transfers from, 757.855

Advisory committees, 756.036, 759.688, 759.696

Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**

Attorneys, furnished by Attorney General, 756.045

Commissioners

(Generally), 756.014

Individual, authority to act, 756.016

Oath of office, 756.022

Prohibited interests, activities, 756.026, 756.034

Removal, 756.014, 756.026

Subsequent employment, regulation, 244.045

Term, 756.014

Competitive retail market structures, policy, 757.646

County road condemnation disputes, hearings, 772.070

Creation, 756.014

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION (Cont.)

Declaratory rulings, 756.450

Delegation of authority, 756.055

Duties and powers, generally, 756.036, 756.040

Employees

(Generally), 756.036

Delegation of authority to, 756.055

Dismissal, grounds, 756.032

Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 756.047

Law clerks, 240.309

Prohibited interests, activities, 756.028, 756.032, 756.034

Environmental Justice Council, duties, 182.535 et seq.

Expenses, 756.036, 756.050, 756.090, 756.360

Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 756.047

Investigatory powers, 756.070 et seq.

Legislature

Assistance to, 756.037

Reports to, see **LEGISLATURE**

Maritime Pilots, Oregon Board of, administrative oversight, 776.105

Office quarters, 756.050

Oregon Community Power, regulatory authority, 757.824

Quorum, 756.016

Rulemaking, generally, 756.060

Seal, 756.016

Service of notice or legal process, 756.068

Sessions, 756.050

Substantial compliance with laws adequate for commission activities, 756.062

PUBLIC WELFARE

See **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**, generally

PUBLIC WELFARE ACCOUNT

(Generally), 411.148

Advancements, federal fund claims, 411.149

Allotment system, subject to, 411.135, 411.141, 411.148

Disposition of recovered public assistance, 416.810

Payments into

(Generally), 411.144, 411.148

Lien on personal injury claims, payments, 416.580

Recovered public assistance, 416.810

Payments out of

(Generally), 411.135, 411.141

Advancements, federal funds, 411.149

Revolving fund, 411.151

Unexpended biennial balance to General Fund, 411.148

Suspense checking account, 411.146

PUBLIC WORKS

Contracts, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**, generally

PUBLIC WRITINGS

See **WRITINGS**

PUBLICATIONS AND PUBLISHING

Accounts, public, with session laws, CONST. IX §5

Administrative Rules, Oregon, 183.360, 183.365, 183.370, 192.715 et seq.

Adrenal insufficiency information, 431A.700

Affidavit or declaration, service, ORCP 7F

PUBLICATIONS AND PUBLISHING

(Cont.)

Agriculture, State Department of, 561.075, 561.190, 561.192, 561.194
Attorney General opinions, 180.110
Audits, Division of, 297.070, 297.076
Blue Book, Oregon, 177.120
Boilers and pressure vessels, rules and codes, 480.530
Boundary commission rules, 199.452
Building code, see **BUILDING CODE, STATE**
Capital projects, hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers, 442.362
Contraceptive regulations, 435.080
Controlled substances, schedules, 475.055
Counties
 Comprehensive plan and land use regulations, 215.050
 Local Budget Law, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**
 Schedule of expenditures and statement of proceedings, 294.250
 Voters' pamphlets, see **ELECTIONS**
Court reports, 2.141, 2.150, 2.165
Critical incident review team reports (child fatalities), 418.813, 418.816
Defamation, see **DEFAMATION**, generally
Elections, see **ELECTIONS**
Electronic Legal Material Act, Uniform, see **ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT, UNIFORM**, generally
Fire Marshal, Department of the State, 476.130
Forestry, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
Form, frequency, public agencies, 192.210, 192.220
Freedom of press
 (Generally), CONST. I §8
 Student journalists, 336.477, 350.260
Funeral personnel, establishment laws, rules, 692.350
Gambling, sporting event, proving occurrence, 167.153
Geology and Mineral Industries, State Department of, 516.100, 516.130
Government ethics manual, 244.320, 244.330
Guide book, 177.110
Health care facility projects, state submissions guide, 441.060
Insurance law materials, 731.280, 731.282, 731.284
Internet publication, see **COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS**, generally
Land Use Board of Appeals, 197.830, 197.832
Legal notices, see **NOTICES**
Legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**
Libel, see **DEFAMATION**, generally
Libraries, see **LIBRARIES**, generally
Liquor and Cannabis Commission, Oregon, recycling education materials, 471.754
Local Budget Law, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**
Motor vehicle statutes, Department of Transportation, 802.050
Newspapers, see **NEWSPAPERS**, generally
Obscenity and indecency, see **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**, generally
Open data standard, see **COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS**
Oregon Real Estate News Journal, preparation and publishing, 696.445
Pesticide application manual, 634.306

PUBLICATIONS AND PUBLISHING

(Cont.)

Private information, improper disclosure, civil action, 30.835
Property taxable, exempt, summary, 307.035
Public agencies, form, frequency, 192.210, 192.220
Real Estate Agency, 696.445
Revenue, Department of, 305.079
Rules of Civil Procedure, Oregon, 1.750
Schoolteachers and administrators subject to discipline, 342.203
Securities, sale, purchase offers, 59.345
Service, affidavit or declaration, ORCP 7F
Statutes, see **STATUTES**
Summons, see **SUMMONS**
Tax exempt property, summary, 307.035
Telephone directories, see **TELEPHONES AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES**
Telephone solicitation sales, 83.710, 83.715
Textbooks and instructional materials
 Higher education, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**
 Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
Unlawful trade practices, application, 646.612
Unordered, presumed gift, 98.450
Voters' pamphlets, see **ELECTIONS**

PULSE OXIMETRY SCREENING

Newborn children, birthing facilities, 433.318

PUMP INSTALLATION SPECIALTY CONTRACTORS

Licenses, 479.630, 479.840

PUNISHMENT

See **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**, generally

PUNITIVE DAMAGES

See **DAMAGES**

PUPILS

See **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

PURCHASE MONEY

Secured transactions, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**

PURCHASING

Public purchasing and contracting, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**, generally
Sales, see **SALES**, generally
State purchasing, see **STATE PURCHASING**, generally

PURPLE HEART MEDAL

Higher education tuition waivers, children of medal recipients, 350.285
Oregon Purple Heart Recognition Day, 187.247
Purple Heart Trail, 366.924

PYRAMID SALES

(Generally), 646.609